

VOLUME-II

**Glimpses of CCRAS Contributions
(50 Glorious Years)**

RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS



CENTRAL COUNCIL FOR RESEARCH IN AYURVEDIC SCIENCES
Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India
New Delhi

Glimpses of CCRAS contributions (50 Glorious years)

VOLUME-II

Research Publications



**CENTRAL COUNCIL FOR RESEARCH IN AYURVEDIC SCIENCES
Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India
New Delhi**

© Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences
Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India, New Delhi - 2018

Publisher: Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India, New Delhi, J. L. N. B. C. A. H. Anusandhan Bhavan, 61-65, Institutional Area, Opp. D-Block, Janakpuri, New Delhi – 110 058, E-mail: dg-ccras@nic.in, Website : www.ccras.nic.in

Disclaimer: All possible efforts have been made to ensure the correctness of the contents. However Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, Ministry of AYUSH, shall not be accountable for any inadvertent error in the content. Corrective measures shall be taken up once such errors are brought to notice.

ISBN : 978-93-83864-26-3

Printer : JK Offset Graphics Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi

**Glimpses of CCRAS contributions
(50 Glorious years)**

Research Publications

Editorial Board

Chief Editor

Prof. Vaidya. K. S. Dhiman

Director General, CCRAS, New Delhi

Executive Editor

Dr. N. Srikanth

Deputy Director General, CCRAS, New Delhi

Anthology & Content Development

Dr. M. M. Sharma, Research Officer (Ayurveda), CCRAS, New Delhi

Dr. S. Singh, Consultant (Ayurveda), CCRAS, New Delhi

Dr. Shruti Khanduri, Research Officer (Ayurveda), CCRAS, New Delhi

Dr. Chinmay Rath, Research Officer (Botany), CCRAS, New Delhi

Dr. Sumeet Goel, Research Officer (Ayurveda), CCRAS, New Delhi



CENTRAL COUNCIL FOR RESEARCH IN AYURVEDIC SCIENCES

Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India

J. L. N. B. C. A. H. Anusandhan Bhavan, 61-65, Institutional Area,

Opp. D-Block, Janakpuri, New Delhi – 110 058

PROLOGUE

Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences is an apex body in India for the formulation, coordination, development and promotion of research on scientific lines in Ayurveda. The core research activities of council comprise medicinal plant research, drug standardization and quality assurance, pharmacological research, clinical research, literary research and documentation and research oriented to outreach and documentation activities. The activities are carried out through its 30 institutes across the country and also through collaborative studies with various academic and research institutes, universities, hospitals in India and abroad.

The findings of these researches are being disseminated through research papers in various journals and also through books and monographs; which are helpful for stakeholders such as the scientists, Ayurveda scholars and the Ayurveda clinicians. So far the council has published 3946 papers in various national and international journals.

This is a comprehensive document providing the glimpse of the published research work done by the council since inception. For the ease of readers the paper published are classified in seven broadly divided sub fields in this book viz. clinical & basic research, Health care and ethno medicine, Dravyaguna and Medico ethno botanical survey, Pharmacotherapy and Pharmacognosy, Clinical and Pharmacological, Literary and Miscellaneous and Family welfare.

This book may serve as a ready reference for the readers giving a quintessence of all the research publication of the council.

INDEX

Sl. No.	Content	Page No.
1.	Chapter I- CCRAS- Genesis and Overview	1 - 6
2.	Chapter II- Clinical and Basic Research	7 - 53
3.	Chapter III- Health care and ethno medicine research	54 - 69
4.	Chapter IV- Dravyaguna, Medico ethno botanical survey and Cultivation	70 - 97
5.	Chapter V- Pharmaceutical and Pharmacognostical research	98 - 133
6.	Chapter VI- Chemical and Pharmacological research	134 - 194
7.	Chapter VII- Literary research and Miscellaneous	195 - 238



CHAPTER - I

GENESIS AND OVERVIEW

BACKGROUND

The science of Ayurveda has been in vogue in this country from the earliest times and serving the medical needs of most of our people. These systems were developed by ancient scholars on the basis of their own philosophy, oriental methodologies and practices prevalent in that era and have popularised and almost completed it in all aspects as a system of medicine. The advent of foreign invasions and cross cultural interaction had definite impact on these systems. The beginning of twentieth century saw efforts to revive these systems. The members of the Imperial Legislative Council got the resolution of investigations and recognition of these systems was accepted in the year 1916. The Indian National Congress also passed similar resolution in 1920. This led to establishment to number of colleges of Ayurveda.

In the post independence era, the efforts to develop research gained momentum. As per recommendation of the various Committees, grant-in-aid projects were sanctioned to selected colleges. The Central Council for Ayurvedic Research as an Advisory body was established in 1962 and finally the Central Council for Research in Indian medicine & Homoeopathy (CCRIM&H) was established in 1969. This Council initiated research programmes in the Indian systems of Medicine & Homoeopathy in different parts of the country and started coordination at the National level for the first time.

The Central Council for Research in Ayurveda & Siddha (CCRAS), an apex body for the formulation, coordination and development of research in Ayurveda & Siddha on scientific lines was established in March 1978 after reorganization of CCRIM&H. The Minister of Health & Family Welfare is the President of the Governing Body of the Council while the Joint Secretary chairs the Standing Finance Committee. The Scientific /Research Programmes are supervised by the respective Scientific Advisory Committee chaired by eminent scholars of the system.

The Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences is a Registered Society under Societies Registration Act XXI of 1860 on 29.07.2011 (Formerly Registered as Central Council for Research in Ayurveda and Siddha on 30th March, 1978).



Research areas

The Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic sciences (CCRAS), an autonomous body under Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India is apex body in India for undertaking, coordinating, formulating, developing and promoting research on scientific lines in Ayurvedic sciences. The activities are carried out through its 30 Institutes/Centres/Units located all over India and also through collaborative studies with various Universities, Hospitals and Institutes. The research activities of the Council include Medicinal Plant Research (Medico-ethno Botanical Survey, Pharmacognosy and Tissue Culture), Drug Standardization, Pharmacological Research, Clinical Research, Literary Research & Documentation. Besides this, Council has conducting outreach activities viz. Tribal Health Care Research Programme, Ayurveda Mobile Health Care programme, Swasthya Rakshan Programme and National Programme for Prevention and control of Cancer, Diabetes, Cardiovascular Diseases and Stroke (NPCDCS).

Objectives

1. The formulation of aims and patterns of research on scientific lines in Ayurvedic sciences.
2. To undertake any research or other programs in Ayurvedic sciences.
3. The prosecution of and assistance in research, the propagation of knowledge and experimental measures generally in connection with the causation, mode of spread and prevention of diseases.
4. To initiate, aid, develop and co-ordinate scientific research in different aspects, fundamental and applied of Ayurvedic sciences and to promote and assist institutions of research for the study of diseases, their prevention, causation and remedy.
5. To finance enquiries and researches for the furtherance of objects of the Central Council.
6. To exchange information with other institutions, associations and societies interested in the objects similar to those of the Central Council and especially in observation and study of diseases in East and in India in particular.
7. To prepare, print, publish and exhibit any papers, posters, pamphlets, periodicals and books for furtherance of the objects of the Central Council and contribute to such literature.



8. To issue appeals and make applications for money and funds in furtherance of the objects of the Central Council and to accept for the aforesaid purpose gifts, donations and subscriptions of cash and securities and of any property whether movable or immovable.
9. To borrow or raise monies with or without security or on security mortgage charge, hypothecation or pledge of all or any of the immovable or movable properties belonging to the Central Council or in any other manner whatsoever.
10. To invest and deal with the funds and monies of the Central Council or entrusted to the Central Council not immediately required in such manner as may from time to time be determined by the Governing Body of the Central Council.
11. To permit the funds of the Central Council to be held by the Government of India.
12. To acquire and hold, whether temporarily or permanently any movable or immovable property necessary or convenient for the furtherance of the objects of the Central Council.
13. To sell, lease, mortgage and exchange, and otherwise transfer any of the properties movable or immovable of the Central Council provided prior approval of the Central Government is obtained for the transfer of immovable property.
14. To purchase, construct, maintain and alter any buildings or works necessary or convenient for the purpose of the Central Council.
15. To undertake and accept the management of any endowment or trust fund for donation, the undertaking or acceptance whereof may seem desirable.
16. To offer prizes and grant of scholarships, including travelling scholarships in furtherance of the objects of the Central Council.
17. To create administrative, technical and ministerial and other posts under the Society and to make appointments thereto in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Society.
18. To establish a provident fund and/or pension fund for the benefit of the Central Council's employees and/or their family members.
19. To do all such other lawful things either alone or in conjunction with others as the Central Council may consider necessary or as being incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.
20. To undertake R & D Consultancy projects and transfer of patents on drugs and process to industry.



21. To undertake R & D projects sponsored by industries in public/private sector.
22. To undertake international and interagency collaboration.
23. Utilization of results of research conducted and payment of share of royalties/consultancy fees to those who has contributed towards pursuit of such research.
24. To enter into arrangements with scientific agencies of other countries for exchange of scientists, study tours, training in specialized areas, conducting joint projects etc.
25. To provide technical assistance to Govt./Private agencies in matters consistent with the activities of the Council.
26. To assist Medicinal Plants Board, Government of India in achieving its objectives.
27. To constitute small Management Committees consisting of eminent Scientists/Physicians of local areas to monitor the R & D activities and suggest remedial measures for the improvement of activities of all Central as well as Research Institutes of the Council.



CCRAS Network Map



**LIST PARTICIPATING INSTITUTES/CENTRES/UNITS**

S.No.	Name of peripheral institute
1.	Central Ayurveda Research Institute for Cardiovascular Diseases New Delhi
2.	National Ayurveda Research Institute for Panchakarma Cheruthuruthy
3.	Central Ayurveda Research Institute for Hepatobiliary Disorders Bhubaneswar
4.	Central Ayurveda Research Institute for Drug Development Kolkata
5.	Central Ayurveda Research Institute for Respiratory Disorders Patiala
6.	Raja Ramdeo Anandilal Podar (RRAP) Central Ayurveda Research Institute for Cancer Mumbai
7.	National Institute of Indian Medical Heritage Hyderabad
8.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute for Eye Diseases Lucknow
9.	M.S. Regional Ayurveda Research Institute for Endocrine Disorders Jaipur
10.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute for Drug Development Gwalior
11.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute for Skin disorders Vijayawada
12.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute for Mother and Child Health Nagpur
13.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute for Metabolic Disorders Bangalore
14.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute for Life style related Disorders Thiruvananthapuram
15.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute for Infectious Diseases Patna
16.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute for Gastro-Intestinal Disorders Guwahati
17.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute Gangtok
18.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute Itanagar
19.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute for Urinary Disorders Jammu
20.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute for Nutritional Disorders Mandi
21.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute for Skin Disorders Ahmedabad
22.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute Ranikhet
23.	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute Jhansi
24.	Regional Ayurveda Institute for Fundamental Research Pune
25.	Captain Srinivasa Murthy Regional Ayurveda Drug Development Institute Chennai
26.	Advanced Center for Ayurveda in Mental Health & Neurosciences Bangalore
27.	Dr. Achanta Lakshmipati Research Centre for Ayurveda Chennai
28.	Regional Research Center of Ayurveda Port Blair
29.	Herbal Ayurveda Research Centre (HARC) Nagaland University Lumami Nagaland
30.	National Research Institute for Sowa-Rigpa, Leh



CHAPTER - II

CLINICAL AND BASIC RESEARCH

S. No.	Name of the Author	Title of paper	Name of Journals/ Bulletin	Year
1.	Trivedi, V.P. Mann, P.C.	Vegetable drugs regulating fat metabolism in Charak.	Quarterly journals of crude drug research, Nederland.	1972-73
2.	-----	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory antipyretic in the chromatographic fractious and Diosporus cordifolia.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1972-73
3.	Mishra, D.K.	A clinical survey of 246 cases of Galaganda.	Nagarjun.	1972-73
4.	Prasad, R.A. Singh, L.M. Deshpande, P.J.	Management of Ashmari passage of uretric stones by Kulatha and Varuna	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1972-73
5.	Singh, R.H. Jha, V.K. Singh, S.N.	Endocrine and metabolic studies on selective Panchakarma therapy.	Indian Journal of Medical Research.	1972-73
6.	-----	Treatment of Diabetes mellitus with an indigenous drug madhvasava.	Antiseptic	1972-73
7.	-----	Non-ambulatory treatment of fistula-in-ano by a new technique.	Prajna, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi.	1972-73
8.	-----	Conservative treatment of Fistula-in-ano.	Nagarjun	1972-73
9.	Udupa, K.N. Singh, R.H. Settiwar, R.M.	Studies on physiological endocrine and metabolic response to the practice of Yoga.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1972-73
10.	Udupa, K.N. Singh, R.H. Yadav, R.A.	Studies on certain physiological and biochemical response to the practise of Health Yoga.	Indian Journal of Medical Research.	1972-73
11.	-----	Ayurvedeeya Mootra Pareeksha.	Indraprastheeya Ayurvedeeya Sammelana Partika.	1972-73
12.	-----	Sakthigata Khalli Vata ki Chikitsa.	Indraprastheeya Ayurvedeeya Sammelana Partika.	1972-73
13.	-----	A technique for the study of vascular changes in preserved kidneys.	Indian Journal of Surgery.	1972-73
14.	-----	Effect of Heterologans Dog antilymphocyte serum.	Nagarjun	1972-73
15.	-----	Descriptive preparation and Hypotensive perfusion.	Nagarjun	1972-73
16.	Chaturvedi, P.N. Shah, M.R. Shah, M.M.	Shwas rog Savishesh Takama swasa EK Adhyayan.	Sachitra Ayurved.	1974-75
17.	Chaturvedi, P.N. Shah, M.R. Shah, M.M.	Tamaka Swasa Chikitsa Samanvaya.	Sachitra Ayurved.	1974-75
18.	Chaturvedi, P.N. Shah, M.R. Shah, M.M.	Sweda Vaha Srotas Ek Parichaya.	Ayurved Vikas.	1974-75
19.	Chaturvedi, P.N. Shah, M.R. Shah, M.M.	Brihat Manjistadi Qwathka Asrigdhar Rogpar Prayogtmak Adhyayana.	Sudhanidhi.	1974-75
20.	Dalai, N.J. Vakil, B.J. Gangrade, R.R.	Effect of calcium and histamine on gastric acid secretion in Man.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75



	Bhise, K.B. Shah, P.N.			
21.	Gupta, S.C. Sharma, V.N.	An experimental study with Surma and Kajal.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
22.	Malhotra, S.C. Ahuja, M.M.S.	Long term clinical studies (hypolipi- daemic effect) with Commiphora mukul (Guggulu) and clofibrate.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
23.	Chaturvedi P.N., Shah M.R. & Shah M.M.	Aupasargik Vyadhiyan,	Sudhanidhi	1975-76
24.	Chaturvedi P.N., Shah M.R. & Shah M.M.	Kakla rog samanvaya	Sanchitra Ayurveda	1975-76
25.	Kapoor M.L., Gupta R.P. & Bansal N.K.	Study of aetiopathogenesis of Timira	J.R.I.M.Y. & H.	1975-76
26.	Kurup P.B., Hariharan V., & Rajagopalan K.	Clinical and phytochemical investigations of Lohasava	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. Vol. X No.2	1975-76
27.	Rajagopalan K., Dave S.K. & Nair Sasidharan S.	An interesting case of Bhrama (Vertigo) with inability to sit or walk treated by Ayurvedic methods	JRIM Vol. X No. 2, pp. 97- 99	1975-76
28.	Rajagopalan K., Dave S.K. & Nair Sasidharan S.	Hridayanthravikas (Heart dilatation) noted in a few cases presented with vataruktha symptoms.	JRIM Vol. X pp. 111-114	1975-76
29.	Ramu M.G., Vankatram B.S. & Narasimhamurthy N.S.	Preliminary studies on grading the intensity of Shirasoola (Headache)	JRIM Vol. X No. 2, pp. 103- 105.	1975-76
30.	Sastry, V.V.S. Rama	Medoroga – Musta prayog	Kavirah-Telugu Journal	1975-76
31.	Trivedi V.P.	Preliminary study of Garur Briti (Park- insomnia aculaeta Linn.) as on antirabile agent.	Nagarjun, Calcutta Vol. XIX, No.3, pp 47-51	1975-76
32.	Venkatraghavan S., Appa Rao M.V.R., Chandrasekharan P.V., Holla B.V., Koteswara Rao T. & Rajagopalan V.	Study of Prakrti (constitution & temperament) as on aid to predict proneness to Madhumeha (Diabetes)	JRIM	1975-76
33.	Warrier P.K., Pillai S.M. & Raveendran R.M.	Effect of Snehapana by Sukumara ghrita on Parinamasula.	JRIM Vol. X, No. 3	1975-76
34.	Karnick C.R. Jopat P.D.	Vishnu Kraata Ke Shwas per Prarambhik Atureeya Adhyanyan-	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika	1976-77
35.	Lal B. Srivastava D.N. Udupa K.N.	Antifertility effect of Hibiscus rosasinensis leaves and branches and Butea monosperma flowers	JRIMY&H, Varanasi, Vol XI No. 1	1976-77
36.	Nair V.R., Pillai K.G.N., Ali U.S.	Plant for birth control-	Science report Vol. 14, No.1	1976-77
37.	Tripathi R.M., Das P.K.	Effect of Albizzia lebbcek on profused blood vessels	JRIMY&H 11:14-18	1976-77
38.	Mukherjee G.D.	Principle of treatment of dermatological disease in Ayurvedic system of medicine II the clinical	JRIMY&H 11:20	1976-77



		trial on Vitiligo		
39.	Apparao M.V.R Srinivasan (Mrs) Kanchana Rao, T.K.	The effect of Centella asiatica on general mental ability of mentally retarded children.	(In Journal Psychiatry 1977 19 (4), 54,59)	1977-78
40.	Goyal, H.R.	Effect of Yograj Guggulu and Rasna saptak Quath on Amavata- A Clinical and Pharmacological study.	Sachitra Ay.	1977-78
41.	Goyal, H.R.	Effect of Swasakesari tablets on Tamakswasa (Bronchial asthma) A clinical trial on 173 cases.	Nagarjun	1977-78
42.	Goyal, H.R.	A clinical study on krimiroga.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan patrika, 1978	1977-78
43.	Kuppurajan, K. Rajgopalan, S.S. Rao, Koteswara, Sitaraman, R.	The effect of Guggulu (Commiphora Mukul) on serum lipids on obese hypercholesterolemia and hyperlipidemic cases.	Jour. of Asso. of Physicians of India	1977-78
44.	Malhotra, S.C. Ahuja, M.M.S. Sunderam. K.R.	Long term clinical studies on the hypolipidemic effect of Commiphora mukul and Clofibrate.	(I.J.M.R. March, 1977)	1977-78
45.	Mudgal, V. Rai, V. Singh, R.H. Uduppa, K.N.	Neurohumoral changes under the influence of Shankhapushpi.	(JRIMY & H. Varanasi, 12:2, 1977)	1977-78
46.	Prasad, R.A.	Ama Dosh, Evam Uski, chikitsa.	Ayurveda Vikas, 1977	1977-78
47.	Rao, T.S. Kuppurajan, K. Rajgopalan, V. Janaki (Mrs.), K.	A clinical study of vitiligo with Ayush-57.	Ayu. Jamnagar.	1977-78
48.	Reddy, K.P.	Application of leeches to various ailments –A clinical evaluation.	Sachitra Ayurveda, Dec.m 77.	1977-78
49.	Seshagiri Rao, T. Hamsaveni, R. Shanmughadason, K.K.	Effect of Vasti in Pakshavadhham (Hemiplegia).	JRIMY & H, Varanasi, Vol. XI, No. 2 June, 1976, P.38	1977-78
50.	Tyagi, R.K. Tyagi, M.K. Goyal, H.R. Sharma, Keerti	A clinical study of krimi roga.	Ay. Mahasammelan patrika, 1978	1977-78
51.	Tyagi, R.K. Tyagi, M.K. Goyal, H.R. Sharma, Keerti	Anthelmintic effect of an Ayurvedic compound in cases of ankus krimi (Ankylostomiasis).	Nagarjun, 1977	1977-78
52.	Varma, M.D. Singh, R.H. Udupa, K.N.	Amalaki Rasayana in the treatment of chronic peptic ulcer.	J.R.I.M.Y. & H., Varanasi, 12-4,1977	1977-78
53.	Warrier, P.K. Pillai, S.M. Shantakumari, K.	Effect of Tiktaka Ghrata on Parinamshoola.	J.R.I.M.H. & Y. Dec., Varanasi	1977-78
54.	Warrier, P.K. Pillai, S.M. Shantakumari, K.	Effect of Tiladi Gutika and Matravasti of Sahachara taila, on Parinamshoola.	J.R.I.M.Y. & H., Sep., 1977	1977-78
55.	Karnick, C.R. Jopat, P.D.	Effect of Argyria speciosa sweet in cure of various types of abscesses	J.R.I.M.Y. & H.	1977-78
56.	Karnick, C.R. Jopat, P.D.	Effect of Lunar phases on growth, active principles and clinical trials of Aristolochia indica.	Nagarjun	1977-78
57.	Dave S.K. & Dave K.J.	A successful approach in Vaksanga.	Nagarjun	1978-79



58.	Deshpande I.S. & Mehencale V.V.	A study of the incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis (Yakshma) in diabetes (Madhumeh) with special reference to its etiological factors.	Jour. Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo. Vol.- XIV o. I, pp, 12-20.	1978-79
59.	Mukherjee G.D.	Epilepsy-Social Problem Part II the method of Diagnosis	JRIMY & H.	1978-79
60.	Nair P.R.C, Vijayan N.P, Pillai, BK.R. & Venkataraghavan S.	Treatment of chronic cases of Shaishaveeya vata (Poliomyelitis) A pilot study	JRIMY & H	1978-79
61.	Nair, P. R C, Viayan, N P, Pillai B.K.R. & Venkataraghavan S	The effect of Nirgundi Panchanga and Guggulu in Shodhana-cum-Shamana and treatment of Gridhrasi (Sciatica).	Jour. Res. Ind Med. Yoga & Homoeo. Vol XIII No. 3. pp 14-19	1978-79
62.	Nair, y.P;R, Kurup, P.B., Geetha, A, Pillai, K.G.B. & Ramaiah N.	Effect of Nimbidine in Psoriasis	Indian Medical Journal.	1978-79
63.	Nair, C.P.R.	Sukladhatu vis-à-vis the Prostaglandins	JRIMY & H.	1978-79
64.	Najr Narayanan D.R.	The Concept of Man and Universe in Ayurveda.	Nagarjun	1978-79
65.	Pandey P.P.	Concept of Haemoptesis in Ayurveda.	Nagarjun	1978-79
66.	Pandey P.N:	Treatment of Ja/odara in Ayurveda.	Shudhanidhi	1978-79
67.	Pillai, N.R., ma R., Thyga Rajan R. & Venugopal P.M.	Preliminary studies on one diuretic activity of Mimosa pudica in Experimental animal	Jour. Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo Vol. XIII No :2 pp 114-117.	1978-79
68.	Prem Kishore	Development of different aspects of Rheumatoid Arthritis.	Rheumatism	1978-79
69.	Rao Seshagiri T., Rao Visliwananda P., & Kumari Kusum K.	Survey of Sleepada (Filariasis) in villages around Razole (Andhra Pradesh).	Jour. Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo., Vol. XIV No: 1, pp 77-80.	1978-79
70.	Sharma R.K. Dave K.J. Dave S.K. & Audichya K.C	A retrospective study of Grahani Doshas.	Nagarjun	1978-79
71.	Sharma R.K. & Deve K.J.	A Preliminary study in the management of Ajeerna.	Nagarjun	1978-79
72.	Sharma R.K.	Kriya Kal Ek Adhyayan.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1978-79
73.	Sharma R.K, Shukla C.P. & Shastri M.S.	Role of certain Ayurvedic drugs in Gandupad Krimi (Round worms).	Antiseptic	1978-79
74.	Sharma R.K. & Rao A S.	Mal Pariksha Ayurvedic-Drishtikon.	Ayurved vikas	1978-79
75.	Sharma M.	Yoni Roga Ayurvediya Vichar	Sachitra Ayurveda	1978-79
76.	Sharma M.	Samhita Me Udarvarta Yoni Roga-.	Ayurveda Vikas	1978-79
77.	Singh, N, Nath R. Agarwal V.K. & Kohli R.P.	A pharmacological investigation of some indigenous drugs of plant origin for evaluation of their anti-pyretic, analgesic & anti-inflammatory activities.	Jour Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo Vol XIII No: 2, pp. 58-62.	1978-79
78.	Singh N.,	Evaluation of toxicity and	Jour. Res. Ind. Med. Yoga &	1978-79



	Kulshreshtha, Mishra N. & Kohli R.P.	therapeutic potentialities of <i>Nerium indicum</i>	Homoeo Vol. XIII No. 4, pp. 17-24.	
79.	Tyagi R.K & Goyal H.R.	A clinical study on <i>Krimi Raga</i>	Ayurveda Mahasamelan Patrika	1978-79
80.	Trivedi, V.P. Nesamany S. & Sharma V.K.	A clinical Study of effects of <i>Bilwa Majja churna</i> on Intestinal parasites (<i>Udar Krimi</i>)	Jour. Res Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo vol. XIII No. 2 pp 28-45	1978-79
81.	M. Alam K. Sathiavasan V. Chelladurai S. Usmani Ali	Observation of the Siddha drug karunka duveri	Jour. Res Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo vol. XIII No. 2 pp 28-45	1980-81
82.	N.N. Pathak	Treatment by stones and minerals of Ladakh	Sachitra Ayurveda	1980-81
83.	N.R. Pillai C. Seshadri G. Santakumari	Anti-diabetic effects of <i>Cyamposis tetragololoba</i> (Gaur)	Ind. Jour. Med. Research	1980-81
84.	N. Singh M.L. Gupta R. Nath R.P. Kohli	An assessment of antiasthmatic activity of <i>inula racemosa</i>	Quart. J. Crude Res.	1980-81
85.	N. Singh, R. Nath, S.P. Singh R.P. Kohli	A clinical evaluation of anthelmintic activity of <i>Melia azadirachta</i>	Antiseptic	1980-81
86.	D. Suganthan C. Seshadri & G.Santhakumari	Mechanism of antifertility activity of an indigenous drug preparation Ayush AC2	B.M.E.B.R	1980-81
87.	S.S. Rajagopalan K. Kuppurajan R. Sitaraman V. Rajagopalan K. Janaki	Serum cholesterol (A study of 115 normal male adults in the age group 50-59 in Madras)	Antiseptic	1980-81
88.	S.Venkatraghavan V. Rajagopalan K. Janaki	Prakriti (Constitution and temperament) as an aid to the prediction of peptic ulcer (Parinamshoola)-II	Jour. Res. In Ayurveda & Siddha	1980-81
89.	K. Kuppurajan S.S.Rajagopalan R. Sitaraman V. Rajagopalan K. Janaki R. Revathi S.Venkatraghavan	Effect of <i>Ashwagandha</i> (<i>withania somnifera</i> Dunal) on the process of ageing in human volunteers	Jour. Res. In Ayurveda & Siddha	1980-81
90.	K. Kuppurajan C. Seshadri R. Sitaraman R. Revathi V. Rajagopalan K. Janaki S.Venkatraghavan	A double blind clinical trial with Ayush-55 an Ayurvedic compound preparation in obese cases	Jour. Res. In Ayurveda and Siddha	1980-81
91.	S.Venkatraghavan V. Rajagopalan K. Janaki	Prakriti study (The study of constitution & temperament) in the treatment of two constitutional disease, parinamashula and madhumeha (Peptic ulcer and Diabetes mellitus)	Nagarjun	1980-81
92.	T. Seshagiri Rao K. Kuppurajan	A clinical study of Vitiligo with Ayush -57	Jour. Res. In Ayurveda and Siddha	1980-81



	V. Rajagopalan K. Janaki			
93.	S.Venkatraghavan, G. Seshadri T.P. Sundaresan R. Revathi V. Rajagopalan K. Janaki	The comparative effect of Milk fortified with Ashwagandha and Punarnava in children - A double blind study	Jour. Res. In Ayurveda and Siddha	1980-81
94.	G.D. Mukherjee	Study of 130 cases of Kala-azar and the trial of an Ayurvedic Compound	Swarnajayanti Granth, Akhil Bharatiya 50th year Sammelan, Rajasthan	1980-81
95.	G.D. Mukherjee	Vitiligo-A social Stigma, observation and case study	Nagarjun	1980-81
96.	Dr. (Mrs.) L. Sharma Dr. B.N. Sharma	Efficacy of An Ayurvedic compound on Malaria	J.R.A.S	1980-81
97.	Dr. V.P. Trivedi Dr. C.P. Shukla Dr. S.S. Tyagi	Stri Roga me prayukta Aushadh Dravya	Ayurveda Vikas	1980-81
98.	DR. V.P. Trivedi Dr. K. Shukla	A study of the effects of an Indigenous compound drug on the reproductive physiology	Journal of Res. In plants and medicines	1980-81
99.	S.P. Singh A. K. Mathur A.K. Singh R.P. Kohli	A study of mechanism of hypotensive response of Buddlaja asiatica	Quart. J. Crude Drug Res.	1980-81
100.	N. Singh, R. Nath S.P. Singh R.P. Kohli	A clinical evaluation of anthelmintic activity of melia azadirachta	Antiseptic	1980-81
101.	N.Singh, M.L. Gupta, R. Nath R.P. Kohli	An assessment of anti asthmatic activity of inula racemosa	Quart. J. Crude. Drug Res.	1980-81
102.	Prem Kishore P.N. Pandey S.N. Pandey S. Dash	Preliminary trials of certain Ayurvedic Drugs Formulations of Amlapitta	Sachitra Ayurveda	1980-81
103.	Prem Kishore K.V. Devidas K. Santhakumari	Treatment of Shlipada with Sudarshana Churna (case report)	Sachitra Ayurveda	1980-81
104.	Chari M. V. Venkatraghavan,S Gowri N. & Purushothaman K.K.	Clinical experimental study of Indian medicinal plants in the treatment of malaria.	J. Assn. of Physician of India, Culcutta	1981-82
105.	Chari M. V. Venkatraghavan S, Seshadri C., Shetty B. R. & Gowri N.	A double blind clinical trial with Ayush- 64, an Ayurvedic drug in P. vivax malaria.	J.Res. in Ayur. & Siddha	1981-82
106.	Chhippa R. P. Sharma R. K. Chaturvedi D.D.	Manas Prakriti Avam Unaki Vyavaharik Upyogita (Hindi)	Ayurved Vikas	1981-82
107.	Geeta A. Amma M. Nair C. P. R. and Nair, M. Subhadra	An Ayurvedic drug for birth control - a trial with Ayush-Ac-4	Jour. of Res. In Ayurveda & Siddha	1981-82
108.	Kotiyal J. P. Singh D. S. Bisht D. B.	Study of Lipid profile & elementary lipaemia in chronic renal failure.	J.Ass. Phy. of Ind. 1979, 27, 1079	1981-82
109.	Bisht D. B. A. Kotiyal J. P.	Study of Basal and Diet induced lipaemia in protein energy malnutri-	Jour. Res. Ayur. & Siddha 1980 1,399	1981-82



	Ramalingam G. Singh D. S.	tion.		
110.	Kotiyal J. P. Singh D. S. Bisht D.	Study of Hypolipidaemic effect of commiphora mukul (Gum guggulu) Fraction 'A' in obesity	Jour. Res. Ayur. & Siddha, 1980 1,355	1981-82
111.	Kuppurajan K. Seshadri C. Sitaraman R. Revathi R. Rajagopalan V. Janaki K. Venkataraghavan S.	A double blind clinical trial with Ayush-55, an Ayurvedic compound preparation in obese cases.	Jour. Res. In Ayur. & Siddha, Vol.1, No.2, June, 1980, pp-239	1981-82
112.	Kurup P. B. Nair C. P. R. Geetha A.	Nimba in diseases of the Skin	AYMS	1981-82
113.	Kumar S. Pandey V. N. Singh Gurdeep Singh K. P. and Chaturvedi G. N.	Advances in hepatology —a review of recent research in Ayurveda.	Jour. Res.Ed. Ind. Med. Vol. 1, p.34-41.	1981-82
114.	Mukherjee G. D.	Trial of Ayurvedic drugs on mental Rehabilitation.	Nagarjun , Vol. XXIV No. 4	1981-82
115.	Mukherjee G. D.	The concept of Ayurveda.	Nagarjun Vol. XXIV No. 12	1981-82
116.	Nair P.R. C. Vijayan N.P. Pillai B.K. R. Amma K.C. B.	Treatment of chronic case of Saisaveeyavata (Poliomyelitis) II	JRAS, Vol. I, No. 3 pp 438-446	1981-82
117.	Nair P. Ramachandran Vijayan N.P. Pillai B.K.R. Venkataraghavan S.	Pseudohypertrophic Muscular Dystrophy- An Ayurvedic approach	Jour. Res. Ayur. & Siddha, 1 (3); 429-437	1981-82
118.	Nair P. Ramachandran Vijayan N.P. Pillai B.K.R. Amma K.C.B.	Treatment of chronic cases of Saisaveeyavata (poliomyelitis) II	Jour. Res. Ayur. & Siddha, 1 (3);438-446	1981-82
119.	Namoodiri P.K.N. Amma K.C. B. Vijayan	Clinical studies on Amavata.	News Letter, CCRAS Vol. 3, No. 4	1981-82
120.	Niteswar. K. Kuppurajan. K. Sundaresan T.P. Venkataraghavan S.	Clinical trial with Agati gradiflora in Helminthiasis a folklore medicine	Jour. Sci. Res. In plants and medicine Vol. 2, No. 1 &2 pp: 25-28	1981-82
121.	Pillai, N.R. & Santhakumari G.	Hypolyeaeic activity of Malia azadirachta (Neem)	Ind. Jour. Med. Res. 74 831	1981-82
122.	Pnadey V.N.	Kamala roga par anusandhan paraka eka vivecana	Indian Prasthiya Viddya Sammelan Patrika Kamala Roganka	1981-82
123.	Pandey V.N.	An experimental study to evaluate the effect of Indigenous drugs Kutaki (Picrorhiza kurroa): kakamachi (Solanum nigrum linn): Kasani (Chichorium intybus Linn.) and Rohitaka (Tecomella undulate G. Don (Seem) against experimentally induced chlorpromazine damage in Albino Rats.	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha Vol. 1, No. 1 pp. 77-105.	1981-82



124.	Pillai N. G.K. Nair C.P.R. et.al.	The effect of Saptachchhada Kwatha and Pinda Taila on Vipadika (Tenia Pedis)	Journal of Scientific Research in Plants and Medicine.	1981-82
125.	Prem Kishore Pandey P.N. Pandey S.N. Dash S.	Treatment of duodenal ulcer with Asparagus racemosus Linn. (Preliminary report)	Journal of Research in Ayurveda & Siddha, Vol. I, No.3, 409-416	1981-82
126.	Prem Kishore Pandey P.N. Ruhil S.D.	Role of Sunthi-Guduchi in the treatment of Amavata-Rheumatoid Arthritis.	Journal of Research in Ayurveda & Siddha, Vol. I, No.3, 409-416	1981-82
127.	Prem Kishore	Treatment of Arthritis with aves-A traditional "Practive in Orissa"	Journal of Research in Ayurveda & Siddha, Vol. I, No.3, 409-416	1981-82
128.	Prem Kishore	Clinical Research in Ayurveda –an overview.	Science of Life Vol. I, No.1	1981-82
129.	Prem Kishore	Recent development in Ayurvedic Research in India.	Sachitra Ayurveda,	1981-82
130.	Raaj gopalan S.S. et.al.	Effect of Ashwagandha (withania somnifora Dunal) on the process of Ageing in human volunteers.	J.Res. Ayur. Sid Vol. 1, NO. 2 pages 247-258	1981-82
131.	Rajagopalan S.S., Kuppurajan K. Stiaraman R. Rajagopalan V. & Janaki K.	Serum cholesterol (A study of 145 normal male adults in the age group 50-59 in Madras).	Antiseptic, Madras.	1981-82
132.	Sharma K.D. OPD, New Delhi.	Netrabhisayanda Tatha Ayurveda.	Ayurveda Vikas	1981-82
133.	Seshadri S. Shetty B.R. Gowri N., Sitaraman R. Venkataraghavan S. Chari M.V.	Liver function tests in P. vivax malaria in South Madras area.	Arogya- The Journal of Health Sciences Manipal, Vol.VII, No.2, p. 137-140	1981-82
134.	Seshadri C. Pillai S.R. Venkataraghavan S.	Anti-fertility activity of a compound Ayurvedic preparation.	Jour. Sci. Res. In plants & medicine, Hardwar Vol.2, No. 1 & 2 page: 1-3	1981-82
135.	T. Seshagiri Rao Kuppurajan K. Rajagopalan V., Janaki K.	A clinical study of vitiligo with Ayush-57	Jour. Res. In Ayur. & Siddha	1981-82
136.	Shah M.R. & Shah M.M	Srab.ek. Vihangavlokan	Sachitra Ayurved	1981-82
137.	Sharma M.L. & Shah M.R.	Prastisyaya aur Vyadhi-kshamatva	Sudhanidhi	1981-82
138.	Sharma M.L. & Shah M.R.	Madhumeha	Ayurved Vikas Madhumeha-Visheshank.	1981-82
139.	Sharma M.L. & Shah M.M. (Mrs.)	Pariwarkalayan Ithhasba Jherokhathi.	Published in Adarsh Pariwar fortnightly	1981-82
140.	Sharma B.N	Anatomy of Guda: Reinterpreted.	Nagarjun Calcutta	1981-82
141.	Singh V.K. Sharmah M.P.	An effect of Indigenous drug on scabies (Pame)	Jour. of Res. In. Ayur. And Siddha.	1981-82
142.	Singh V.K. Sharmah M.P.	Stholya aur usaki Chikitsa.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1981-82
143.	Singh V.K. Sarmah M.P. Krishna Anand.	Vishamajawa and its Ayurvedic treatment	Jour. of Scientific research in Plants and Medicines, Hardwar.	1981-82
144.	Srinivasan Kanchana Seshadri C.Rajagopalan V.,	Anxiolytic effect of an Ayurvedic compound	Ind. Jour.of applied Psychology, Madras, Vo. 18, No.2.	1981-82



	Janaki K. Venkataraghavan S.		P.52-58.	
145.	Venkataraghavan S.	Ayurvedic approach to total health care.	Ancient Science of life, Vol. 1, No.3, pp.167-171.	1981-82
146.	Venkataraghavan S. Sundaresan .T.P.	A short note on contraceptives in Ayurveda.	Jour. Sci. Res.in plans & Medicine, Hrdwar Vol. 2, No.1 &2	1981-82
147.	Venkataraghavan S. Rjagopalan V. Janaki K.	Prakriti study (the study of constitution & temperament) in the treatment of two constitutional diseases- Parinamashoola and Madhumeha (Peptic ulcer and diabetes mellitus)	Nagarjun, Calcutta, Vol. XXIV, No. 11, p.246-250.	1981-82
148.	Venkataraghavan. S. Seshadr.C. Sundaresan .T.P. Revathi.R. Rajagopalan.V. & Janaki.K.	The comparative effect of milk fortified with ashwagandha, ashwagandha and punarnava in children – a double blind study.	Jour. Res. In Ayur. & Siddha, Vol. 1, No.3, p.370-386	1981-82
149.	Venkataraghavan S., Seshadri.C. Shetty B.R. Gowri N. Revathi. R. and chariM.V	Effect of Sudarsana churna and Seethamsu ruda in Plasmodium vivax malaria-A preliminary report.	Nagarjun (1981)	1981-82
150.	Ajay Shankar, Parsai M.R., Naqvi S.M.A., Jain J.P.	A clinical trial of Bharangi in cases of Tamak Swasa (Bronchial Asthma)	Journal of Research in Ayurveda & Siddha, Volume – 1 Issue No. 4	1982-83
151.	Ajay Shankar, Parsai M.R., Naqvi S.M.A., Jain J.P.	A clinical trial of Apamarga (<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>) in cases of Shoth	Journal of Research in Ayurveda & Siddha, Volume – 1 Issue No. 4	1982-83
152.	Banerjee, S.N.	Clinical studies on the role of Sunthi Guggulu Yoga in the treatment of Amavata-Rheumatoid Arthritis.	Journal of Research in Ayurveda & Siddha, Volume – 1 Issue No. 4	1982-83
153.	Bansal N.K., Karnick C.R.	Narasingh Churna ka Shukranuon per Ek Saphal Adhyayan	Dainik Jagran	1982-83
154.	Bansal N.K., Karnick C.R.	Narisingh Churna ka Shukranou per Ayurvedic Adhyayan	Ayurvedic Punaruthan Visheshank Page 41-104	1982-83
155.	Geetha A., Pillai K.G.B., Kurup P.B., Nair C.P.R.	Action of Patolakaturohinyadi kwatham and Gopatmanjadi keram on skin diseases-A Clinical trial	J.R.A. S. Vol. 1 Issue No. 2	1982-83
156.	Jain, J.P.	A clinical trial of Kantakari (<i>Solanam xanthocarpum</i>) in cases of Tamak Swasa (Some respiratory diseases)	J.R.A. S. Vol. 1 Issue No. 3	1982-83
157.	Janakiramaiah	A pilot study on role of Brahmyadi Yoga in patients suffering from Chronic Unmada (Schizophrenia)	Journal of Science of Life. Vol. II, Issue No. 4	1982-83
158.	Joshi, G.C., Tewari V.P., Joshi P.	<i>Geaster mammosum</i> -A Bactericidal fungi used in Himalyan folklore	Journal of Ethnopharmacology. Elsevier Sequoia S. A. Switzerland	1982-83
159.	Sannd B.N., Sharma B.B.	Amlapitta ki Sugam evam Sasti Chikitsa-Narikel Lavana.	Published in 'Charak Charcha'	1982-83
160.	Seshadri C., Shetty B.R. Gowri N., Sitaraman R., Revathi R., Venkataraghavan S., Chari M.V.	Biochemical changes at different levels of parasitaemia in plasmodium vivax malaria	I.J.M.R. Vol. 77 pp. 437-442.	1982-83



161.	Shah, M.R.	Kamla roga me purish pareekshan ka mahatava.	Dhanvantari.	1982-83
162.	Shah, M.R.	Madhumeha-Ek Vihangavalokan	Ayurveda Vikas,	1982-83
163.	Sharma B.B., Sannd B.N., Sharma H.B.	Chikitsamak kamla roga-Samprapti/Vivechana.	Published in 'Charak Charcha'	1982-83
164.	Sharma, B.B.	Visarpa Roga ki Safal Ayurveda Chikitsa ek Rogi Vritta.	Published in 'Charka Charcha'.	1982-83
165.	Sharma, B.N.	Antomy of Guda: reinterpreted.	Nagarjun Vol. XXVI No. 1 (pp. 1-3)	1982-83
166.	Sharma H.B., Sannd B.N., Sharma B.B.	Rakta Pradar	Published in 'Charak Charcha'	1982-83
167.	Sharma, H.B.	Kashtartava-Nidan Chikitsatmak Vivechan.	Published in 'Charak Charcha'	1982-83
168.	Shetty B.R., Seshadri C., Sitaraman R., Rajagopalan V., Janki K., Venkataraghavan S.	Treatment of tropical Eosinophilia with an ayurvedic compound-A clinical trial.	Ancient Science of Life Vol. 2, No. 4, pp. 194-198	1982-83
169.	Singh V.K., Sharma M.P.	Vishamajwar (Malaria) & its Ayurvedic treatment.	Journal of Scientific Res. In Plant and Medicines, Hardwar.	1982-83
170.	Singh V.K., Sharma M.P.	Stholya aur Usaki Chikitsa	Sachitra Ayurved, Patna.	1982-83
171.	Warrier P.K., Bhattachari P.P.N. & Bhaskaran K.P.	Effect of Indukanta Ghrita on Parinamasula.	J.R.A.S.	1982-83
172.	Nair, C.P.R.	The effect of certain single drugs on Skin.	Vagbhata.	1983-84
173.	Nair, P.K.S.	Mukha dushika.	Vagbhata.	1983-84
174.	Ramu, M.G., Mukundan Hemalata, Jaankiramaiah, N., Chaturvedi, D.D., Narasimha Murthy, N.S.	A pilot study on role of Brahmyadi Yoga in patients suffering from chronic Unmada (Schizophrenia).	'Ancient Science of Life' Journal	1983-84
175.	Sannd, B.N., Sharma, B.B., (Mrs.) Sharma, H.B.	Narikel lavana in Amala pitta – A Clinical Study	Nagarjun	1983-84
176.	Pillai, N.G.K.	Ropanaguna of Nibidin in Dushta Vrana – A case report.	Vagbhata.	1983-84
177.	Pillai, N.G.K.	Disease connected with Ear.	Vagbhata.	1983-84
178.	Rajagopalan, S.S. et al	Serum cholesterol (A study of 115 normal healthy male adults in the age group 50-59 in Madras).	Anti-septic.	1983-84
179.	Shetty, G.R., Seshadri, C., Sitaraman, R., Rajagopalan, V., Janaki, K., Venkataraghavan, S.	Treatment of Tropical Eosinophilia with an Ayurvedic Compound – A Clinical Trial.	Ancient Science of Life	1983-84
180.	Uniyal, M.R.	Vata Janit Nanatajam avum Upchar.	Sachitra Ayurveda Vatavyadhi Visheshanka.	1983-84
181.	Venkataraghavan, S., Seshagiri Rao, T., Kuppurajan, K., Rajagopalan, V., Janaki, K., Revathi, R.	Effect of external application of Ayush-57 on Vitiligo cases-6 months treatment.	Nagarjun.	1983-84



182.	Donata, Sr., Kesavan, M., Kurian P.C., Sreekumar, R., Jopy, P.Y., Padman, M.V.	The efficacy of Ayurvedic drugs on Cancer (Arbuda)	Amala Cancer Hospital Research Bulletin.	1984-85
183.	Jain, P., Khanna, N.K.	Effect of hyperthermia on platelet count clotting time prothrombin time and clot retraction percentage in dogs.	Current Medical Practice.	1984-85
184.	Kesava, M., Donata, Sr., Sreekumar, R.	A study of the effect of Indukanta ghrta on Vishamajwara.	Amala cancer hospital Research Bulletin.	1984-85
185.	Kurain, P.K., Donata, Sr., Kesavan, M., Sreekumar, R.	A single case study of I.T.P.	Amala cancer hospital Research Bulletin.	1984-85
186.	Ramachandran Nair, Vijayan, N.P., Bhagavathy, K.C.	Action of Sahacharadi Yoga in Khanja and Pangu.	Ancient Science of Life, Vol. IV (1) : 20-27	1984-85
187.	Ramu, M.G. Venkataram, B.S.	Manovikar (Mental disorders) in Ayurveda	Ancient Science of Life, Vol. IV (3): 165-73	1984-85
188.	Ramu, M.G. Janakiramaiah, N., Mukundan, H., Shankara, M.R., Leelavathy, S., Narasimhamurthy, N.S., Venkataram, B.S.	Kshiradhara in Anxiety Neurosis (Chittodvega) – A Pilot study	JRAS, Vol. III (3&4), 126-132	1984-85
189.	(Mrs.) Rawal, J.H.	Anaemia pregnancy	Niramay (Gujarati) monthly magazine.	1984-85
190.	Seshagiri, Rao, T. Viswanatha, P. Kusumakumari. K. Netaji, Nisteswar, K. Raja Rajeswara Sharma, C.	Clinical trial of Ayush-64 in Sleepada	JRAS Vol. III (1 & 2) : 9-12	1984-85
191.	Singh, B.K. Singh, A.K.	Amavata Vyadhi Parichyatmak Adhyayayn. (Pratham-Bhag)	Ayurveda Vikas	1984-85
192.	Tewari, V.P. Joshi, P.	Slipada ki chikitsa hetu Audbhid dravyon ka chayan	Sachitra Ayurveda	1984-85
193.	Trivedi, V.P. Neshamany, S. Sharma, V.K.	A clinical study of the Anti-tussive and Anti-asthmatic effects of Vibhitaka phal churna (Terminalia bellerica) in the cases of Kasa-Shwasa.	JRAS Vol. III (1 & 2) : 1-8	1984-85
194.	Vasudevan, D.M. Donata, Sr. Jopy, P.J. Mohammed Kunji	Cytostatic effect of Sariva (Hemidesmus indicus)	Amala cancer Hospital & Research Bulletin.	1984-85
195.	Bajpeyi, V.S., Sharma, B.N., Dutta, S.K. and Ojha, J.K.	Studies on Asavas and Arishtas with special reference to Vasakarishtha.	Jour. of Res. and Edu. In Indian Medicine.	1985-86
196.	Mukherjee, G.D.	Epilepsy- A social problem Pt. II study of Ayush-56 on Epilepsy.	Nagarjun XXVIII (12) 4-7	1985-86
197.	Singh, A.K. and Singh, V.K.	Ras Shastrantargat shodhan kriya.	Ayurveda Vikas 24(9) : 31-34	1985-86



198.	Singh, A.K. and Singh, V.K.	Ayurveda mein Jwarotpati samprapati chikitsa	Ayurveda Vikas 24(12) : 28-32	1985-86
199.	Singh, V.K. and Kumar, S.	Pama aur Vicharchika. (Bhag one)	Sachitra Ayurveda	1985-86
200.	Singh, V.K. and Singh, A.K.	Tamak Shwasa parichayatmak adhyayan.	Sachitra Ayurveda 38 (6) : 459	1985-86
201.	Jain, J.P.	Tamak Shwasa-A study of prevalent Etiological factors	JRAS, Vo. VI, No. 2	1986-87
202.	Namoodiri, P.K.N., Menon, T.V., Vijayan, N.O., Vijayakumar, D.	The role of Snehapana in Pakshavadha.	JRAS, Vol. VI, No. 1 3 & 4, P. 44-53.	1986-87
203.	Nanda, G.C., Tewari, N.S., PremKishor	Clinical studies on the role of Shunthi in treatment of Grahaniroga.	JRAS Vol. VI, No. 1, 3 & 4, P. 78-87.	1986-87
204.	Prem Kishore Padhi, M.M.	Role of Hingutriguna taila in the treatment of Gridhrasi (Sciatica)	JRAS, Vol. VI, No. 1, 3 & 4, P. 36-43.	1986-87
205.	Ramachandran Nair, P., Vijayakumari, D., Prabhakaran, V.A.	Role of Physiotherapy in Ayurvedic line of treatment for Pakshavadha.	JRAS, Vol. VI, No. 1, 3 & 4, P. 1-19.	1986-87
206.	Ramachandran Nair, P., Vijayan, N.P., Madhavikutty, P., Indira Kumari, S.	Asthimajagatavata - A case report.	JRAS, Vol. VI, No. 1, 3 & 4, P. 92-100.	1986-87
207.	Ramachandran Nair, P., Vijayan, N.P., Madhavikutty, P., Indira Kumari, S.	A comparative study of Sahacharadi taila and Nirgundi taila in the management of Khanja (Monoplegia) and Pangu (Paraplegia).	JRAS, Vol. III, No. 3 & 4	1986-87
208.	Ramu, M.G., Janakiramaiah, N., Hemalata Mukundan, Shankara, M.R.	Ksheeradhara in Anxiety Neurosis (Chittodvega) - A pilot study.	JRAS, Vo. III, No. 3 & 4.	1986-87
209.	Singh, A.K., Singh, V.K.	Switaroga Chikitsa-Ayurvedatmak Adhyayan.	Sachitra Ayurveda.	1986-87
210.	Singh, N.	A Pharmaco-clinical evaluation of some Ayurvedic crude plant drugs as anti-stress agents and their usefulness in some stress related diseases of man.	Annals of National Academy of Ind. Med. Varanasi Vol. I pages 14-26.	1986-87
211.	Tyagi, M.K., Jha, S.D. Jain, P.K.	Shaishaveeyavata evam Anusandhan par ek chikitsa.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika.	1986-87
212.	Venkatraghavan, S., Rajagopalan, V., Srinivasan, L.	Study of Doshic involvement in Apasmara (Epilepsy) and its utility.	Ancient Science of Life.	1986-87
213.	Dash, S.	Swasthya Aur Sadachar	Ayurveda Vikash	1987-88
214.	Jain, J.P.	A clinical trial of Palash (Butea frondosa) in worm infestations (Krimi-roga)	JDRAS, Vol. VII, (1-2)	1987-88
215.	Nanda, G.C.	Parivesha Samhati or Ayurveda	Swasthy Vilash	1987-88
216.	Nanda, G.C.	Parivar Niyojana or Ayurveda	Swasthy Vilash	1987-88
217.	Padhi, M.M.	Consideration of various aspects of Shwitra (leucoderma)	Sachitra Ayurved	1987-88
218.	Prasad, R.A.	Diagnosis of Bleeding P.V.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan	1987-88



		(Ashrigdar)	Patrika	
219.	Prem Kishore, Chaturvedi, M.K.	Clinical evaluation of certain herbal preparation in the treatment of chronic Slipada (Elephantitis)	JDRAS, Vol. VII, (No. 1-2)	1987-88
220.	Prem Kishore, Padhi, M.M.	Studies on ancient concept of Imprinted Gastrointestinal function. Enoropathy in the patho-genesis and treatment of Rheumatoid arthritis.	Ancient Science of life, Vol. VI, (No. 4)	1987-88
221.	Padhi, M.M.	Filariasis-An important Rural Health problem	Sachitra Ayurved	1987-88
222.	Ramu, M.G. Venkataram, B.S., Janakiramaiah, N.	Manovikaras with special reference to Udvega (Anxiety) and Vishada (Depression)	NIMHANS Journal, 6 (1)	1987-88
223.	Redy, G.N., Ramu, M.G., Venkataram, B.S.	Concept of Manas (Psyche) in Ayurveda	NIMHANS Journal, 5 (2)	1987-88
224.	Shah, M.R.	'Sved' Ek Vihangavalokan	Sachitra Ayurved	1987-88
225.	Sharma, P.C., Murthy, K.S., Bhat, A.V., Narayanappa, D., Prem Kishore	Medicinal role of Orissa II-Gastrointestinal disorders	BMEBR, Vol. VII, (No. 1-2)	1987-88
226.	Trivedi, V.P. Ansari, Z.	A study of Phototoxic properties of Kakodumbara	JDRAS, Vol. IV, (No. 1-4)	1987-88
227.	Uniyal, M.R.	Ayurveda mein Vaishjad Drabya	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika	1987-88
228.	Uniyal, M.R.	Manasik Tanav mein Khan Pan or Oshdhiyan	Ayurved Vikas	1987-88
229.	Uniyal, M.R.	Ladakh ki Van sampada Amchi chikitsa pranali	Ayurved Vikas	1987-88
230.	Venkataram, S., Sundaresan, T.P., Rajagopalan, V., Srinivasan, K., Janaki, K.	Constitutional study of Cancer patients its prognostic therapeutic scope	Ancient Science of Life, Vol. VII, (No. 2)	1987-88
231.	Jain, J.P. and Naqvi, S.M.A.	A clinical trial of Palash [<i>Butea monosp emia</i>][Lam.] Kuntze in worm infestation [krimi roga].	JRAS, Vol. VII, [1-2]; 13-22	1988-89
232.	Nair, R.B. Ravi Shankar, B. Vijayan, N.P. P.K. N. Menon, T.V. Saraswathy, V. N. Pankaja Vally, P.T. Sulochana, S.	Effect of <i>Masha Taila</i> on Peptic activity, total cholesterol and electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in hemiplegic patients.	JRAS, Vol. VIII, [1-2] 17-29	1988-89
233.	Pandey, G.	Manasa roga pratikara Ka Charaka sammata sambodha.	Ayurved Vikas 27[6]; 21-24	1988-89
234.	Pandey, G.	Pharmaco-therapeutic contribution of Charaka to Clinical Enterology	Sachitra Ayurved [Antragoganka], 41[7]; 13-15	1988-89
235.	Pandey, V.N. Sharma, K.D.	Hridaya roga ki chikitsa main Ayurveda ka Vaigyanika drishtikona	Ayurveda Vikas Vol.27 (8)	1988-89
236.	Prasad, RA.	Use of <i>Triphala</i> in <i>Shiroroga</i> as Rasayan	Ayurveda Maha Sammelen Patrika 75 [12]: 45-47	1988-89
237.	Prasad, RA.	Diagnosis of Bleeding, P.V.[Ashrigdara]	Ayurveda Maha Sammelen Patrika 75 [3]: 37-39	1988-89



238.	Prem Kishore and Chaturvedi, M.K.	Clinical evaluation of certain herbal preparation in the treatment of chronic Sleepada [Elephantiasis]	JRAS, Vol.VII, No. 1-2; 1-12	1988-89
239.	Prem Kishore; Chaturvedi, M.K.	Clinical assessment of the effect of AYUSH- 64 in acute cases of Sleepada.	JRAS, Vol.VII, [3-4] 101-109	1988-89
240.	Prem Kishore, Tewari N.S., Chaturvedi M.K,	Clinical evaluation of the effect of Avipattikar churna in the treatment of Amlapitta [Non-ulcer Dyspepsia]	JRAS, Vol.VIII, [3-4]	1988-89
241.	Tewari V.P.	Antrik Roga aur Apaka ahah vihar	Sachitra Ayurved	1988-89
242.	Arya M.P.S.	Kushtha roga ek Samasya Aur Samadhan	Scientific Research in Plant & Medicine	1989-90
243.	Arya M.P.S.	Amlapitta roga Chikitsopachar	Ay. Mahasamelan Patrika	1989-90
244.	Bajpeyi, V.S. Pathak, R.P.N.	Studies on Amvata	Sachitra Ayurved Page 653	1989-90
245.	Nair, P.R.C. et al.	Effects of Bhadravadi taila and Sahacharadi tails in poliomyelitis [Saisaveeyavata]	JRAS, Vol. IX, [3-4] 194-199	1989-90
246.	Nair, P.R.C. et al.	Bastikarma-A quicker method to achive systemic drug concentration.	Ayu	1989-90
247.	Nair, P.R.C. et al.	Bastikarma-A quicker method to achive systemic drug concentration.	Ayu	1989-90
248.	Nair, P.R.C. Vikayan, N.P.	Effect of Raktabasti (blood enema) in Panduroga (anemia)	Jour. Of Ayurveda Vol. 6, No. 1	1989-90
249.	Pandey, V.N. Sharma, K.D.	Cancer roga ke Upachar men Ayurveda Ka Yogadan ek samikshatmaka Anusadhanatmaka Drishtikon	Ayurveda Vikas	1989-90
250.	Pandey, V.N. Sharma, K.D.	Apasmara mein Nasya Chikitsa ki Upadeyata	Ayurved Mahasammelana Patrika.	1989-90
251.	Pandey, V.N. Sharma, K.D.	Rakta Vivechana Avam Raktaja Rogon ka Ayurvediya upachar	Sachitra Ayurved	1989-90
252.	Prasad, R.A.	Effect of Triphala in cerebral ahxia	Ayurved Mahasammelen patrika	1989-90
253.	Prasad, R.A. Et al.	Hypoglycaemic effects of Nima Yoga in the cases of Madhumeha.	Ayurved Mahasammelen patrika	1989-90
254.	Prem Kishor S. N. Banerjee	Clinical evaluation of Rasonadi Kwatha in the treatment of Amavata (Rheumatoid arsthritis)	J.R.A.S., Vol. IX, No. 3 & 4	1989-90
255.	Prem Kishore Sudarshan Dash	Study of Health Statistics in tribal pockets of Kalahandi District Orissa	J.R.A.S., Vol. IX, No. 3 & 4	1989-90
256.	Prem Kishore M.M. Padhi	Further Clinical evaluation of Shunthi Guggulu in the treatment of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	J.R.A.S., Vol. IX, No. 3 & 4	1989-90
257.	Prem Kishore M.M. Padhi	Role of Hingutriguna Taila in the treatment of Pakshaghata [Hemiplegia]	J.R.A.S., Vol. IX	1989-90
258.	Uniyal, M.R. Pandey, V.N.	[Karkata Arbuda] Cancer Sapekshya nidana avam Chikitsa	Ayurveda Vikash [Cancer Roga Visheshank]	1989-90
259.	Uniyal, M.R.	Shakhagat twak roga kandu vicharchika avam Kitibh Ka sapekshya nidana aur chikitsa [Hindi]	Ayurved Mahasammelan patrika	1989-90
260.	Uniyal, M.R.	Pakshaghat chikitsa men Nirgundi	Ayurved Mahasammelan	1989-90



		vashpa Sweda tatha ekangaveer rasa ka prayog [Hindi]	patrika	
261.	Uniyal, M.R.	Raktadushthi avam Sheenitaprayan rogopachar	Sachitra Ayurveda	1989-90
262.	Venkatraghavan, S., et al.	Correlation of certain Bio-Chemical changes with Dosh-Dushya involvement in some Vishamajwaras and its therapeutic utility	Ancient Science of life, Vol. VIII No., 3 & 4, 196-200	1989-90
263.	Venugopalacharya M.	Analytical view on Aetiopathogenesis of Mandala Kushtha [Mycotic infections] and its management.	Ayurved Mahasammelan Patrika	1989-90
264.	Dash, S. Tewari, N.S. Prem Kishore	Clinical trial of Rasa, Dhatri Lauh and Kamadudha Rasa in the management of Parinamashula	JRAS, VOL. 10 1&2	1990-91
265.	Jain, J. P.	A clinical trial volatile oil of <i>Curcuma longa</i> Linn. in cases of bronchial asthma (<i>Tamaka shwasa</i>)	JRAS, VOL.11(1-4) : 20-30	1990-91
266.	Menon, T. V. et al	Evaluation of Acupunture Therapy in Pakshavadh (Hemiplegia)	JRAS, VOL. 10, 3&4	1990-91
267.	Mukherjee, G.D.	The concept of Mahabhuta theory	Journal of Integrated Medicine (NIMA, W.B)	1990-91
268.	Mukherjee, G.D.	The concept of Srotas	Journal of Integrated Med Medicine (NIMA, W.B)	1990-91
269.	Nair, P. R. C. et al	Effect of Bhadradarvadi Taila and Sahacharadi Taila in Khanja and Pangu	JRAS, Vol. 10, (1-2)	1990-91
270.	Nair, P. R. C. et al	Effect of Snehapana on Haemoglobin, A serendipitous find	JRAS, Vol. 10	1990-91
271.	Nair, R.B et al	Antidiabetic activity of Amritadi Curnam- A Compound Ayurvedic preparation	Ancient Sc. of Life	1990-91
272.	Pandey, V.N. & Sharma K.D.	AIDS Nivaran main Ayurveda ki Vaigyanik Bhumika	Ayurveda Vikas AIDS Visheshanka	1990-91
273.	Prem Kishore, Dash S. & Nanda, M. C.	An Introduction to Abhinava chintamani an Ayurveda treatise from Orissa	Ancient Sc. of life Vol. IX No. 1	1990-91
274.	Jaya, N. et. al.	Community Health care programme in Thichur Village (Truchur, Kerala) - A report of some observations.	JRAS, Vol. 10, (3&4), 109	1990-91
275.	Agarwal, R.G. et al.	Periodical analysis of <i>Kirti rasa</i> .	Aryavaidyan Vol. IV, PP. 238-244	1991-92
276.	Geetha, A. et al.	Action of Pushyanuga Curna in Rakta Pradar (Dysfunctional Uterine Bleeding).	JRAS, Vol. XII, 104-107	1991-92
277.	Gouri Devi, M. et al.	Treatment of Parkinson's disease in Ayurveda (Ancient Indian system of medicine).	Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine	1991-92
278.	Jha, S.D. & Ruhil, S. D.	Ya Rog Chikitsa Anusandhan ka Sankshipt Vivaran.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 7-9(No.1)	1991-92
279.	Mehandale, V.V.	Madhumeha, Sathi Ayurvedatil Vihar Chikitsa	Madumitra	1991-92
280.	Mukherjee, G.D.	The Pathology of the disease vis-à-vis the kriya and Srotas system.	Journal of Integrated Medicine, I (II)	1991-92
281.	Nair, P.R.C. et al.	Shvitra (Vitiligo) and its respons to certain Ayurvedic Medicines.	JRAS, Vol. XII (No.1&2) pp. 108-114	1991-92
282.	Nair, P.R. et al.	Clinical evaluation of Prabhanjan vimardanam taila and Shodhana	JRAS, Vol. XII (No.1&2) pp. 19-32	1991-92



		therapy in the treatment of Gridhrasi (Sciatica).		
283.	Namhoodiri, P.K.N. et al.	Comparative effect of JJ 'Taila Internal/External on Pakshavadha.	JRAS, Vol. XII (No.1&2) pp. 41-46	1991-92
284.	Pandey, P.N. et al.	An epidemiological survey on microfilariemia in the villages around Bhubaneswar with therapeutic effect of AYUSH- 64.	JRAS, Vol. XII (No.1&2) pp. 33-40	1991-92
285.	Pandey, P.	Kala-azar.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1991-92
286.	Pandey, P.N. & Das, U.K.	Therapeutic assessment of Shakhotaka Ghana vati on Slipada (Filariasis)	JRAS, Vol. XII (No.1&2), pp. 31-37	1991-92
287.	Pandey, P.N. & Prem Kishore	Effect of Ayush-64 and Saptaparnaghana vati on microfilariemia.	JRAS, Vol. XII (No.1&2) pp. 145-150	1991-92
288.	Pandey, V.N. & Sharma K.D.	Nadi Pariksa ki Vigyanika Prishtha Bhumi.	Abhinandan Granth of Vd. B.D.Triguna	1991-92
289.	Pandey, V.N. & Sharma K.D.	Vrikka roga aur unka Ayurvediya upachaar- ek Anusandhan paraka drishtikon.	Ayurveda Vikas Vishesanka	1991-92
290.	Prem Kishore, Dash, S. & Nanda, M.C.	An introduction to Abhinava Cintamani on- an Ayurveda treatise from Orissa	Ancient Science of Life Vol. X, pp. 64-96	1991-92
291.	Prem Kishore, Padhi, M. M. & Nanda, G.C.	Ayurvedic literature from Orissa- Overview	Ancient Science of Life vol.2, pp.132-136	1991-92
292.	Ramu, M.G.	A controlled study of Ayurveda treatment in the acutely ill patients with schizophrenia (Unmada) Rational and result.	NIMHANS Journal	1991-92
293.	Reddy, K. et al.	Management of Amlapitta (Hyperacidity) with compound drugs of kapardika bhasma and avipattikara churna.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1991-92
294.	Sharma, K.D. & Ghosh, S.	Amavata ka Ayurvedic upachaar ek Shodha Paraka Drishtikon.	Ayurveda Mahasmmelan patrika	1991-92
295.	Sharma, P. C. et. al.	Ayurveda Vanaspati (Eranda, Nirgundi)	Mah. Arogya Patrika	1991-92
296.	Sharma, P. C. et. al.	Ayurveda Vanaspati (Korphad, Karanja, Aelee)	Mah. Arogya Patrika	1991-92
297.	Sharma, P. C. et. al.	Ayurveda Vanaspati (Shevga, Vekhanda, Halad).	Mah. Arogya Patrika	1991-92
298.	Singh, R. et al.	Pushkara Guggulu- an anti-anginal and hypolipidemic agent in Coronary Heart Disease (CHD).	JRAS, Vol. XII (No.1&2) pp. 1-18	1991-92
299.	Sripathi Rao, T. et al.	Various approaches to Udarashula	Sachitra Ayurveda	1991-92
300.	Tewari, I.C. et al.	Dadim (<i>Punica granatum</i> (Linn.)). A wonderful drug in traditional system of medicine.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1991-92
301.	Tewari, I.C. et al.	Screening of some patent herbal drugs for potent therapeutic agents recommended for use for AIDS in Ayurveda.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1991-92
302.	Uniyal, M.R. & Joshi, G.C.	Cancer ke upachar mein Paramparagat Aushadhi-Bichhu ghas.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1991-92
303.	Uniyal, M.R. & Tewari, L.R.	Anti-cancer drugs from U.P. Himalayas.	Ancient Science of Life	1991-92



304.	Venkataram, B.S.	Right Ahara (food for bright Manas)	Ayurvijnana Vol.14 (No. 12)	1991-92
305.	Mukherjee, G. D.	Differential diagnosis and principle of treatment.	Journal of the Integrated Medicine (JIM), Calcutta Vol.2, No.3	1992-93
306.	Mukherjee, G. D.	A review of concept of treatment.	(JIM), Calcutta Vol.2, No.4	1992-93
307.	Mukherjee, G. D.	The concept of Panchakarma Therapy vis-à-vis their practical aspects- A review of Panchakarma therapy.	(JIM), Calcutta Vol.2, No.5	1992-93
308.	Mukherjee, G. D.	Svedana a Prepancha-Karma procedure.	(JIM), Calcutta	1992-93
309.	Mukherjee, G. D.	Different Svedana used in applied form.	(JIM), Calcutta	1992-93
310.	Mukherjee, G. D.	Panchakarma-Vamana and Virechana.	(JIM), Calcutta	1992-93
311.	Mukherjee, G. D.	Mukherjee's Ayurveda in New concept (Research oriented discussion with supplement to Panchakarma along with special South Indian (Therapy).	(JIM), Calcutta	1992-93
312.	Kapoor, M. L. and Trivedi, V. P.	Netra Sharir	Gyandeeep	1992-93
313.	Namboodiri, P. K. N.	Effect of Panchakarma on Pakshavadha (Hemiplegia).	JRAS Vol. XIII, No.3-4	1992-93
314.	Nair Ramachandran, P.	Clinical evaluation of V.H.V. and Simnanda Guggulu in Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	JRAS Vol. XII, No.1-2	1992-93
315.	Nair Ramachandran, P.	Comparative study of Patolatriphaladi and Panchatiktaka kwatha Yoga in the treatment of Pama.	JRAS Vol. XII, No.3-4	1992-93
316.	Pandey, K.K.	Netra me Pratibimba Shikayata Evam Upachar.	Jeevaniya, Lucknow	1992-93
317.	Sannd, B.N.	A preliminary clinical trial of Vata tvakaurna on Sveta Pradara.	JRAS Vol. XII, No.1-2	1992-93
318.	Venkataram, B.S.	Nidana of Manovikara and Satwawajay Chikits.	Ayurvijnana Vol. 15, No.12	1992-93
319.	Bikshapati, T.	Clinical Evaluation of <i>Picrorhizakurroa</i> in the management of chronic obstructive airway disease.	JDRAS	1993-94
320.	Chopra, K.K.	A Scientific Paper entitled, "Treatment of Pre-audicular Sinus with Kshara Sutra"	Sachitra Ayurveda	1993-94
321.	Kupparajan, K. Seshadri, C. Rajagopalam, V. Srinivasan Kanchan	Anti anxiety effect Compound Drug-A Cross Over Trial	JDRAS Voll. XIII pp. 107-116	1993-94
322.	Mukherjee, G.D.	About Cardiotonic Drug Part 1	JIM	1993-94
323.	Mukherjee, G.D.	The Study of a nutrient Supplement cum growth Promotor of Ayurvedic origin (Part-1)	JIM	1993-94
324.	Mukherjee, G.D.	The effect of Ayurvedic formulation on Diabetes mellitus	JIM	1993-94
325.	Nair, R.B., Nair, K.V., Nair, A.R. Nair, C.P.R.	Antidiabetic activity of AurithadiChurmam	Ancient Sc. Of Life Vol. XII No. 1-2 pp. 280-285	1993-94



326.	Pillai, N.G.R.	ARDITA-Bell's Palsy-(Facial Paralysis)- A Clinical Study	JDRAS Vol. XIII. No. 3-4 pp. 1-2 126-134	1993-94
327.	Rao, B. Rama	Case of Burn Cured by folk medicine	Sachitra Ayurveda	1993-94
328.	Venkataram, B. S.	Mental Health in Ayurveda (Serialised articles)	Indian Psychiatric "Newsletter"	1993-94
329.	Nambodiri, M.N.S. Pillai, N.G.R.	Survey and Surveillance Programme A Rural Village Enkakkadu in TrichurDistt.	JDRAS Vol. XII pp. 145-151	1993-94
330.	Rao, B. Rama	Some aspects of Health care in Medieval India	Ancient Science of Life, Vol. XI No. 3-4 p. 137-142	1993-94
331.	Hemdadri, K.	Tribals of A.P. their knowledge in Nutritional & Medicinal Herbs (Part II)	Indian Medicine 5 (1) : 1-6	1993-94
332.	Singh, P.B. Aswal, B.S., Gaur, R.D.	New Records of Plant from Himachal Pradesh, India	Higher Plants of India Sub-Continent	1993-94
333.	Singh, P.B. Aswal	Medicinal Plants of Himachal Pradesh used in Indian Pharmaceutical Industry.	BMEBR	1993-94
334.	Dey, D. Das, M.N.	Identification of the leaf and pericarp of the fruit of <i>Punicagranatum</i> Linn used in the Indian System of Medicine.	BMEBR Vol. XIII 3-4 pp. 144-153	1993-94
335.	Balakarshna, K. Vasanth, Saradha Rao, R. Bhima Hisham, A. Schepens, P.C.	A-Alkanes and their derivatives of <i>Vicoaindia</i> -isolation by urea adduct method.	Indian J. Pharm. Sc. 55 (5), 192	1993-94
336.	Sivaraman, I. Subramanian, K. Velmurugan, D. Subramanian, F. Balakrishna, K.	Structure of Vicogenic, a nor triterpene from " <i>VicoaIndica</i> "	Acute crystallogr Sec. C, 49 (6), 1240	1993-94
337.	Pandey, S. Abid, M.M. Khan, Ali, Shankar, K. Singh, N.	An Experimental Study on the antistress and antioxidant activity of <i>Selagenellabrypteris</i> (Sanjeevani)	J. Bio-Chem. Res.	1993-94
338.	Pillai, N. R. Lilykutty, Z.	Hypoglycaemic potential of <i>Moringaoleiferain</i> Experimental animals.	Fitoterapia	1993-94
339.	Rao, B. Rama	Transmission of Ayurveda in Medieval Period PurnathrayaSreeRavivermaSanskrita	Grandhavali Journal Vol. XVIII No. I	1993-94
340.	Singh N. & Mishra, N.	Experimental methods tool for assessment of antistress activity in medicinal plants	J. Biol. Chem Res. 12:124-8	1993-94
341.	Singh, R.K. Gambhir, S.S.	Evaluation of Anti-inflammatory Activity of <i>Pongamiapinnata</i> Seeds.	Ind. Jour. Of Pharmacology Vol. 26 (1)	1993-94
342.	Venkataram, B.S.	Ayurvedas was thyshikshan (Serialised popular articles)	Ayurvijnana Vol. 16 pp 7-11	1993-94
343.	Venkataram, B.S.	A Jewel in the Crown	Ayurvijnana Vol. 16 No. 12	1993-94
344.	Sannd, B.N. Anil Kumar & Naresh Kumar	To evaluate the effect of Ayurvedic drugs-Sveta Parpati with Pasana bheda and Gokshru in the management of Mutrasmari	JRAS, XIV (3-4) 98-114	1994-95
345.	Sannd, B.N. & Krishna Kumari	A Preliminary clinical trial of Triakustha guggulu In the treatment Sandhigata vata (osteo-arthritis)	Sachitra Ayurveda p. 755-771	1994-95



346.	Pandey, K.K.	Cure Obesity	Jeevaniya	1995-96
347.	Pandey, T.N. & Rajagopalan, S.S.	Comparative study of three regimen, containing Satavari on Amlapitta (Acid dyspepsia with or without ulcer)	JRAS XV (1-2)	1995-96
348.	Pillai, N.G.K. & Nair, C.P.R.	A comparative study of follicular eczema of modern medicine as Romamoola vicharachika in Ayurveda	JRIM, Page 45	1995-96
349.	Pillai, N.G.K. et al.	Role of Sastika Pinda Sweda in the management of Ardita	JRAS, XIV (1-2)	1995-96
350.	Sharma, P.C. & Dennis, T.J.	Jaundice and herbal remedies	Nisorgopachar Varta	1995-96
351.	Uniyal, M.R.	Vata Janit Vyadhiyon Mein Amavata Avam Upachar.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1995-96
352.	Bhattathiri, P.P.N. et al	Management of Amavata with certain Ayurvedic Preparations	J.R.A.S. Vol. 15 (No. 3-4) 115-121. 2014	1996-97
353.	Hemadri, K. Rao, S.S. B & Acharya M.V.	Skin disease-tribal medicine	Indian medicine 46 (2): 8-9 46 (3): 5-8	1996-97
354.	Kumar. N. & Kumar, A	Evaluation of the effect of Kutajaghan vati with Shankha Drava in the management of Grahani Roga.	JRAS, Vol, xv (No. 3-4) 122-128, 1994	1996-97
355.	Kumari, K. & Trivedi V.P.	AIDS-a dreadful disease with its preventive measure & rehabilitation with special reference to jammu and Kashmir	Akhil Bhartiya Ay. Mahasammelan Patrika	1996-97
356.	Gupta, S., Shahi, V.K. & Mishra D.K.	Vyan Bal Vridhi Nidan Chikitsa Mein Katipaya Ayurvedic Aushadhi Yoga ki Karmukta.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1996-97
357.	Pandey, V.N. et al	An effective Ayurvedic hypoglycemic formulation.	JRAS Vol. xvi (No. 1-2), 1-14	1996-97
358.	Swamy, G.K.	Management of Shirhsula with Varunadi Kshera Ghritha Nasya	Manphar Vaidya Patrika Vijayawada (AP0, 2 (5): 32-34	1996-97
359.	Uniyal, M.R.	Ayurved Mein Vraka Roga & Chikitsa.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1996-97
360.	Uniyal, M.R.	Madhumeha Ka Desi Upachar.	Jeevaniya Hemant-Shishir	1996-97
361.	Uniyal, M.R.	Dengue Bukhar Ke Macchar Per Prabhavkari Jadi Butiyan Avam Upchar	Sachitra Ayurveda	1996-97
362.	Acharya, M.V	'Clinical study of Kirata-Tiktadi Yoga (Vipkin) on Psoriasis.	Manphar Vaidya Patrika Vol.1 (No.1), 24-29	1997-98
363.	Acharya, M.V	Clinical study of T.B. Formula on Bronchial Asthama	Manphar Vaidy Partika 1 (2): 18-22	1997-98
364.	Kumar, A. & Kumar. N	To evaluate the effect of Ayurvedic drugs (a herbo-mineral combination of Sveta Parpati with Kulattha in the management of Mutrasmari.	J.R.A.S., XVI (No.1-2) 35-421995	1997-98
365.	Kumar, A. & Kumar, N	To evaluate the effects of Palasa Ksara in the management of Mutrasmari.	J.R.A.S., XVI (No.1-2) 43-50	1997-98
366.	Kumaraswamy, R.& Subhaktha, P.K.J.P	Historical Review of Vicarcika as per Ayurvedic Classics.	B.I.I.H.S., 27 (No.2)	1997-98
367.	Kuppurajan. K. et al.	Hypoglycaemic and hypotriglyceridemic effects of Methika Coorna	The Antiseptic, 95 (No.30):78	1997-98
368.	Mishra, D.K. &	Kala-a-Zar and effectivity of some	Sachitra Ayurveda.	1997-98



	Shahi, V.K.	Ayurvedic formulations in its Treatment –A camp report.		
369.	Pathak, N.N	Brahattrayee Mein Satavari K Prayogika Adhyayana.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1997-98
370.	Swamy, G.K.	'Concept of Nasya Part-I.	Manphar Vaidya Patrika Vol. (No.1): 19-21	1997-98
371.	Swamy, G.K.	Concept of Nasya Part-II	Manphar Vaidya Patrika Vol-1 (No.1) 30-33	1997-98
372.	Acharya, M.V.	Clinical study of Kiratatikatadi Yoga on Kitibha (Psoriasis).	J.R.A.S., Vol. XVII (No.1&2), 26-34 1996	1998-99
373.	Bharti & Mishra, A.	Agni Vimarsha.	Ayurvedic Mahasammelan Patrika, Part-9, September, 1998	1998-99
374.	Bhatia, D.	Role of Ayush-64 in Malaria Epidemic.	J.R.A.S., Vol. XVIII(No.1&2), 71-76, 1997	1998-99
375.	Bikshapathi, T. et al.,	Clinical evaluation of Picrorhiza kurroa in the management of chronic obstructive airway disease.	J.R.A.S., Vol.XVII (No.3-4), 126-148	1998-99
376.	Gupta, S. et al.,	A comparative conceptual study of Yoni Vyapad with special reference to Shothaj Yoni Roga.	Ayurvedic Maha Smmelan Patrika, March, 1999	1998-99
377.	Jadhav, A.D.	Amlapitta, Vrana (Ulcer)-Ek Samshodhanatmak Drishtikona.	Ayu. 1998	1998-99
378.	Kumar, N & Kumar, A.	Effect of sphatika in the management of Tundikeri (Tonsilitis-streptococcal infection).	JRAS, Vol XVII (No3-4), 149-156, 1996	1998-99
379.	Kumar, N & Kumar, A.	A comparison of different drug schedules under different groups of Grahani Roga.	JRAS, Vol XIX (No 3-4), 79-88, 1996	1998-99
380.	Kumar, N & Kumar, A.	Evaluate the effect of K.B.J. 1000 in the management of Grahani Roga.	JRAS, Vol XVIII (No1-2), 38-46, 1997	1998-99
381.	Madhavikutty, P. et al.	Comparative clinical study on Musta, Aswagandha and Panchakarma therapy in Amavata (Rheumatoid Arthritis)	JRAS, Vol XVIII (No1-2), 1-10, 1997	1998-99
382.	Nanda, G.C. et al.	Nishamalaki in Madhumeha : A clinical study.	JRAS, Vol XIX (No1-2), 34-40, 1998	1998-99
383.	Nair, P.K.S. et al	Role of Panchakarma in the management of Pakshaghata (Hemiplegia).	JRAS, Vol XIX (No1-2), 22-33, 1998	1998-99
384.	Nair, P.R.C. et al	Management of Post Polio residual paralysis with certain Ayurvedic formulations.	JRAS, Vol XVIII (No1-2), 11-20, 1997	1998-99
385.	Nair, P.R.C. et al	Management of Post residual paralysis with Balaswagandha Lakshadi Taila and Shashitikasali, Pinda Sweda.	JRAS Vol. XVII (No.3-4), 113-125, 1996	1998-99
386.	Padhi, M.M. et al.	Study of the effect of two formulations made with the plant Lygodium flexuosum Sw. as local application in the cases of Vicharchika (Eczema).	JRAS Vol. XIX (No.1-2), 9-21, 1998	1998-99
387.	Pillai, N.G.K. et al.	Management of Psoriasis by Aragvadhya Satapaka Ghrita	JRAS Vol. XVII (No.1-2), 35-44, 1996	1998-99
388.	Sehrawat, D. et al.	The clinical studies on contraceptive effect of Nimba taila.	JRAS Vol. XIX (No.1-2), 1-8, 1998	1998-99
389.	Shahi, V.K. &	A review of clinical studies on Pama	Ayurveda Mahasammelan	1998-99



	Kishore, P.	and Vicharchika	Patrika, January, 1999	
390.	Sridhar, B.N. et al	Study on Kuposhana (Malnutrition) in school children and its treatment with Bala Poshaka churna	Aryavaidyam, Vol. XI (No.2), 1998	1998-99
391.	Swamy, G.K. et al.	Clinical evaluation of Sirisa Twak Kwath in the management of Tamak Shwasa (Bronchial asthma).	JRAS Vol. XVIII (No.1-2), 21-27, 1997	1998-99
392.	Swamy, G.K.	Retinitis Pigmentosa- A case study	ManpharVaidya Patrika, Vol. I, Issue No. II, June, 1998	1998-99
393.	Swamy G.K. & Bhattathiri, P.P.N.	Vatari Guggulu and Maharasa Nadi kwatha in the management of Amavata – A clinical study	JRAS Vol. XIX (No.1-2), 41-48, 1998	1998-99
394.	Tripathi, K. & Upadhyay, L.	Clinical evaluation of Dashmool in various neurological disorders.	JRAS Vol. XVII (No.1-2), 85-90, 1996	1998-99
395.	Uniyal, M.R.	Ayurveda Avum Yoga Dvara Pachanavah Sansthan Ke Rogaon Ka Upchar	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, September, 1998	1998-99
396.	Uniyal, M.R.	Vatavyadhiyon Mein Amavata Chikitsa	Sachitra Ayurveda, September 1998	1998-99
397.	Uniyal, M.R.	Shakhagata Tvak Roga Dadru-Viverchika Kitibha Ka Sepekshya Nidan Avum Ayurvediya chikitsa	Sachitra Ayurveda, March 1999	1998-99
398.	Upadhyay, L. & Tripathi, K.	Serum and Urinary Sodium profile after surgery in obstructive uropathy with hypertension.	N.C.I.S.N., 1999	1998-99
399.	Agarwal, A. et al.	Neuropsychophysiological assessments of a compound formulation of <i>Bacopa monniera</i> and <i>Acorus calamus</i> as a potent Medhya Rasayan agent.	Sangyahan Shodh Vol.3, (No.1): 35-42	1999-2000
400.	Bharti, et al.	The effect of Arjuna Vacadi Yoga in Vyanabala vaishmya – A clinical study.	J.R.A.S. Vol. XX (No 3&4): 148-157	1999-2000
401.	Bikshapathi, T.	Clinical observations of Lakshana Samuchchaya in Slipada.	J.R.A.S. Vol. XIX (No 3&4): 145-149, 1998	1999-2000
402.	Bikshapathi, T.	Clinical evaluation of Ashwagandha in the management of Amavata.	J.R.A.S. Vol. XX (No 1&2): 145-149	1999-2000
403.	Choudhary, D.P. et al.	Hypoglycaemic effect of a coded formulation: Ayush-82	J.R.A.S. Vol. XIX (No 3&4): 107-115, 1998	1999-2000
404.	Choudhary, D.P. et al.	Drishiti Dosha and its management with Ayurvedic Drugs.	J.R.A.S. Vol. XX (No 3&4): 141-147	1999-2000
405.	Das, B. et al.	Management of chronic pancreatic duct calculi by common Ayurvedic preparation.	Ayur Medline, (Vol.II): 93-95	1999-2000
406.	Devidas, K.V. et al.	Effect of Indu Kant Ghritam and Mahatiktaka Ghritam in Parinamsula (Duodenal ulcer).	J.R.A.S. Vol. XIX (No 3&4): 98-106, 1998	1999-2000
407.	Devidas, K.V. et al.	Effect of Nimbadin in the treatment of Parinamsula.	J.R.A.S. Vol. XX (No 3&4): 187-190	1999-2000
408.	Ghosh, S. et al.	Treatment of Bhagandara (Fistula-in-ano) with Kshara Sutra.	J.R.A.S. Vol. XX (No. 3&4): 158-165	1999-2000
409.	Ghosh, S. et al.	Management of Guda Roga.	Ay. Mahasammelan Patrika Vol. 86(9): 54	1999-2000
410.	Kar, A.C. et al.	Management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis) with Ayurvedic drug combination – a Clinical trial.	J.R.A.S. Vol. XX (No. 3&4): 166-172	1999-2000
411.	Kumar, N. et al.	Clinical evaluation of single and herbo-mineral compounds drugs in	J.R.A.S. Vol. XX (No 1&2):1-9	1999-2000



		the management of Madhumeha.		
412.	Maity, S.K.	Gastric ulcer Svabhabik jeevan Japane Mukti	Swasthya	1999-2000
413.	Namboodiri, P.K.N. et al.	Classical Panchakarma therapy vis-a-vis Samana therapy in the management of Pakshaghata (Hemiplegia)-A comparative study.	J.R.A.S. Vol. XX (No 1-2):54-71	1999-2000
414.	Nanda, G.C.	Effect of Trayodasanga Guggulu and Vishatunduka vati alongwith Abhyanga and Swedan the management of Gridharasi (Sciatica)	J.R.A.S. Vol. XIX (No 3-4): 116-121, 1998	1999-2000
415.	Nanda, G.C.	Sandhivata & Amavata Viheshanatmak Nidan-O-Chikitsa (Oriya).	Swasthillsash	1999-2000
416.	Padhi, M.M. et al.	Ayurvedic management of sexual Disorders-An appraisal of some clinical experiences.	Ayurmedline, Vol. Ii 85-90	1999-2000
417.	Prasad, G.C. and Tyagi, M.K.	Anti-tumour studies on a new herbo-mineral: Copper (II) complexes with Prieurianin isolated from <i>Amoora rohituka</i> W.&A.	J.R.A.S. Vol. XX (No. 1&2): 10-19	1999-2000
418.	Prasad, R.D and Tyagi, M.K.	Clinical evaluation of Drug therapy associated with Panchkarma in the management of Gridhrasi (Sciatica)	J.R.A.S. Vol. XX (No 1-2): 78-82	1999-2000
419.	Rajagopalan, V. et al.	Effect of Ayushman-8 in Manasa Mandata (Mental retardation).	J.R.A.S. Vol. XIX (No 3&4): 89-97, 1998	1999-2000
420.	Sharma, R.K. et al.	Role of Ayurvedic formulation in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)- A preliminary study.	J.R.A.S. Vol. XX (No. 1&2): 72-77	1999-2000
421.	Singh, S. et al.	Effect of Siravedh in Gridhrasi (Sciatica)	J.R.A.S. Vol. XX (No 3&4):173-177	1999-2000
422.	Srikanth, N.	Ancient ocular therapeutics – An integrated approach.	Ayur Medline, Vol. I 93-104	1999-2000
423.	Srikanth, N.	Management of open angle Glaucoma	Ayur Medline, Vol. III 96-99	1999-2000
424.	Swamy, G.K. et al.	Clinical evaluation of Haridra Khanda in the managemet of Sitta Pitta.	J.R.A.S. Vol. XX (No 1-2): 20-28	1999-2000
425.	Tewari, V.P. & Joshi, G.C.	Vasant Kusumakar Rasa – Ek Adhyayan (Hindi)	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol. 52 (No. 1): 73-74	1999-2000
426.	Acharya, M.V. et.al	The clinical effect of S.A. formula on Venpadai (Leucoderma)	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXII (No 1-2): 103-109	2000-2001
427.	Acharya, M.V.	A proposed hepato-immunomodulating drug regimen for hepatitis, Ayurveda and hepatic disorders-special issue	Ayurveda Education Series No. 102: 176-177	2000-2001
428.	Bajwa, R.M.S. et.al	Clinical effect of B.G. formula on Venpadai (leuoderma)	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXII (No 1-2): 12-16	2000-2001
429.	Das, B.	Clinical management of Amenorrohea (Anartava) by Ayurvedic drug schedule.	Ayur Medline, III rd issue	2000-2001
430.	Hazra, J.	Clinical management of Diabetic neuropathy	Ayurmedline	2000-2001
431.	Kar, A.C.	Management of Diabetes mellitus by indigenous drug compound	Sachitra Ayurveda	2000-2001



432.	Kar, A.C.	Hepatitis-B Par Ayurveda Ka Vijay	Dhanwantary Chikitsa Anubhavanka	2000-2001
433.	Kar, A.C. and Mishra, A.K.	A critical study on aetio-pathogenesis of Kamala (Jaundice)	Ayurved Mahasammelan Patrika, Vol. 87 (No.6): 45-52	2000-2001
434.	Kumar, A. and Kumar, N.	Application of preventive measures in the management of Tamaka Swasa	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXI (No 1-2): 69-79	2000-2001
435.	Madhavikutty, P. et al	Samana Therapy versus Panchakarma therapy in the management of Pangu (paraplegia)	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXI (No. 3&4): 112-125	2000-2001
436.	Maity, S.K.	Madhumeha Garamer Phal Khide Badate Ayurveda Buno Roga Bagha Tentul Gharer Kachaei Osudh Gach	Suswasthya (Bengali Fortnightly)	2000-2001
437.	Maity, S.K. et al.	A clinical trial on Vyana Balal Vaishmya (Hypertension) by Ayurvedic drugs	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXII (No. 3&4): 91-97	2000-2001
438.	Nair, P.K.S. et.al.	Clinical evaluation of some Ayurvedic formulations vis-à-vis Panchakarma therapy in the management of Pakshavadha (Hemiptegia)	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXII (No 1-2): 58-80	2000-2001
439.	Nanda, G.C.	Clinical observation on role of a compound hypoglycemic formulation in NIDDM	Ayurmedline	2000-2001
440.	Nanda, G.C.	Sandhigata – rogave Vikrit Vigyangata Parikhyara Upadeyatta (Oriya)	Swasthya Vilas	2000-2001
441.	Nanda, G.C.	management of AIDS through Ayurvedic principles – a scientific insight	Ayurveda Viseshagya	2000-2001
442.	Nanda, G.C.	Disease modifying anti-rheumatic drugs in Ayurveda	Ayurveda Viseshagya	2000-2001
443.	Padhi, M.M.	Successful treatment of thyroid disorders.	Ayurmedline	2000-2001
444.	Padhi, M.M. et al	Effect of Nimbatiktam in the management of Parinamsula: A clinical evaluation	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXI (No. 3&4): 103-111	2000-2001
445.	Padhi, M.M. et al	Clinical trial of Sudarsana Ghanavati, Ayush-55 and Punarnavarista in the manifest cases of Slipada (Filariasis)	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXI (No 1-2): 27-36	2000-2001
446.	Pattan Shetty, J.K. et al.	Study of Arogyavardini and Gandhaka Rasayana in the treatment of Leucoderma.	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol. 53 (No.6) 438-440	2000-2001
447.	Sannd, R. and Acharya, M.V.	Clinical effect of 'Bryt' formula as supportive- therapy alongwith conventional regime on Gulma arbuda with reference to Cancer	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXI (No. 3&4): 148-158	2000-2001
448.	Sharma, L.K. et al.	Action of Mahayogaraj and Shivhanaad guggulu in the treatment of Amavata	Ay.Mahasammelan Patrika, Vol. 87 (No.5): 57-62	2000-2001
449.	Srikanth, N.	Management of dry eye syndrome	Ayur Medline, Vol. IV 460-463	2000-2001
450.	Srikanth, N.	Clinical trials in the management of Diabetic retinopathy	Ayur Medline, Vol. III 53-55	2000-2001
451.	Srikanth, N.	A comprehensive clinical report on the role of an indigenous drug <i>Rubia</i>	Ayurved Mahasammelan Patrika, Vol. 87	2000-2001



		<i>cordifolia</i> in painful ophthalmic conditions.	(No.9): 58-64	
452.	Srikanth, N.	The potent antiglaucoma drug Maha Triphala Ghrita – Pharmacological profile.	Aryavaidyan, Vol XIV (No.2): 87-94	2000-2001
453.	Srikanth, N. et al	A conceptual study on Shirogata Mannas (Vital points of Head and Neck)- Anatomical and clinical aspects	Ayurved Mahasammelan Patrika, Vol. 88 (No.1): 65-72	2000-2001
454.	Srikanth, N. and Chopra, K.K.	A study on Dry Eye Syndrome (Shushkakshipaka / Parishuskha Netra) and its management	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXII (No. 1-2): 17-24	2000-2001
455.	Swamy, G.K. et al	Trial of Ayush-64 and Saptaparna Ghanavati on Microfilaremia – A clinical study	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXII (No. 1-2): 25-34	2000-2001
456.	Das, B. et al.	Management of Amavata with some Ayurvedic formulation : A clinical evaluation	J.R.A.S., Vol. XXII (No.3-4): 131-44	2001-02
457.	Joshi, G.C. and Tewari, K.C.	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i> Linn. – a herbal drug for circulating support.	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol.10: 778-79	2001-02
458.	Kumar, N. and Kumar, A.	Pittasthana forms origin of Svasa vis-à-vis management with Vaca (<i>Acorus calamus</i>)	Ayurveda Mahasammelana Patrika, 61-65	2001-02
459.	Madhavikutty, P. et al.	Efficacy, safety and tolerability of high doses of Bhallataka in the management of Gridhrasi (Sciatica)	J.R.A.S., Vol.XXII (No.3-4): 145-60	2001-02
460.	Nair, P.K.S. et al.	Therapeutic effect of Vaitarana vasti (Vangasena) in inter vertebral disc prolapse with sciatica and related problems.	J.R.A.S., Vol.XXII (No.3-4): 120-30	2001-02
461.	Singh, O.P. et al.	A comparative clinical evaluation of Kutaja (<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>) in the management of Kitibha (Psoriasis)	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XV (No.1-Aug.–Oct.): 40-44	2001-02
462.	Singh, O.P. et al.	Non-pharmacology approach to treat Chittavasad (Depressive illness)	Ay. Mahasammelan Patrika, Ank 1: 58-60.	2001-02
463.	Srikanth, N. et al.	A clinical study on the role of Nasyakarma and Ghrita Pana in the management of Ardhavabhedaka vis-à-vis migranous headache.	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XIV (No.3):	2001-02
464.	Sudhakar, D. et al.	Clinical evaluation of effect of herbo-mineral compounds on hyperlipidosis.	Ayurveda Vikas, Sept.-Oct. 55-57.	2001-02
465.	Acharya, S.B.	A preliminary study on the effect of <i>Azadirachta indica</i> on bronchial smooth muscles and mast cells.	J. Natural Remedies, Vol.3 : 78-82	2002-03
466.	Kar, A.C. et al.	Preventive and curative measures of Slipada (Filariasis) on the basis of Kriyakala.	Sachitra Ayurved, Anka-10 : 771-775	2002-03
467.	Nair, R.B. et al.	Effect of Snehapana on the lipid profile of patients with rheumatic and neurological disorders.	JRAS, Vol.XXIII (No.1-2) : 1-9	2002-03
468.	Nanda, G.C. et al.	Effect of some Ayurvedic drugs on ASO – An outline study.	JRAS, Vol.XXIII (No.1-2) : 29-35	2002-03
469.	Pillai, B.K.R. et al.	The effect of Nimbathiktha (Nimbidin) in Kitibha (Psoriasis) – A double blind clinical study.	JRAS, Vol.XXIII (No.1-2) : 42-50	2002-03
470.	Pillai, B.K.R. et al.	The effect of Psoralia-5 on follicular eczema.	JRAS, Vol.XXIII (No.1-2) : 56-63	2002-03



471.	Rao, B.C.S.	Clinical studies on the Rasayana effect of Amalaki on apparently healthy persons.	Sachitra Ayurved	2002-03
472.	Rao, B.C.S. & Sharma, H.B.(Smt.)	Sodhana therapy versus insulin resistance in obese type-2 diabetes (Stulah prameha).	J.Nat.Int.Med. Asso., Vol.45 (No.3) : 7-11	2002-03
473.	Rao, M.M. <i>et al.</i>	Therapeutic evaluation of non-operative measures in the management of Parikartika vis-à-vis Fissure-in-ano.	JRAS, Vol.XXIII (No.1-2) : 71-80	2002-03
474.	Reddy, R.G.	Management of Fistula-in-ano with Kshara-sutra (medicated thread).	Herald of Health	2002-03
475.	Reddy, R.G.	Management of Fistula-in-ano (Bhagandara) with Kshara-sutra.	Surabhi	2002-03
476.	Shahi, V.K.	Vamana Chikitsa Vimarsha.	Ayurved Mahasammelana Patrika	2002-03
477.	Sharma, L.K. <i>et al.</i>	Clinical evaluation of Panchakola Prakshepa Patrapind Sveda in the treatment of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis).1	JRAS, Vol.XXIII (No.1-2) : 20-28	2002-03
478.	Singh, O.P. <i>et al.</i>	Management of Kitibha vis-à-vis Psoriasis.	Ayurvedline	2002-03
479.	Singh, O.P. <i>et al.</i>	A comprehensive study on Ama and mediated diseases.	Sachitra Ayurved	2002-03
480.	Singh, O.P. <i>et al.</i>	Rationality of using Daruhridra (<i>B. aristata</i>) in the management of Kitibha (Psoriasis).	Sachitra Ayurved	2002-03
481.	Singh, O.P. <i>et al.</i>	Liver and skin disorders – a scientific study.	Ancient Science of Life	2002-03
482.	Singh, O.P. <i>et al.</i>	A comparative clinical evaluation of Karvir in the management of Pama (Scabies).	JRAS, Vol.XXIII (No.1-2) : 51-55	2002-03
483.	Srikanth, N. & Chopra, K.K.	Preventive Ophthalmology – An Ayurvedic exposition.	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol.6 : 450-453	2002-03
484.	Srikanth, N.	Management of Migraine – A clinical study.	Ayurvedline, Vol.6 : 195-201	2002-03
485.	Srikanth, N. <i>et al.</i>	A critical note on some aspects of Slipada (Filariasis) – An interdisciplinary approach.	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol.10: 761 – 766	2002-03
486.	Swamy, G.K.	Significance of Nasya in Migraine.	Ayurvedline : 172-175	2002-03
487.	Swamy, G.K. <i>et al.</i>	Significance of Sirodhara in Manovikara.	Ayurveda Vikas: 33-41	2002-03
488.	Bharathi, K. and Tewari, P.V.	Effect of Ghritakumari in Alpartava	JRAS, Vol.XXIII (No.3-4): 68-75, 2002	2003-04
489.	Bharathi, K. <i>et al.</i>	Management of DUB with LP Formula.	Ayurveda Line, 7 th issue, 236-38.	2003-04
490.	Chandrasekhara, Rao, B. & Singh, R.H.	Effect of Lasuna (<i>Allium sativum</i> Linn.) on serum lipid profile – A clinical study.	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XVI (No.4): 212-216.	2003-04
491.	Kar, A.C. <i>et al.</i>	AC-4: An Ayurvedic contraceptive drug.	JRAS, Vol.XXIII (No.3-4): 76-81, 2002.	2003-04
492.	Kumar, A. and Kumar, N.	Evaluation of the effect of Sveta Parpati, Pasanabheda, Goksuru and Kulatha – An Ayurvedic compound in the management of Mutrasari (Urolithiasis).	JRAS, Vol.XXIII (No.3-4): 12-21, 2002.	2003-04
493.	Kumar, S. <i>et al.</i>	Management of Migrain with Tagar Churana.	Ayurveda Line, 230-231.	2003-04
494.	Kumar, S. <i>et al.</i>	Clinical effect of Ustoo Khudus	Sachitra Ayurveda, Vol.56	2003-04



		Churana on Migraine (Vatik Shirahshool).	(No.10): 772-773.	
495.	Nanda, G.C.	Amlapitta and its management.	Tira Taranga, Quarterly issue.	2003-04
496.	Padhi, M.M. <i>et al.</i>	Shothahara effect of the combination of Sudarsan Ghanavati, Arogya Vardhini Vati and Punarnavarista in the chronic cases of Slipada (Filariasis).	JRAS, Vol.XXIII (No.3-4): 61-67, 2002.	2003-04
497.	Prasad, B.S. and Rao, B.C.S.	Evidence of DNA/Nucleo proteins in Ayurveda.	Sachitra Ayurveda Vol. 56 (No.8): 618-19.	2003-04
498.	Rao, B.C.	Sodhana therapy versus insulin resistance in obese type 2 diabetes (Sthulah Prameha)	NIMA, Vol.45 (No.3)	2003-04
499.	Singh, O.P. <i>et al.</i>	A comparative clinical evaluation of Daruharidra in the management of Kitibha (Psoriasis).	JRAS, Vol.XXIII (No.3-4): 31-37, 2002.	2003-04
500.	Srikanth, N. <i>et al.</i>	Management of abnormal involuntary movements of eyelids – A case report.	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XVII (No.1): 32-34.	2003-04
501.	Srikanth, N.	Effect of Karpoora Ksheera Aschyotana in allergic conjunctivitis.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, Vol.10.	2003-04
502.	Srikanth, N.	Ayurvedic management of Psoriasis.	Ayurmedline, Vol.7 (March):	2003-04
503.	Bikshapathi, T. and Tripathy, S.N.	Bronchial asthma and its management in Ayurveda.	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XVII (No.3) : 135-143	2004-05
504.	Kumar, A. and Kumar, N.	Effect of a Herbo-mineral combination (Sunthi Guggulu Godanti) in Amavata (<i>Rheumatoid arthritis</i>).	JRAS, Vol.XXIV (No.3-4): 14-30, 2003.	2004-05
505.	Rao, B.C.	Role of Sunthi Guggulu and Godanti in the management of Amavata – A clinical study.	Ayur Surabhi, Vol.I, Issue-3	2004-05
506.	Sannd, R. <i>et al.</i>	Efficacy of Methichuran as a supportive therapy in Diabetic patients treated for piles with Kshara sutra.	Ayurveda Prakash, Vol.1(4): 32-34.	2004-05
507.	Shetty, B.R. <i>et al.</i>	Role of Aswagandha and Punarnava in Ajasrika Rasayana.	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XVII (No.3): 179-181.	2004-05
508.	Srikanth, N. <i>et al.</i>	Effects of Daruharidra Aschyotana in allergic conjunctival inflammation – A clinical study.	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XVII (No.4): 235-240.	2004-05
509.	Srikanth, N. & Chopra, K.K.	The parasurgical approach – Leech application (Jalukavacharana) in glaucoma.	JRAS, Vol. 24 (No.3-4): 1-13, 2003.	2004-05
510.	Sudhakar, D. <i>et al.</i>	Clinical effect of Nishadi Yoga and Vijayasara Kwath on Diabetes mellitus.	Ayurveda Prakash, Vol. 1(3): 26-30.	2004-05
511.	Bharathi, K.	Management of Renal calculi	Ayurvedline, 8 th issue: 405-407	2005-06
512.	Bharathi, K. <i>et al.</i>	Evaluation of Nidana and Samprapathi in Tamaka Swasa (Bronchial asthma)	Aryavaidyan, Vol.19 (No.1):47-50	2005-06
513.	Bharathi, K. & Swamy, R.K.	Comparative study of herbomineral drugs in Slipada with special reference to Samparapti Vighatakas	J.R.A.S., Vol.25(No.1-2): 85-97, 2004	2005-06
514.	Bharathi, K. & Swamy, R.K.	Management of Vyanabala Vaisamya (Essential hypertension) with indigenous drugs: A	J.R.A.S., Vol.26(No.3-4): 23-34, 2005	2005-06



		comparative study.		
515.	Chandrasekhara Rao, B	Effect of Amalaki (Emblica officinalis) Churna in pulmonary tuberculosis as an adjuvant therapy.	Sachitra Ayurveda,	2005-06
516.	Chandrasekhara Rao, B	Clinical evaluation of Sameerpannag Rasa mal Pippali in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Ayurvedline,	2005-06
517.	Gopakumar, K. and Bharathi, K.	Clinical study on Nishaamalaki churna in Ikshumfha (Diabetes mellitus).	The antiseptic, Vol.102(No.5): 270-272	2005-06
518.	Kar, A.C. et al.	A clinical study on the effect of Sunthi, Guggulu and Godanti on Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	J.R.A.S., Vol., 25 (No.3-4): 22-32, 2004	2005-06
519.	Kar, A.C. et al.	A clinical trial on the efficacy of Shirisa Twak Kwath in the management of Tamaka Swasa	J.R.A.S. Vol.26 (No.1-2): 52-58, 2005	2005-06
520.	Kar, A.C. et al.	Clinical evaluation of Shamana Chikitsa in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis).	J.R.A.S., Vol.26 (No.1-2): 75-83, 2005	2005-06
521.	Kar, A. C. et al.	A clinical evaluation of efficacy of Sunthi Guggulu and Godanti in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid Arthritis).	J.R.A.S.Vol.26(No.3-4):80-94,2005	2005-06
522.	Nair, R.B. et al.	Effect of Dasamoolabala Taila as a Snehadravya in Gridhrasi (sciatica) patients of Panchkarma therapy with special reference to biochemical parameters.	J.R.A.S.Vol.26(No.1-2): 16-31,2005	2005-06
523.	Nanda, G.C. et al.	Ayurbala as a health promotive-A study on school children.	The Antiseptic, Vol.102(No.11):674-677	2005-06
524.	Nanda, G.C. & Pathak, N.N.	Applied aspects of Madhumeha in Ayurveda.	Ayurved Mahesamalan Patrika, year 92 (Ank-6):49-59.	2005-06
525.	Ota, S. (Mrs.) et al.	Experimental evaluation of oxytocic activity of an indigenous drug Vasa (Adhatoda vasica Linn.)	JRAS, Vol.25(No.3-4):57-63,2004	2005-06
526.	Rao, M.M. et al.	A clinical study on the effect of Kravyadi Rasa, Kaseesadi Taila Vasti and Triphala Churna in the management of Arshas (Haemorrhoides)).	J.R.A.S, Vol.25(No.1-2):1-10,2004	2005-06
527.	Rao, M.M. et al.	Evaluation of comparative efficacy of Khar sutra prepared by Arka Ksheera and Snuhi ksheera (as an adhesive media) with standard Ksharasutra in the management of Bhagandara (Fistula-in-ano)	J.R.A.S, Vol.25(No.1-2):28-43,2004	2005-06
528.	Rao, M.M. et al.	A clinical study on the effect of Kankayan Vati, Kaseesadi Taila Vasti and Triphala Churna in the management of Arsha (Hemorrhoids)	JRAS Vol. 25 (No.3-4):9-21, 2004.	2005-06
529.	Rao, M.M. et al.	A clinical evaluation of efficacy of Pipali Vardhamana Ksheerapaka and Sameera Pannaga Rasa in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis).	JRAS, Vol.26 (No.1-2) 1-15, 2005	2005-06



530.	Rao, M.M. et al.	Cerebral palsy syndrome: Management with Ayurvedic therapy.	The Antiseptic, Vol.103 (No.3):171-173	2005-06
531.	Sharma L.K. et al.	A clinical study on Pakshaghata (Hemiplegia) with a combination therapy of Ekangaveera Rasa, Masha Taila and Shashtikalshali Pinda Sweda.	J.R.A.S. Vol.25 (No.102):53-66, 2004	2005-06
532.	Sharma L.K. et al.	Clinical evaluation of Surinjan Shallaki Yoga in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis).	JRAS, Vol.25 (No.3-4) 33-46, 2004	2005-06
533.	Sharma L.K. et al.	Managing obesity through Ayurveda.	Ay. MahaSammelan Patrika, Year 92(Ank-7), 56-60	2005-06
534.	Singh O.P. et al.	Role of Kankayan Vati, Triphala Churna and Kashishadi Taila in the management of Arsha (Ano-rectal piles).	J.R.A.S., Vol.26(No.1-27):59-65, 2005	2005-06
535.	Singh, R. et al.	Clinical evaluation of Vacha and Kutaki Yoga in the management of Medoroga (Obesity).	J.R.A.S., Vol.26 (No.3-4): 35-42, 2005	2005-06
536.	Singh S.	Vandhyatva (infertility)	Arogyadham, Grisma Rita Ank:33-36	2005-06
537.	Singh, S.K. et al.	Study of herbo-mineral therapy effect in the cases of Kamala (Jaundice)	J.R.A.S., Vol.26 (No.1-2): 45-51, 2005	2005-06
538.	Srikant, N. et al.	A clinical study on role of Netra Kriya Kalpas (Topical ocular therapies) and internal medication in myopia (Timur- Hraswa Drishti)	J.R.A.S., Vol.26 (No.3-4): 43-53, 2005	2005-06
539.	Srikanth, N. et al.	Management of Retinitis pigmentosa (Hraswayadya) with Ayurvedic therapies –A case report.	Ay. Mahasammelan Patrika, year 92 (Ank 6): 65-70	2005-06
540.	Vasanthakumar, K.G. et al.	Studies on some of animal origin drugs and their allied preparations in Ayurvedas.	J.R.A.S., Vol.25(Ni.3-4):1-8, 2004	2005-06
541.	Barik, L.D. and Hazra, J.	Haemorrhoids (Arsha) and adaptability treatment.	Ayush Tomorrow, 66-69, April-June, 2006	2006-2007
542.	Behera, B.S. & Panigrahi, H.	Pittaja Mutra Kuchra.	Ayurveda Maha Sammelan Patrika, Varsh:94 (Ank-1): 25-28, 2007	2006-2007
543.	Bharathi, K. et al.	Vaginal douching with Karanja Kwatha in non-specific leucorrhoea: A Clinical Evaluation.	Aryavaidyan, Vol. XX (No.3): 167-172, 2007	2006-2007
544.	Bharti et al.	Evaluation of clinical efficacy of BNTK formula in patients of type-2 Diabetes mellitus.	Phytopharm., Vol.8(No.3):11-15, 2007	2006-2007
545.	Bharti et al.	Evaluation of efficacy of Arjuna Vachadi Yoga in Vyana Bala Vaishmya (Hypertension)-A Clinical Study	J.R.A.S., Vol.27(No.1-2): 57-66, 2006	2006-2007
546.	Bhatt, S. (Mrs.) et al.	Clinical safety of Ayush-Face Pack- An Ayurvedic skin lightning agent for melasma.	J.R.A.S., Vol.27(No.1-2): 52-56, 2006	2006-2007
547.	Chattopadhyaya, M. et al.	Efficacy of <i>Withania Somnifera</i> in the management of stress-A Clinical study.	Aryavaidyan, Vol.20(No2) : 105-108, 2007	2006-2007



548.	Devi, A.(Mrs.) <i>et al.</i>	Effect of Neem oil as local contraceptive in management of fertility control.	Indian J.Dev. Res. & Social Action, Vol.2 (No.2): 267-72, 2006	2006-2007
549.	Gopakumar, K. <i>et al.</i>	Studies on Kuposhana (malnutrition) and its treatment with Aswagandhadileha.	The Antiseptic, Vol.104 (No.3): 172-173, 2006	2006-2007
550.	Kumar, S. <i>et al.</i>	A comparative study of clinical effect of Tagara (<i>Valeriana wallichii</i>) and Ustoot Khudoos (<i>Lavendula stoeches</i>) on migraine (Vatik Shirahshool).	Health Bulletin Ayurveda, No.1, 24-26, 2007	2006-2007
551.	Mallick, C. <i>et al.</i>	Protection of testicular dysfunction by MTEC-a formulated herbal drug in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats.	Bio.Pharma.Bull; Vol.30 (No.1):84-90, 2007	2006-2007
552.	Ota, S.(Mrs.) and Mistry, U.	Effect of Punarnavadi Mandura in Garbhini Paricharya (Antenatal case)	J.R.A.S., Vol.27(No.1-2): 67-80, 2006	2006-2007
553.	Padhi, M.M. <i>et al.</i>	Role of Jalaukavacharan (Leech application) in the treatment of Vicharchika (Eczema).	Ayurveda Maha Sammelan Patrika, Varsh-94 (Ank-2):31-35, 2007	2006-2007
554.	Panigrahi, H.K.	Honey as a clinical dressing.	J. Natural Product Radiance, Vol.6 (No.1), 2007	2006-2007
555.	Panigrahi, H.K. <i>et al.</i>	Efficacy of Ayurvedic medicine in chronic anal fissure-A prospective, single blind, randomized clinical trial.	Ayurveda Maha Sammelan Patrika, Varsh-93(Ank-10):57-61, 2006	2006-2007
556.	Prasad, G.P. <i>et al.</i>	Role of Kanchanara Guggulu for the symptomatic treatment in Sleepada (Chronic Filariasis).	J.R.A.S., Vol.27 (No.3-4): 59-71, 2006.	2006-2007
557.	Rao, M.M. <i>et al.</i>	A clinical study on the management of Arsha (Haemorrhoids) by Ayurvedic drug regimen.	J.R.A.S., Vol.27 (No.3-4): 48-58, 2006	2006-2007
558.	Rao, M.M. <i>et al.</i>	Therapeutic evaluation of compound Ayurvedic formulations in the management of Arsha (Haemorrhoids)-A Clinical Study.	J.R.A.S., Vol.27(No.3-4): 81-91, 2006	2006-2007
559.	Rao, M.M. <i>et al.</i>	Comparative therapeutic evaluation of the efficacy of Pippali Vardhaman Ksheerapaka+Sameerpannaga Rasa vs. Shunti+Guggulu + Godanti in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis).	J.R.A.S., Vol.27(No.1-2): 81-94, 2006	2006-2007
560.	Rao, M.M. <i>et al.</i>	The role of Pichu (Taila) application in the management of Arsha (Haemorrhoids) - A pilot study.	J.R.A.S., Vol.27 (No.1-2): 41-51, 2006	2006-2007
561.	Rao, M.M. and Kar, A.C.	Effect of Ayurvedic Panchakarma therapy in improving the condition of cerebellar degeneration- A case report.	The Antiseptic, Vol.104 (No.1):51-52, 2007	2006-2007
562.	Rao, M.M. <i>et al.</i>	Application of Leech therapy in the management of Switra(Leukoderma).	Aryavaidyan, Vol. 19 (No.3): 144-147, 2006	2006-2007



563.	Shrawat, D. <i>et al.</i>	Management of Cervix cancer with an Ayurvedic formulation.	Indian J. Gynaecology Oncology, Vol. IV, 75, 2006	2006-2007
564.	Sethu, K.S. <i>et al.</i>	Clinical evaluation of the effect of Kaisora Guggulu and Viswamitra Kapala Taila in the management of Kitibha (Psoriasis).	J.R.A.S., Vol.27 (No.3-4) : 10-18, 2006	2006-2007
565.	Srikanth, N. <i>et al.</i>	Role of eye exercises, topical and internal medication in myopia-A Clinical Study.	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XIX (No.3): 154-160, 2006.	2006-2007
566.	Srikanth, N. <i>et al.</i>	<i>Butea monosperma</i> root distillate eye drops (Palash Mool Arka) in age related immature cataract: A Clinical observation.	J.R.A.S., Vol. 27 (No.1-2) : 12-23, 2006	2006-2007
567.	Swamy, G.K. and Swamy, R.K.	Role of Sodhana and Rasayana therapies in the clinical management of Tamaka swasa (Bronchial asthma)	J.R.A.S., Vol.27(No.1-2): 1-11, 2006	2006-2007
568.	Venkatshwarlu, G. <i>et al.</i>	Effect of Shuntiyadi churna-an herbal compound in the management of Amavata.	Sachitra Ayurveda, 287-293, 2006	2006-2007
569.	Bansal, P	The clinical safety of Coded Ayurvedic Nutraceutical Rasayana food supplements in First Ayurvedic Clinical Trial in Antarctica.	Phytopharm, 8(9): 11-15, Sep., 2007	2007-2008
570.	Bansal, P. <i>et al.</i>	Medicated thread Kshara Sutra-an example of novel drug delivery system in ancient Para-surgical measures.	The Antiseptic, 105 (2): 90-93, 2008	2007-2008
571.	Bansal, P. <i>et al.</i>	Antioxidant activity of coded nutraceutical rasayana products in first clinical trial at Antarctica.	J. of Tropical Medicinal Plants (Malaysia), 8(2): 178-182, 2007	2007-2008
572.	Bharti <i>et al.</i>	Evaluation of clinical efficacy of Karela Ghan Vati in patients of Type -2 Diabetes Mellitus.	The Asian J. of Diabetology, 9(1): 45-49, 2007	2007-2008
573.	Bharti,	Kati Basti & Clinical study.	AYU, Jamnagar, Gujarat, 2008	2007-2008
574.	Bhuyan, G.	A clinical study on Uncharaktachapa (Essential Hypertension) with Shamana Yoga (an herbal compound)	Sodha Samangya, Vol. 1-3 issue,	2007-2008
575.	Bhuyan, G.	Role of Achara Rasayana in Chittodevega	Ancient Science of Life, Vol, XXVI (No.4), 2007.	2007-2008
576.	Bhuyan, G.C & Bhagel, M.S.	Clinical study on Uccharakta Chapa (Essential hypertension) with Virechan and Samana Yoga (A herbal compound).	AYU,	2007-2008
577.	Gopakumar, K.	The study of immunological mechanism in Psoriasis-from Ayurvedic view point.	The Antiseptic, Vol. 104 (3): 637-638,	2007-2008
578.	Gopakumar, K.	Ayurvedic Perspective of Management of Atistoulya/ Medoroga vis Obesity and lipid disorders.	Nalandha Ayurvedic J. : 4-8,	2007-2008
579.	Gopakumar, K.	Practical Aspect of Sthanika	Nalandha Ayurvedic J. : 4-	2007-



		Chikitsa (local treatment) in Striroga.	7, Jan., 2008	2008
580.	Gupta, J.	T- Lymphocyte subset profile and serum alpha-1-antitrypsin in pathogenesis of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.	Clinical and Expt. Immunology, 149 (3): 463-469, 2007	2007-2008
581.	Hazra, J. <i>et al.</i>	A Standardized <i>Withania somnifera</i> extract significantly reduces stress related parameters in chronically stressed humans: A double-blind randomized, placebo-controlled study.	J. American Nutraceutical Association, Vol. XI (No.1), Mar., 2008	2007-2008
582.	Jaya, N. (Mrs.) <i>et al.</i>	Evaluation of the Clinical Effect and Safety of Ayurvedic Management in <i>Pakshavadha</i> (Hemiplegia) – A Pragmatic approach.	J.R.A.S., Vol. 29 (No.1): 85-100, 2008	2007-2008
583.	Kale, Kiran	Medoroga (obesity) and its management.	Deerghayu International, Jul.- Sep., 2007	2007-2008
584.	Kumar, S.	Role of Yogic Therapies in management of non insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (NIDDM).	Farmacia Naturii Mai Romania, June, 2007	2007-2008
585.	Mangal, A.	Experimental evaluation of antifertility activity of an indigenous drug Vankadali.	Ayurveda, Vol. I (1): 48-50,	2007-2008
586.	Mitra, Achintya	Ethical Issues of Past and Present with special emphasis on Indian System of Medicine.	Indian J. of Medical Ethics,	2007-2008
587.	Panigrahi, H. K.	Exploring the use of Medicinal leeches.	Aryavaidyan Vol. XXI (No. 2), Nov., 2007	2007-2008
588.	Panigrahi, H. K.	Concept of Microsurgery in Ayurveda.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, Vol. I,	2007-2008
589.	Panigrahi, H.K. & Bhikshapati, T.	Efficacy of Ayurvedic Medicine in the Management of oral Leucoplakia-A randomized single blind study.	J. of Ayurveda, Vol. 1-3	2007-2008
590.	Prakash, S. & Rai, N.P.	Role of <i>Andrographis peniculata</i> Nees (Kalmegha) in the management of Infective Hepatitis (Kothashakhashrita Kamala).	Ayurveda and Drugs for all: 190-205, 2007	2007-2008
591.	Prakash, S. & Rai, N.P.	Ageing and hepatobillary disorder: Prevention and therapy by Rasayana.	Ayurveda and Drugs for all : 134-141, 2007	2007-2008
592.	Prakash, S. & Rai, N.P.	Role of <i>Picrorrhiza kurroa</i> Nees (Kutki) in the treatment of Kothashakhashrita Kamala (Infective Hepatitis).	Ayurveda and Drugs for all: 206-217, 2007	2007-2008
593.	Prakash, S. & Rai, N.P.	Clinical Methods to Access Rakta Dhatu-Dusti in Kamala Roga.	Ayurveda and Drugs for all: 218-233, 2007	2007-2008
594.	Prameeladevi, K.	Clinical Evaluation of Pushyanuga Choorna and Lodhrasava in Rakta Pradara (Dysfunctional Uterine Bleeding (DUB))	Indian Journal Traditional Knowledge, Vol.63: 429-431	2007-2008
595.	Ramana, G.V	Efficacy of Yavamalaka Churna in prevention of Sthoulya.	Ayurvedic Renaissance,	2007-2008
596.	Ramana, G.V	A critical analysis on	Ayurvedic Renaissance,	2007-



		'Chikungunya'.		2008
597.	Ramana, G.V	Multidimensional benefit of 'Trataka' .	Nisargopachara Varta,	2007-2008
598.	Rao, B.C.S	Clinical evaluation of Vericocele.	J. Ayurveda, Vol.-I (No.2),	2007-2008
599.	Rao, B.C.S	Clinical evaluation of Herbal and Herbomineral Drugs in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid Arthritis) - A Comparative study.	Ayurvedic Renaissance, Vol.-V (No.3),	2007-2008
600.	Sakethram, T & Narayana, A.	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam Roxb. Bark decoction in the management of Urolithiasis - A Pilot Study.	Planta Medica,	2007-2008
601.	Sannd, R.	Clinical effect of Ark- Keet Nasya in the management of Apasmara (epilepsy)- A Case Study.	Scientific J. of Panchkarma, 2007	2007-2008
602.	Sannd, R. <i>et al.</i>	Clinical effect of Arkakit Nasya in the management of Apasmara (Epilepsy) - A case study.	Ayurveda for total Health,	2007-2008
603.	Srikanth, N <i>et al.</i>	Therapeutic Potentials of Ayurveda in the management of Age Related Ocular Diseases: An Evidence Based Approach.	J.R.A.S., Vol. 29 (No.1): 64-68, 2008	2007-2008
604.	Srikanth, N., et al	Clinical observation of Nimba (<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A Juss.) and Siresha (<i>Albegzia lebbeck</i> Benth) in simple Epidemic Viral Conjunctivitis.	JRAS, Vol. 28 (No.3), 24-40, 2007	2007-2008
605.	Srikanth, N., et al	Clinical safety of coded Ayurvedic Nutraeuticals Rasayana food supplements in first clinical trial at Antarctica.	Phytopharm, Vol. 8 (No.9): 11-15, 2007	2007-2008
606.	Srikanth, N., et al	Anti-oxidant activity of coded Nutraceutical Rasayana products in the first clinical trial at Antarctica.	J. Tropical Medicinal Plants, Vol. 8 (No. 23), Dec., 2007	2007-2008
607.	Bharathi, K.	Effect of Rasayana Drugs in post menopausal syndrome – A Clinical Study	'Aryavaidyan', Vol.22, (No.1): 28-31.	2008-2009
608.	Bharti et al.	"Kati Basti- A Clinical Study"	AYU, Vol.-29, (No.1)	2008-2009
609.	Galib et al.	Lithotriptic activity of Swadamstradi Kwatha & Swadamstradi Ghan Vati- An Experimental Evaluation	JDRAS, Vol 27 (No.3-4) : 8-18, 2006	2008-2009
610.	Gopakumar, K. et al.	Clinical evaluation of Menstrual patterns in different types of Prakriti	JREIM, Varanasi	2008-2009
611.	Gopakumar, K. et al.	Effect of Rasayana drugs in post menopausal syndrome- A Clinical Study	Aryavaidyan, Vol.22 (No.1):28-31.	2008-2009
612.	Jaya, N. et al.	Comparative Clinical Evaluation of the effect of Conventional Panchakarma Therapy vis-a-vis two different Modified Samana Therapies in the Management of Pakshavadha (Hemiplegia).	JRAS, Vol. 29 (No.3): 79-94.	2008-2009
613.	Kumar, A. & Bharti	"Amavata",	Ay. Mahasammelan Patrika,	2008-



			Varsha-95, (Ank-6).	2009
614.	Mangal A., & Jadhav, A.D.	Clinical evaluation of coded Ayurvedic compound drug in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine. (JRIEM) Jan.-March.	2008-2009
615.	Mehra, R. (Mrs) & Prasad, M.	Kshudra Shwas Ka Ilaaz Hai	Ayurved- Vikas, Anka-9 :35.	2008-2009
616.	Namburi, U.R.S.	Management of Low Backache in Ayurveda	Shodha Samagya, Vol. 2 P. 37-38.	2008-2009
617.	Prakash, O.	Ayurvedic approach in Management of sport Injuries.	Shodha Samagya, Vol. 2 P. 35-36.	2008-2009
618.	Prasad, G.P. & Swamy, G.K.	Effect of Triphala Pippali Punarnava and Sleepadari Ras in the Symptomatic Treatment of Sleepada (Chronic Filariasis).	JRAS, Vol. 29 (No.4):31-48.	2008-2009
619.	Prasad, G.P. et al.	Effect of Vardhanana Indukanta Ghrita in Parinamashula (Duodenal Ulcer)	JRAS, Vol. 29 (No. 2): 15-28.	2008-2009
620.	Prasad, M.	Effect of Five Herbal Drugs on Gastric Juice in Albino Rats – An Experimental Study	JRAS, Vol. 29 (No.4):107-117.	2008-2009
621.	Prasad, M.	Amlapitta – A Critical Analysis	Ay.Mahasammelan Patrika, Anka - 2: 53.	2008-2009
622.	Prasad, M.	Kasa Roga- Ek Vivechanatmak Adhyayan	Ay. Mahasammelan Patrika, Anka-3:21.	2008-2009
623.	Ramana, G.V.	A Clinical study on the efficacy of ‘Sirisha Twak Kwatha’ as Samana Chikitsa in Tamaka Swasa (Brinchiial Asthma)	Global Ayurveda	2008-2009
624.	Ramana, G.V.	Schizophrenia in Indian Medicine	Global Ayurveda	2008-2009
625.	Rao, B.C.	Eradication of Hepatitis B virus in HBV carriers	Ayurvedline	2008-2009
626.	Rao, B.C.	Orthochromatic Leucodystriphies – A case study	Ayurvedic Renaissance	2008-2009
627.	Rao, B.C.	Clinical evaluation of Sameera Pannaga and Chopachinyadi Churna in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis).	Shodh Samagya.	2008-2009
628.	Rao, M.M. et al.	Clinical Evaluation of the Efficacy of Vamana Karma in the Management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis).	JRAS, Vol. 29, (No.4) : 1-18.	2008-2009
629.	Rao, M.M. et al.	Comparative Therapeutic Evaluation of the Efficacy of Samana Chikitsa vs. Shodhana Chikitsa (Vamana Karma) in the Management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	JRAS, Vol. 29 (No.3):1-24.	2008-2009
630.	Rawal, J.H.	Vatakaphajvara	Dhanvantari	2008-2009
631.	Singh, O.P et al.	Clinical Evaluation of Kanchanar Guggulu and Goksuardi Guggulu in the Management of Manifested Cases of Slipada (Filariasis)	JRAS, Vol. 29 (No.2): 39-47.	2008-2009
632.	Singh, S.K. et al.	A Clinical study on the efficacy of Shrisha Twak Kwatha as Samana Chikitsa in Bronchial Asthma	Global Ayurveda 46.	2008-2009
633.	Venkateshwarlu, G.	A Clinical Study on the Effect of	JRAS, Vol. 29 (No.2): 48-59.	2008-



	et al.	Herbo- Mineral Compound in the Management of Vyanabala Vaishmya (Hypertension)		2009
634.	Krishna, C.M. et al.	Folk Medicinal Value of Some Weeds Around Hyderabad	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, Vol. I (3): 92 – 94	2009-2010
635.	Kumar A., et al.	Folk Herbal Medicine used by Meena Community in Rajasthan	Asian Journal of Traditional Medicine Vol.- 5(1):51-63	2009-2010
636.	Kumar, S. et al.	The clinical effect of <i>Albizia lebbek stem</i> bark on bronchial asthma.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research Vol.- 2(1);48-50	2009-2010
637.	Kusuma, G. et al.	“A Preliminary Study on Evaluation of Clinical effect of Agnikarma Chikitsa on Parinamsula (Plantar fasciitis)”	“Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha”, Vol.30	2009-2010
638.	Mishra S. & Panda, A.K.	Prevalence And Clinical Spectrum Of Gout (<i>Vatarakta</i>) In An Ayurvedic Center of Sikkim	Journal of Hill Research, Sikkim Vol.-22(1): 37-38	2009-2010
639.	Mitra, A. & Hazra, J.	Management of Wilson’s disease through Ayurvedic principles and practice – a case report.	Aryavaidyana, Vol.22 (4): 239-242	2009-2010
640.	Panigrahi, H. et al.	Management of Bhagandara by Kshar Sutra	Ancient Science of life, Vol.28,	2009-2010
641.	Prasad, A.J.V.S.	Clinical study of Vyadhi kshamatva Effect of Bala compound on infants.	Deerghayu International, Vol.25(2),	2009-2010
642.	Prasad, G.P.	Effect of Amalaki Churna and Svarjika Kshara in Amlapitta (Hyperacidity)	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, Vol.30(1) ,	2009-2010
643.	Prasad, M.	Swine flu – Ek Vivechanatmak Adhyayan.	Ayurveda – Vikas, Dabur Publication, Anka – 11: 31,	2009-2010
644.	Prasad, M.K. et al.	Inter-rater reliability of Hamilton depression rating scale using video-recorded interviews - Focus on rater-blinding.	Indian Journal of Psychiatry, 51(3): 191 – 4,	2009-2010
645.	Saiprasad, A.J.V.	Clinical study of the immunoglobulin enhancing effect of Bala compound on infants.	Ancient science of life, Vol.28(3),	2009-2010
646.	Saiprasad, A.J.V.	Clinical study of Anthrometric Changes in Infants by ‘ Bala Compound’	Antiseptic Vol.-106:611-613,	2009-2010
647.	Srikanth N. et.al	Antimicrobial Activity of Some Ayurvedic Plants	Ayur Vedline, pp.57 – 71,	2009-2010
648.	Srikanth. N et.al.	An Insightful exposition on <i>Sarvaoushada Gunakalpakam</i> : A less familiar Telugu Compendium on Ayurvedic Material Medica	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, Vol. XXXVIII-, PP.171 to 178	2009-2010
649.	Srikanth. N et.al.	A Reflective Note on Aromatic Medicinal plants cited in <i>Sarvaoushada Gunakalpakam</i> :A Telugu Compendium on Ayurvedic Material Medica	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, Vol. XXXVII-, PP.41 to 54	2009-2010
650.	Srikanth. N et.al.	Scientific Exposition of Medicinal plants indicated painful Ophthalmic Conditions: An Ayurvedic pharmacological perspective	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha Vol.XXVIII, No.3-4 pp.26-42,	2009-2010
651.	Swamy, G.K.	The effect of Sameera- Pannaga rasa and Pippali Vardhamana	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, Vol.	2009-2010



		Ksheerapaka in the management of Amavata	30 (2) ,	
652.	Swamy, G.K. <i>et al.</i>	Patyapatya Vicharana in the management of Madhumeha (Diabetes Mellitus)	Deerghayu International Vol.- 26(1): 23-29	2009-2010
653.	Venkateshwalu.B Srikanth. N <i>et.al</i>	Musali – A Medico-Historical Review	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, Vol. XXXVIII-, PP. 55 to 70	2009-2010
654.	Venkateshwarlu, G.	Clinical Evaluation of Ayurvedic Herbomineral drugs, Abhyanga, Matravasthi & Physiotherapy in the management of Pangu (Paraplegia)	J.R.A.S. Vol. 30, No.2, 11-18,	2009-2010
655.	Venkateshwarlu, G. <i>et al.</i>	Clinical evaluation of herbomineral formulations in the management of Arshas	Aryavaidyan Vol. 22 No.3,	2009-2010
656.	Yadav.B Srikanth. N <i>et.al.</i>	Parijata – A Medico Historical Review	Journal of Indian Institute of History of Medicine, Vol. XXXVIII- PP.101 to 110	2009-2010
657.	Agrawal R.P., Chopra A., Lavekar G.S., Padhi M.M., Srikanth N., Ota S. & Jain S.	Effect of Oyster mushroom on glycemia, lipid profile and quality of life in type2 Diabetes mellitus	Austrlian Journal of Medical Herbalism, 2010, 22(2), page no.50-55	2010-2011
658.	Baruah D., BadaPanda M.S., Das B.K., Bharali B.K. & Murthy S. N.	Management of Madhumeha with Katakadi yoga-A Clinical Study	Aryavaidyan, Aug-Oct 2010, Page No. 23-37	2010-2011
659.	Bharti, Katyal S., Kumar A., Makhija R. & Ramesh Babu	Clinical Observation on Greeva Stambha (Cervical spondylosis) Chikitsa	AYU, Year 2010, Vol. 31, Issue – 2, p-218-222	2010-2011
660.	Bharti, Mahapatra S. C., Makhija R., Kumar A., Jirankalgikar N., Padhi M.M. & Ramesh Babu	Observations On Vamana Procedure In Healthy Volunteers	AYU, Vol.32, Issue No. 1 Jan.-March, 2011	2010-2011
661.	Das B., Ganesh R.M., Mishra P.K. & Bhuyan G.C.	A study on <i>Apabahuka</i> (frozen shoulder) and its management by <i>Laghumasha taila nasya</i>	AYU - Volume: 31, Issue: 4, Page: 488-494	2010-2011
662.	Doddamani, H. S., Selvam, N. T., Hiremath V.G. & Mashalkar C.B.	Dosha-dooshya Vivechana in Hypertension with special reference to Geriatrics – An observational study	Thaikkattu Moos Vaidyaratnam – Quarterly Medical Journal on Ayurveda, 24 & 25 (16): 12-13,	2010-2011
663.	Madhavikutty P., Deep V.C., Mitra A., Kusuma G., Prabhakaran V.A. & Jaya N.	Evaluation of Clinical efficacy of Dasamoolabala Taila through Samana & Sodhana therapy in the management of Pangu (Paraplegia) – Modified	J.R.A.S., Vol.XXX, No.4, Oct.-Dec., 2009, pp.63-76,	2010-2011
664.	Mehra R.,	Study of Gokshuradi Guggulu in	Journal of Ayurveda Vol-III,	2010-



	Makhija R. & Vyas N.	uncomplicated urinary tract infection in female patients	No.2, Page No. 22-25, April – June 2009	2011
665.	Panigrahi H.	Treatment of Uncomplicated Sinusitis by Ayurvedic Medicine-A, randomized, open level, non Comparative study.	J.R.A&S, CCRAS Vol.XXX, pp11-18, July-Sept 09	2010-2011
666.	Panigrahi H. & Prasad M.	Agnikarma ki Shresthata - Ek Vivechanatmak Adhyayan	Ay. Mahasammelan Patrika, New Delhi Page No. -9,	2010-2011
667.	Prameela devi K.	Comparative study of Baladi taila and Tila taila in the management of Prasava	Journal of Research in Ayurvedic sciences Vol.XXX. No.4, pp 9-18, Oct-Dec.,2009	2010-2011
668.	Rao B.C.S.	“Syringomyelia (Arnold-Chiari Malformation) With Syrinx- A Case Study”	ARYAVAIIDYAN Vol.XXIII; NO.2; P.No.113; Apr.2010	2010-2011
669.	Rao B.C.S. & Sahoo S.	Clinical Evaluation of Vachabrahmi ghanasatwa in the Management of Manodwega (Anxiety Neurosis)	Ayurvedline, 11th Edition; P.NO.196-203, Dec. 2010	2010-2011
670.	Saiprasad A.J.V.	A Clinical study on the use of Pushkaramuladi churna in Tamaka swasa (Bronchial Asthma) with Pulmonary Function tests	Ancient Science of Life Vol 29, No.3 Pages 1-5, 2010	2010-2011
671.	Srinivas P., Padhi M.M. & Das B.	“Efficacy of Brahmi yoga in Vyanabalavaishamya (Hypertension)” – A Clinical Study	JRAS (Journal of Research in Ayurvedic sciences) - Vol. XXX – of CCRAS, July – September, 2009	2010-2011
672.	Sukriti S., Pati N.T., Bose S., Hissar S.S. & Sarin S.K.	Impaired antigen processing machinery is associated with immunotolerant state in chronic hepatitis B virus infection.	J.Clin Immunol. 2010 30(3); 416-26. (PMID: 20300807)	2010-2011
673.	Susmita.P.Otta	Efficacy of Agnikarma in the Mangement of Chronic Anal fissure	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XXIV No.3,	2010-2011
674.	Venkateshwarlu G. & Reddy R.G.	Effect of Herbo mineral formulations in the management of Parikartika (Fissure in Ano)-A clinical study	Aryavaidyan Vol.XXIV, No., 1,	2010-2011
675.	Venkateshwarlu G., Giri S.K., Jonah S., Sharma O.R. & Sharma S.K.	Management of Rheumatoid arthritis (Amavata) with Herbo mineral formulation-A clinical study	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, Vol 1, No 3 pp156-167,	2010-2011
676.	Venkateshwarlu G., Maheshwar T., Kiran V Kale & Sridhar B.N.	“A clinical study on the effect of an ayurvedic compound formulation in the management of essential hypertension”	The Antiseptic, Vol 108 No.7 pp.354-357	2011-12
677.	Rao BCS., Tiwari S.K., Sahoo S., Ramana G.V., Gupta H.K. & Sudhakar D.	“Efficacy of brahmyadi yoga in the management of unmada (schizophrenia)”	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XXIV; NO.3; P.No.113;	2011-12
678.	Gupta H.K.	A case of obsessive-compulsive disorder presenting as dissociative disorder: the role of sodium thiopental interview	Prim Care Companion CNS Disord 2011;13(3): el, Published Online	2011-12
679.	Mitra A., Banerjee M.,	Acquiescence of Ayurvedic Principles and Practices in Kitibha	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, NISCIAR, New	2011-12



	Das B., Ravte R.K. & Hazra J.	(Psoriasis) and Excellent Clinical Responses – Case study	Delhi, Vol.10,No. 4,	
680.	U.R.Sekhar Namburi Babu G., Suryawanshi	Application of agnikarma: a method in the management of fissure-in-ano (gudaparikartika)	Ayurvedic RENAISSANCE, Vol.IX No. 3	2011-12
681.	Trehanpati N., Kotillil S., Hissar S.S., Shrivastava S., Khanam A., Sukriti S., Mishra S.K. & Sarin S.K.	Circulating Tregs Correlate with Viral Load Reduction in Chronic HBV-Treated Patients with Tenofovir Disoproxil Fumarate.	J Clin Immunol. 31(3): 509-520 [PMID: 21305387].	2011-12
682.	Das B., Das D. & Hazra J.	Clinical Churna and Muktasukti Bhasma in Amlapitta (non ulcer dyspepsia)	The Antiseptic Vol.-108, No.- 11,	2011-12
683.	Babu G., Bhuyan G.C., Prasad G.P.& Swamy G.K.	Clinical efficacy of avbj choornam alongwith yoga and meditation on vyanabala Vaisamya (essential hypertension)	JRAS,Vol XXXI,No.1 pp.69-82,	2011-12
684.	Panda A.K. et al	Clinical efficacy of herbal padmapatradi yoga in bronchial asthma(tamaka swasa)	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, Vol.2 No.2,	2011-12
685.	Ramana G.V	Clinical evaluation of shallaki and suranjan in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid Arthritis)	JRAS, P.NO. 83-98, Jan-Mar.2010,	2011-12
686.	Singh H.	Clinical evaluation of the hepatoprotective effect of <i>Katuki</i> (<i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> Royle ex Benth.) processed in <i>Guduchi</i> (<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> Wild.) Miers, in patients receiving lipid lowering drugs (Statins)	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge (IJTK), (NISCAIR), Vol.10 (4), pp.657-660,	2011-12
687.	Mehra R., Makhija R. & Vyas N.	Clinical research – a clinical study on the role of an indigenous formulation for shonitarsh (bleeding piles),	Ayu, Vol 32 / Issue 2 / Published By, Issn : 0974-8520, Page 192-195	2011-12
688.	Singh H.	Comparative clinical evaluation of the anti- dyslipidaemic effects of <i>Lashunadi</i> compound and yogic exercises in patients of Metabolic syndrome	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge (IJTK), (NISCAIR), Vol.10 (4), pp.651-656,	2011-12
689.	Das B. Principal author	Effect of laghumasha taila nasya in apabahuka (frozen shoulder)	AYU, Oct-Dec, 2010, Vol.-31 Issued, pp 488-494	2011-12
690.	Panda A.K. & Debnath S.K.	Effectiveness of kativasthi and exercise in chronic low back pain: a randomized control study.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda & Pharmacy.,2(2), PP 338-342	2011-12
691.	Panda A.K. & Debnath S.K.	Effectiveness of leech therapy in gambir vata-rakta(acute gout): a pilot study.	Journal of Homeopathy & Ayurvedic Medicine., Vol-1, Issue-2	2011-12
692.	Mitra A., Biswas S., Kar S., Chitra S. & Hazra J.	Evaluation of Safety Profiles of Oral Consumption of Medicated Oil as Snehapana in Ayurvedic Doses Forms w.s.r to Biochemical Parameters	Amrit Sanchar, a journal of Ayurveda, 3 rd issue, August, 2011	2011-12
693.	Trehanpati N., Sukriti S., Geffers R., Hissar S.,	Gene Expression Profiles of T Cells from Hepatitis E Virus Infected Patients in Acute and Resolving	J Clin Immunol. 31(3): 498-508 [PMID: 21287396].	2011-12



	Riese P., Toepfer T., Guzman C.A., Sarin SK.	Phase.		
694.	Mehra R.	Introduction of arjun guggulu and guggulu kshar sutra in the patients of fistula in ano with hyperlipidemia and atheromatous heart disease - A clinical study	Journal of Ayurveda Vol V-1 , NIA, Jaipur, page 24-29,	2011-12
695.	Rastogi A, Kumar A., Sakhuja P., Bihari C., Gondal R., Hissar S., Garg H. & Sarin S.K.	Liver histology as predictor of outcome in patients with acute-on-chronic liver failure (ACLF).	Virchows Arch. 459(2): 121-7 [PMID: 21744153].	2011-12
696.	Das B., Mitra A. & Hazra J.	Management of Madhu-meha (Diabetes mellitus) with current evidence and intervention with Ayurvedic Rasausadhies	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, NISCIAR, Vol.10, No. 4	2011-12
697.	Rastogi A., Sakhuja P., Kumar A., Hissar S., Jain A., Gondal R. & Sarin SK.	Steatosis in chronic hepatitis B: Prevalence and correlation with biochemical, histologic, viral, and metabolic parameters.	Indian J Pathol Microbiol. 54(3): 454-9 [PMID: 21934202].	2011-12
698.	Mehra R., Makhija R. & Vyas N.	Study of the goksuradi guggulu in uncomplicated urinary tract infection in female patients	Journal of Ayurveda Vol. III No. 2 Pages 20-25, Apr-Jun 2009	2011-12
699.	Ramana G.V	Therapeutic evaluation of the efficacy of sunthi+guggulu+godanti as shamana chikitsa in the management of amavata (rheumatoid arthritis)	JRAS, P.NO. 59-68, Jan-Mar. 2010	2011-12
700.	Reddy R.G, Jadhav, & Mangal A.	A Case Study- of Thrombosed Haemorrhoids Treated with Leech Application.	JRAS. Oct. – Dec, 10; Vol. XXXI, No. 4: pp. 101-12.	2012-13
701.	Jadhav, Reddy R.G, & Mangal A.	A singal Blind Clinical Study to Evaluate the Efficacy of Herbo-Mineral Formulation in the Treatment of Arsha (Haemorrhoids)	JRAS. Oct-Dec; 10 Vol. XXX, No. 4: PP.85-100	2012-13
702.	Debnath P.K, Chattopadhyay J, Mitra A, Adhikari A, Alam M. S, Bandopadhyay S.K, & Hazra. J.	Adjunct Therapy of Ayurvedic Medicine with Anti Tubercular Drugs on the Therapeutic Management of Pulmonary Tuberculosis;	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrated Medicine. 3(3): pp. 141-149.	2012-13
703.	Dixit AK, Dey RK, Panda AK, Mitra A, & Hazra J.	Biochemical and serological profiling of sandhi shoola (Arthralgia) patients of ayurveda hospital.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy. 4 (2): 141-144.	2012-13
704.	Rao BCS, Sahoo S, & Sudhakar D.	charcot–marie–tooth disease/ hereditary motor and sensory neuropathy (HMSN) - a case study	National Renaissance. vol.X; no.IV: p.no.3	2012-13
705.	Meena H.M.L, Meena B.R, Sharma M.M, & Babu G.	Clinical Efficacy of Sunthi Guggulu+ Godanthi Bhasma in the Management of Amavata (Rheumatoid Arthritis)	JRAS. April-June, 2010; Volume XXXI No.2: Page No.15-24, vol: pp	2012-13
706.	Panigrahi H.	Clinical Evaluation of	International Journal of	2012-13



		Ayurvedic compound And manual dilatation of anasus in the management of Parikartika (Fissure in Ano) - An open perspective study.	Ayurveda and Pharmacy. Vol.03, Issue 6: pp	
707.	Madhavikutty P, Mitra A, Deep V.C, Kusuma G, & Jaya N.	Clinical evaluation of herbal formulations in the management of Gridhrasi (Sciatica).	Journal of Research in Ayurveda & Siddha (JRAS). Vol. XXXI (3): 93-108.	2012-13
708.	Panigrahi H.	Comparative clinical evaluation of Karela (whole fruit) along with Jamun (seeds) Ghana satwa vis a vis Ghana Satwa of the combination leaves of Bilwa, Neem, Tulsi along with Kalimirch in the management of Madhumeha (Diabetes mellitus)	JRAS, Vol.III, July- Sept 2010	2012-13
709.	Ramana G.V, & Sudhakar D.	Critical Analysis on Manodwega	Ayurvedline. XII edition: p.no. 273-279	2012-13
710.	S. Prakash.	Effect of Kalmegha in the treatment of Kamala Roga,	JRTDS. Vol. 1, No. 1: pp.46- 57	2012-13
711.	Panigrahi H.	Efficacy of Leech Therapy and Ayurvedic compound in Vitiligo: A Quasi Experimental Study.	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharmacy. Vol.03, Issue6: pp	2012-13
712.	Meena B.R, Meena H.M.L, Sharma M.M, & Babu G.	Efficacy of Shirisha Twak Kwatha in the Management of Tamaka Swasa – A Clinical Study	JRAS. Volume XXXI No 2: Page No.95-102	2012-13
713.	Das D, Mitra A, Dutta D, Achintya S, & Hazra. J.	Evaluation of Antipyretic and Analgesic Activity of Parusuka (<i>Grewia asiatica</i> Linn.): An Indigenous India Plant	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy. July- August, 2012; 3 (4) : pp. 519-523.	2012-13
714.	Gahlaut A, Pawar S. D, Mandal T. K, & Dabur R.	Evaluation of clinical efficacy of Bryophyllum pinnatum Salisb for treatment of lithiasis.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. Vol 4, Issue 4: 505-507.	2012-13
715.	Mitra A, Pramanick D, Das B, Singh R.K, Banerjee R, Upadhyay S N, & Hazra. J.	Evaluation of the Anti- hyperglycemic and Anti- hyperlipidaemic Effects of an Ayurvedic Poly Herbo-metallic Formulation with Safety Profiles;	The Science and Culture 78 (5-6) : 255-260	2012-13
716.	Rao BCS, Sahoo S, & Sudhakar D.	Evaluation of the effect of Vyoshadi Guggulu on persons with Borderline high Hypercholesterolemia/ Hyperlipidemia – an open clinical trial	Aryavaidyan. vol. XXVI, no. 1: page no.22-26	2012-13
717.	Ravte R.K, Mitra A, & Hazra. J.	Excellency of Ayurveda in Oligospermia (Sukralpata) – a case report	Aryavaidyan. Vol XXV, No. 3: pp. 160-162.	2012-13
718.	Rao BCS, Sahoo S, & Sudhakar D.	Katakahadiradi Kashayam in Obese Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus	Ayurvedline XII edition: p.no. 237-244	2012-13
719.	Panigrahi H.	Ksharasutra Therapy -A minimal invasive Parasurgical method inthe Treatment of Sacrococoygeal Pilonidal Sinus (Nadivrana): Result	International journal of Ayurveda and Pharmacy Volume3, Issue 5,	2012-13



		of a pilot study.		
720.	Reddy R.G.	A Comparative study of <i>Kumari Swaras</i> and <i>Kumari Swaras Siddha Tail</i> in the management of <i>Varna</i> .	Ayurlog: National Journal of Research in Ayurveda Science	2013-14
721.	Otta Susmita.P.	A pilot study of Agni Karma on frozen shoulder (Avabhavuka)	International journal of Applied Ayurveda Research, Vol 1, issues 1, 2013.	2013-14
722.	Doddamani S. H., Giri S. K., Shubhashree M.N., Kishore Kumar. R., Venkateshwarlu.G., Sridhar B.N.	Ayurvedic treatment in Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia (Vatashtila) – a case study	The Antiseptic, Vol. 110 (8), Pp: 407-409.	2013-14
723.	Jain S.	C.E. of Hyypolipidaemic effects of M.H.Vati and lekhana vasti w.s.r.to obesity	Gurukul's CME, (quarterly magazine)	2013-14
724.	Jadhav A.D, Mangal A.	Clinical Evaluation of Ayurvedic Drug Sameer pannag Rasa & Vardhaman Pippali Ksheerapak in the Management of Amavata (Rheumatoid Arthritis)	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXXII, No. 1-2 PP.59-72,	2013-14
725.	Singh R., Singh O.P., Singh, S.K. Singh U.S., Dubey G.P.	Clinical evaluation of combined effect of <i>Medhya Rasayana Brahmi</i> and <i>Vacha</i> in the prevention and management of anxiety neurosis (<i>Manodvega</i>)	JRAS, XXXII (1-2), 2011; 13-24	2013-14
726.	Giri S.K., Patnaik S., Doddamani. S. H., Kishore Kumar. R., Venkateshwarlu.G, Sridhar B.N	Clinical Evaluation of Selected Ayurvedic Treatment Modalities in the management of Shukrakshaya (Oligozoospermia)	The Antiseptic, Vol. 110 (9), Pp: 456-461,	2013-14
727.	Babu G., Bhuyan G.C., Meena H.M.L.	Clinical evaluation of Shunthi Guggulu and Godanti Bhasma in the management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	JRAS, Volume XXXI No.4 Oct.-Dec., 2010, Page No.71-84,	2013-14
728.	Rao B.C.S., Sahoo S.	Clinical evaluation of the role of vyoshadi guggulu along with sammerpannag ras in the management of amavata (rheumatoid arthritis)	Renaissance Vol.XI, no.4,	2013-14
729.	Debnath S.K.	Clinical evaluation on management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis) with Alambusadi churna tablet, Simhanad guggulu and Shatapuspadilepa.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy,	2013-14
730.	Naga lakshmi V., Prasad G.P., Maheswar T., Subhose V., Saiprasad A.J.V., Swamy G.K.	Effect of Amashaya Shodhana with Varuna Twak Kashaya in the management of Parinamasula (Duodenal Ulcer)	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, Vol. XXXII. No.1-2, pp.111-124	2013-14
731.	Yeola G., Dalvi P., Kate S., .. Ota S., Srikanth N., Padhi M.M.	Evaluation of efficacy, safety, and tolerability of Ayurvedic drug Cap. SC ₃ and AYUSH-RP (CCRAS formulation) in sickle cell disease-A pilot study (EMR)	Medical Journal of Western India, Vol.41, Issue-2, Pp.40-45	2013-14
732.	Jadhav A.D., Mangal A.	Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of Ayurvedic drug (<i>Vacha Bhramhi</i>)	Journal of Research and education in Indian Medicine	2013-14



		<i>Ghan</i>) in the management of <i>Manodwega</i> (Anxiety Neurosis)	(JREIM); XVIII (3-4): 143-48	
733.	Doddamani S. H., Giri. S.K., Shubhashree M. N, Kishore Kumar R., Venkateshwaralu. G., Sridhar B. N, Neetha G., Hemavathi K.H.	Glycemic effect of Honey on Non-Diabetic and diabetics - A comparative study	Vaidyaratnam Medical Journal, Combi Volume 36 & 37, No.23, pp 10 -13	2013-14
734.	Ramana G.V., Rao B.C.S., Tiwari S.K., Gupta H.K., Sahoo S. , Sudhakar.D	Herbomineral drugs & panchakarma therapy in the management of pakshavatha (hemiplegia) – a comparative clinical evaluation	Aryavaidyan, National Vol. XXVII., No. I, pages 22 – 29,	2013-14
735.	Prasad G.P., Swamy G.K.	Role of BMI in the prognosis and symptomatic treatment of Shleepada (Chronic Filariasis) with reference to a study on two compound guggulu preparations	JRAS, National. Vol XXXII, No.1-2.	2013-14
736.	Bharali B. K., Dash N. C., Barua D., Borah T.	Sunthi Yoga in the treatment of Sandhigata vata (Osteo-Arthritis) - a clinical study	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XXVI, No.3 pages 172 – 176, ISSN 0970 -4086	2013-14
737.	Reddy R.G., Mangal A., Jadhav A.D. & Venkateshwarlu G.	A Clinical Evaluation of Certain Ayurvedic Formulations in the Management of Arsha (Haemorrhoids)	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha (JRAS). Vol. 32 (3-4), July-Dec, 2011. pp. 31-46	2014-15
738.	Reddy R.G.	A Clinical Study on the Effect of Ksheerbala Avartita Nasya Karma in Carpal Tunnel Syndrome	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXXII, No.3-4, July-Dec. 11 pp. 79-86	2014-15
739.	Panda A. K., Das D. & Hazra J.	Ayurvedic Regimen in Hemorrhagic Ovarian Cyst without Peritoneal Bleeding: A Case Report	International Journal of Homeopathy & Ayurvedic Medicine 2014, Vol 3, Issue 4-1000164, ISSN:2167-1206.	2014-15
740.	Debnath S.K., Dash S.C. & Vyas Gaurang J.	Clinical Evaluation of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis) with Naturopathy Management	Ayurpharm - International Journal of Ayurveda and Allied Sciences, Vol.3 (5), Pages No. 142 – 149	2014-15
741.	Reddy R.G.	Clinical Evaluation of Ayurvedic drugs (Sameerpang Ras + Vardhaman pipali ksheerpak) in the management of Amavat (Rheumatoid Arthritis)	JRAS, Vol. XXXII, No. 1-2, Jan – June. 2011. pp. 59-72	2014-15
742.	Mangal A.	Clinical Evaluation of Ayurvedic drugs in the management of Manodwega (Anxiety Neurosis)	JRAS	2014-15
743.	Makhija D. & Makhija P.	Clinical evaluation of certain Ayurvedic formulations in the management of Mental Retardation	GJRMI Vol.4, Issue-2	2014-15
744.	Barik L.D., & Hazra J.	Clinical Evaluation of Kalupara Seka Chikitsha in Fracture Patient	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal ISSN; 23205091	2014-15
745.	Sharma A.K. & Singh H.	Clinical evaluation of the Hypolipidaemic effects of certain Ayurvedic Herbal Drugs in patients of Medoroga (Obesity) w.s.r. to	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXXII No. 3-4, pp 47-66, July-Dec. 11	2014-15



		Dyslipidaemias		
746.	Debnath S.K. & Vyas S.N.	Clinical Study on <i>Amavata</i> (Rheumatoid Arthritis) with <i>Simhanada Guggulu</i> and <i>Shatapuspadi Lepa</i>	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, Volume-5(1),Page No.70-75	2014-15
747.	Debnath S.K. Shaw B.P. & Jana B.C.	Clinical Study on Virechan Karma (Induced purgation) in the management of <i>Amavata</i> (Rheumatoid arthritis)	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, Volume – 5(1), Page No. 1678-1682	2014-15
748.	Debnath S.K., Dash S.C. & Vyas Gaurang J.	Comparative clinical evaluation of <i>Amavata</i> (Rheumatoid arthritis) with <i>Yoga</i> therapy and Naturopathy management.	International Journal of Ayurveda and Alternative Medicine, Vol.- 2 (5), Page No. 28-35.	2014-15
749.	Sharma S.	Comparative Study on the efficacy of <i>Laghumanjishthadi kwatha</i> & <i>Karviradya Tail</i> in the management of Psoriasis an Autoimmune Disease	Autoimmune Disorders Ayurvedic therapies and management Published by Rashtriya Ayurveda Vidyapeetha, Page No. 89-104	2014-15
750.	Sahoo S., Sudhakar D., Tiwari S.K., Rao B.C.S., Gupta H.K. & Ramana G.V.	Effect of Brahmyadi Yoga in the management of Manodvega (GAD) A Clinical Study	Aryavaidyan, Vol. XXVII, No.4, pp 228-233	2014-15
751.	Prasad G.P., Amaranath, Babu G., Lakshmi V.N., Maheswar T., SaiPrasad A.J.V. & Swamy G.K.	Effect of External Application of <i>AsthmulikaTaila</i> in the Symptomatic Treatment of <i>Shleepada</i> (Filariasis).	JRAS Vol. XXXII, No.3-4, pp. 115-130, Dec. 2011	2014-15
752.	Ravte R. K., Dixit A.K., Mitra A., Hazra J. & Sharma L.	Evaluation of the efficacy of <i>Avipattikar Churna</i> in the management of <i>Amlapitta</i>	European Journal of Biomedical and Pharmaceutical sciences; Volume 2, Issue 2, 2015, pp 245-252	2014-15
753.	Jain A.K., Shandilya M.K. & Sharma O.P.	<i>Madhumeha Roga</i> (Diabetes Mellitus) Para <i>Kareeradi Churna</i> (<i>Kalpita yoga</i>) evam <i>Panchatikta Niruha Basti kee Karmukata ka Chikitsatmaka Adhyayana</i>	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, Vol. XXXII No. 3-4, July-December 2011	2014-15
754.	Rao B.C.S. & Sahoo S.	<i>Mahapanchagavya Ghrita</i> and <i>Jyothismati Taila</i> in the management of <i>Vishada</i> (Depression)-a pilot study”	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XXXVII.No.3, Pages 145-149	2014-15
755.	Debnath S.K., Dash S.C. & Vyas Gaurang J.	Management of <i>Amavata</i> (Rheumatoid arthritis) with <i>Yoga</i> Therapy	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, Volume-2 (5), Page No. 16-21.	2014-15
756.	Panda A.K., Das D., Dixit A.K. & Hazra J.	Rapid clearance of HBsAg and Liver Transaminase in Hepatitis B infection with Classical Ayurvedic formulation : Case study.	Asian Journal of Phytomedicine and clinical Research-3(1), 2015, 1 - 5. ISSN: 2321 – 0915	2014-15
757.	Gundeti M.S. & Reddy R.G.	Subcutaneous Intralesional <i>Ksharodaka</i> injection: A novel treatment for the management of Warts: A case series	J Ayurveda Integr Med. 2014 Oct Dec; 5(4): 236–240.	2014-15
758.	Marlewar S.S.	The Clinical Study of <i>Mushakadi</i>	International Journal of	2014-15



		Tail Pichudharan (Tampon of Oil) in Garbhashay bhransha (Uterine Prolapse)	Biological & Pharmaceutical Research (IJBPR) 2014:5(3):270-274	
759.	Apaturkar N.C., Deshbhratar K. S., Suryawanshi M .N. & Raut S.Y	Management of Medoroga with Ayurvedic Pathyakalpana- A case report	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, ISSN:2320509, Volume 4; Issue 02	2015-16
760.	Aramani R.A., Srinivas P., Devi K. P., Allam R., Kasthuri R. & Swamy G.K.	A Comparative Clinical Study Of Nasyakarma And Uttarabhaktika Snehapana In Apabahuka	World Journal Of Pharmacy And Pharmaceutical Sciences, Volume 4, Issue 11, Pages 1619-1630	2015-16
761.	Barik L. D., Ratha, K. K., Dixit A. K. & Hazra. J	Clinical Efficacy of a Traditional Ayurvedic Compound on Peyronie's disease: A Case Study.	International Journal or Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, 7 (Suppl 1), Jan-Feb 2016	2015-16
762.	Bhadula A.K., Ravisankaran K., Seena S., Singh P. & Ota S.	A clinical study to standardize the procedure of Dhanyamla dhara and to assess its efficacy in rheumatoid arthritis	International Journal of Ayurveda & Pharma Research, Vol 3, Issue 8	2015-16
763.	Bharathi K.	Case study of fallopian tubal block with dhanvantaram taila uttaravasti and yonipichu	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, Vol 3, Issue 12	2015-16
764.	Bharathi K.	Clinical evaluation of efficacy of kusthadi churna with udumbaradi taila in the management of karnini yonivyapad w.s.r. to cervical erosion	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, Vol 3, Issue 12	2015-16
765.	Bharathi K.	Clinical evaluation of efficacy of Parijata Patraghanavati in Vishamajvara Vis-A-Vis malaria WSR to Srotodushti	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXXIV, No.1-4 Jan-Dec2013	2015-16
766.	Debnath S.K., Chattopadhyaya A. & Shaw B.P.	Comparative Clinical Evaluation on Virechan karma (Induced purgation) and Rasayana (Rejuvenation) therapy in management of Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine, 5 (3), 1765 - 1771	2015-16
767.	Kumawat V.B.	Effect of trikatu compound in hypercholestermia - a clinical study.	Environment Conservation Journal, Vol. 16 (1&2), 2015. Page-57-61	2015-16
768.	Kumawat V.B.	Role of shirodhara with ashwagandha taila in management of stress induced insomnia.	Environment Conservation Journal, Vol. 16 (1&2), 2015. Page-159-163	2015-16
769.	Kumawat V.B.	The Role of Kativasti with Rasnadi taila in the management of Katishoola with special reference to Lumbosacral Arthropathy.	Journal of Ayurveda, Vol. VIII-3, July-Sep. 2014. Page-101-107	2015-16
770.	Munda P., Sharma S., Kurle S. & Raut M.	Clinical efficacy of Laghumanjishadi Kwatha in the management of Kitibha Kushta w.s.r to psoriasis.	Int. J Ayu Pharm Chem (IJAPC), Volume.3, issue-2 e-ISSN 2350-0204	2015-16
771.	Ota S., Devi K.P., Kutty M.P., Kumari K., Kale K.V., Bhatnagar A., Ota S., Priyadarshini S., T. Rinku, Jain S., Subhashree M.N.,	The Management of Primary Dysmenorrhoea (Kashtartava) – A Prospective Multicentric Open Observational Study	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, (IJAPR), Vol. 3, Issue 7, 7-14	2015-16



	Srikanth N., Padhi M.M. Dhiman K.S.			
772.	Panda A.K., Das D., Dixit A.K., Giri R. & Hazra J.	The Effect of Arogyavardhani Vati and Phalatrikadi Kwath in non alcoholic fatty liver disease: Case study.	International Journal of advances in case reports; 3 (2): 59-62.	2015-16
773.	Panigrahi H.K., Ota S., Nair P.K.S., Borah T., Srikanth N., Padhi M.M. & Dhiman K.S.	Management of osteoarthritis ith Punarnava Guggulu, Dashmoola Ghrita and Kottamchukkadi taila – a prospective multicentre open label Study	Journal of Research in Ayurvedic Science, Vol.XXXVI, No.1-4	2015-16
774.	Prakash O., Bharati P.L., Dixit A & , Jadhav A.D.	Therapeutic management of Amavata (Rheumatoid Arthritis) through Sunthi, Guggulu and Godanti: A Clinical Study	International Journal of Applied Ayurved Research, Vol.-II, issue-IV, Nov.-Dec. 15 page 432--437.	2015-16
775.	Prakash O., Sekhar Namburi U. R. & Babu G.	Clinical Evaluation of Pippali Vardhamana Ksheerapaka and Sameerpannaga Rasa in Amavata	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha (JRAS) Vol.- XXXIV, No. 1-4, Jan.-Dec. 13 pp. 51-60 (ISSN: 0254-3478)	2015-16
776.	Prasad G. P., Maheswar T. & Sai Prasad A.J.V.	Role of Amalaki Guggulu and Triksiri Valkala Kwatha Yoni Prakshalana in the treatment of Sweta Pradara (Leucorrhoea).	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXXIII, No.1-4, pp 61-74, Jan-Dec2013	2015-16
777.	Rai S., Rai A., Ghosh S., Mitra A. & Hazra J.	Effective multidrug therapy in the Management of Ulcerative Colitis – A Case Study.	International Journal of advance in case reports, 3(3), 133-137	2015-16
778.	Rai S., Rai A., Ghosh S., Ravte R.K. & Hazra J.	A Clinical Study on Role of Mahagoni (Swietenia Mahagoni) in the management of Madhumeha (Diabetes Mellitus).	Acta Biomedica scientia, 3(2) 71-74	2015-16
779.	Rama Krishna A., Srinivas P., K. Prameela Devi., Rohini A. Aramani & Kasthuri R.	A Clinical Study To Assess The Efficacy Of Saptacakra Churna (SalaciaReticulata Wight.) In Controlling Madhumeha	World Journal Of Pharmacy And Pharmaceutical Sciences, Volume 4, Issue 11, Pages 1333-1343	2015-16
780.	Rao M.M., Panigrahi H.K., Joshi A., Panda P., Mukhi S. & Bose A.	Comparative study of efficacy of Jatyadi Ghrita Pichu and Yasthimadhu Ghrita Pichu in management of Fissure in-Ano	International journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, Vol 4, issue-2	2015-16
781.	Reddy R.G.	Clinical Evaluation of Ayurvedic drugs in the management of Manodwega (Anxiety Neurosis)	JRAS, Vol. XXXV, No. 1-4, Jan – Dec. 2014. pp. 79-86.	2015-16
782.	Reddy R.G.	The efficacy of Herbo-Mineral Formulations in the management of Arsha (Haemorrhoids)	JRAS, Vol. XXXIII, No. 1-4, Jan – Dec. 2012. pp. 1-14.	2015-16
783.	Sai Prasad A.J.V.	Role of shunti Guggulu and GodantiBhasma in the treatment of Amavata	JRAS-Vol. XXXIII No 75-84 January to December, 2012	2015-16
784.	Saiprasad A.J.V.	A Clinical study of Sudha Puga (Areca Catechu Linn.) in Madhumeha Vis-à-vis Diabetes Mellitus	Punarnava, Vol 3, Issue 2	2015-16
785.	Sekhar Namburi U.R., Prakash O., Meena H.M.L.,	Clinical Evaluation of Kankayan Vati, Triphala Churna and Kashishadi Taila in the	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha (JRAS) Vol.- XXXV, No. 1-	2015-16



	Gupta M.D. & Babu G.	Management of Arsha/Raktarsha	4, Jan.-Dec. 2014 pp. 17-27 (ISSN: 0254-3478)	
786.	Swamy G.K., Nagalakshmi V., Maheswar T., Prasad G.P., Subhose V. & Saiprasad A.J.V.	A Study on Amashaya Shodhana with Sighru patra kashaya in the management of Parinamasula (Duodenal ulcer)	JRAS, Vol. XXXV, No.1-4 PP.29-42	2015-16
787.	Thejasvi K. & Shubhashree M.N.	Histopathological study of vesiculobullous lesions of the skin.	International Journal of Biological and Medical Research 2015; 6(2):4966-4972	2015-16
788.	Venkateswarlu G., Maheshwar T., Kale K. & Sharma L.K.	Clinical Evaluation of Arjun Vachadi Yoga in the Management of Vyanabala vaishmya (Hypertension)	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha Jan.-Dec., 2014, Vol. XXXV No. 1-4	2015-16
789.	Gangurde Vilas V. & Prasad P.V.V.	A Case Study Krimijanya Indralupta with special reference to Alopecia Areata	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal (IAMJ) Vol.1/ Issue 2/ Pp 238-245	2016-17
790.	Deep V.C., Lakshmy C. & Acharya M.V.	A Clinical Study of Knee Joint Ligament Injury With Karkada Taila	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research Vol 5 Issue 2	2016-17
791.	Bhurke L.W., Athavale B.V. & Kamat N.M.	A Clinical Study of Vachadi Yoga In Abhyantara Krimi (Intestinal Worms)	National Journal of Research In Ayurved Science (Ayurlog) (ISBN978-93-5173-179-3) 4 (2),	2016-17
792.	Meena H.M.L., Bhatnagar A., Kumari M. & Babu G.	A Clinical Study on the efficacy of certain herbal drugs in the management of Madhumeha (Non-Insulin dependent Diabetes Mellitus)	World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, Volume 6, Issue3,	2016-17
793.	Kumawat V.B.	A Clinical Study to evaluate the efficacy of Katibasti and Sunthi-Erand Yoga in the management of Katisoola with special reference to Lumbosacral Arthropathy	International Journal of Basic and Applied Medical Sciences, Volume 6 (2), Pages 24-32	2016-17
794.	Sai Prasad A.J.V.	A Perspective Study On Quality Of Life In Cancer Patients And Ayurvedic Measures And Treatment Modalities	Ayurved Darpan - Journal Of Indian Medicine, Vol. 2 Issue 1, p. 24- 32.	2016-17
795.	Debnath S.K.	Alambushadi Churna - A Good Drug for Amavata (Rheumatoid Arthritis) Management - A Classical Review	International Journal of Applied Ayurved Research, 2 (5), 647-651	2016-17
796.	Apaturkar N.C., Deshbhratar K.S., Suryawanshi M.N. & Raut S.Y.	Amlapitta: An Ayurvedic Perspective	Rasamruta e-journal of Ayurveda ISSN0976-0075	2016-17
797.	Panda A.K.	Ayurveda Medication Non Adherence: Implications for Clinical Practice and Research	Journal of Traditional Medicine & Clinical Naturopathy 5(3); 2016	2016-17
798.	Panda A.K., Bhuyan G.C. & Rao M.M.	Ayurvedic Intervention for Hepatobiliary Disorders: Current Scenario and Future Prospect	Journal of Traditional Medicine & Clinical Naturopathy 6(1) ; 2017:210-15	2016-17
799.	Debnath S.K. Sudhaben & Vyas N.	Ayurvedic Review on Simhanad Guggulu in Context of Amavata (Rheumatoid Arthritis)	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal , 2016,4(3),402-406	2016-17
800.	Debnath S.K.	Classical review on	International Journal of	2016-17



	Sudhaben & Vyas N.	Shatapushpadi lepa: A good local application in Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)	Herbal Medicine, 4 (4), 134-136	
801.	Barik L.D., Ratha K.K., Dixit A.K. & Hazra J.	Clinical Efficacy of a Traditional Ayurvedic Compound on Peyronie's Disease: A Case Study	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy. 7(2): 39-41.	2016-17
802.	Maheswar T. & Sai Prasad A.J.V.	Clinical evaluation of Shobhanjana (Shigru) root bark in the management of Mutrashmari (Urolithiasis)	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research/Vol 4, Issue 5	2016-17
803.	Srinivas P., K.Pramila Devi & Ota S.	Clinical evaluation of Rasayana effect of Ashwagandadi lehya in apparently healthy elderly persons	Journal of Research in Ayurvedic Science (JRAS), Vol.37, No.1-4,	2016-17
804.	Anto D.K. & Acharya M.V.	Dermatomy cases (Teneas) with reference to Mandala Kushta	International Journal of Medical & Health Research, Manuscript No : 2016/BJPR/27136, June, 2016	2016-17
805.	Kumawat V.B.	Effect of an hypothetical herbal compound in Essential Hypertension - A Clinical Study	Journal of Ayurveda, Volume IX, No. 2, April-June 2015, Pages 72-79,	2016-17
806.	Satapathy S., Das N., Bandyopadhyay D., Mahapatra S.C., Sahu D.S. & Rao M.M.	Effect of Tulsi (<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> Linn.) Supplementation on Metabolic Parameters and Liver Enzymes in Young Overweight and Obese Subjects.	Ind J Clin Biochem DOI 10.1007/s12291-016-0615-4 P.1-7.(Online)	2016-17
807.	Tomar R., Kumari I., Sharma S., Vilas G., Ota S., Srikanth N., Padhi M.M. & Dhiman K.S.	Efficacy of Ashokarishta, Ashvagandha Churna and Pravala Pishti- Ayurvedic formulations in the management of Menopausal syndrome – A Prospective multi-centric clinical Study	Journal of Research in Ayurvedic Science (JRAS), Vol. 38,	2016-17
808.	Ratha K.K., Barik L.D. & Hazra J	Management of a case of Lumbar Stenosis with Ayurvedic Intervention.	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2016, Vol.9, Issue: 2, 11-13. (Online)	2016-17
809.	Panigrahi H., Nair P.K.S, Borah T. & et al.	Management of Osteo-arthritis with Punarnaba Gugglu, Dashamoola Ghrita and Kotamuchukadi Taila-A prospective multicentre open level study.	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha. 36(1-4)99-108 Jan-Dec 2015, August, 2016	2016-17
810.	Ota S.P.	Open label comparative Clinical trial of Divipanchamooladi Taila and Ksheera bala Taila matra vasti in the Management of Low Back Ache	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research Vol. – 4, Issue – 6 19-26	2016-17
811.	Thamizh S.N., Vasanth Kumar K.G. & Acharya MV.	Physico-chemical, Phytochemical and Spectroscopic Characterization of various extracts of leaves and stems of <i>Ipomoea pes-tigridis</i> L	Advance Pharmaceutical Journal 2017; 2(1): 34-40	2016-17
812.	Deka D., Borah T., Swankar A., Baruah D. & Bharali B.K.	Psoriasis: A comparative study as per Ayurvedic and modern classic	J Ayu Herb Med2 (5):186-191.	2016-17
813.	Pradnya Bhagat P., Sharma S., Raut S. & Lakhpati A.	Research Article – “A Comparative Study on effect of Kshara Application against Fissurectomy in Parikartika (Fissure in Ano)	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences Vol. 5, Issue 4, 1522-1532,	2016-17
814.	Thakur R. & Nanda	Role of Gudaimodk in the	International Journal of	2016-17



	G.C.	management of Amlapittaw.s.r. to Diet and lifestyle	Ayurveda and Pharma Research Vol 5, Issue 3	
815.	Nanda G.C. & Tiwari R.K.	<i>Shothahara</i> Activities Of <i>Dashamoola Dravyas</i> as an Anti Inflammatory Formulation with Special Reference to Charak- A review	<i>AYUSHDHARA</i> (An International Journal of Research in AYUSH and Allied Systems) Vol. 3 (1): pp. 4798-485. ISSN (online) 2393-9591 ISSN (Print) 2393-9583	2016-17
816.	Mangal A. & Jadhav A. D. et al	Study on Avipattikar Churna and Kapardika Bhasma in the Management of Hyperacidity (Amlapitta)	International Journal of Applied Ayurved Research vol.-II, Issue-6, Mar.-Apr 2016, pp 714-719	2016-17
817.	Panigrahi H.K., Nair P.K.S., Borah T., Yadav B., Dua P., Khanduri S., Ota S., Rana R., Singhal R., Srikanth N., Padhi M.M. & Dhiman K.S.	The management of Osteoarthritis with Punarnava Guggulu, Dashmoola Ghrita and Kottamchukkadi Taila- a prospective multicentre open leble study	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 36(1-4)99-108, 2015	2016-17
818.	Meena H.M.L.	The role of Ayurveda in the management of Vyang w.s.r. to Melasma	AYUSHDHARA, March - April 2016, Vol 3, Issue 2, Pages 634-638, April,	2016-17
819.	Bharati P.L. & Jadhav A.D.	Therapeutic Effect of Kanchnar Guggulu and Punarnavadi Kwath in the Management of Uterine Fibroid: A case series	International Journal of Applied Ayurveda Research, Vol.II, Issue 11, Nov.-Dec. 2016 Page 1529-1534,	2016-17
820.	Sharma K., Sahoo J., Sahu D.S., Chattopadhyay A., Kumar S. & Mishra S.S.	Therapeutic evaluation of 'Ayush Tulsi Jiwan Plus' oil for Chronic Musculoskeletal Pain relief.	Ayu an International Quarterly Journal of Research in Ayurveda, Page No. 387 to 395. 16.09. (Offline), April, 2016: 7(2), 2016: 39-4. (Online)	2016-17
821.	D S Rotwar, Amit Kumar Dixit, Anil Mangal, Ankush Jadhav.	Therapeutic Management of Pravahika (Amoebic dysentery) through Ayurvedic Regimen: A Case Study.	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research. (February, 2017), 5(2):37-39	2016-17
822.	Srikanth N.	Tarpana for Eye Maladies	Ayurvedline, XIII 2017, pp.181-124	2016-17



CHAPTER - III

HEALTH CARE AND ETHNO MEDICINE RESEARCH

S. No.	Name of the Author	Title of paper	Name of Journals/ Bulletin	Year
1.	M. R. Uniyal	A new source of food used by the inhabitants of Sikkim	B.M.E.B.R	1980-81
2.	R.K. Sharma	Onions for Health, their living	Sikkim Herald	1980-81
3.	Kumar Anil, Kumar Naresh and Kumari Krishna	Smoking hazard to health.	Vagbhata.	1983-84
4.	Uniyal, M.R.	Bhartiya Gramin Jeevan avum Ayurvedic Jadhi-Bution se upchar.	Sachitra Ayurveda.	1983-84
5.	Gopakumar, K. and Vijayalakshmi, B.	Role of Ayurvedic in W.H.O.'s programme 'Health for all by 2,000 A.D.'	Vagbhata 3: (4-5) : 37-41	1985-86
6.	Bishnu Priya Dhar, Gupta, O.P.	Nutritional value of Shigru (Moringa oleifera Lam.)	BMEBR Vol. 3 No. 2, 4. Pages 80-88.	1986-87
7.	Pandey, S.N.	Nutritional status of Tribals in India with special reference to the Tribals of Dhule Distt. (Maharashtra)	Sachitra Ayurveda.	1986-87
8.	Shukla, B., Khanna, N.K., Dadhich, A.P., Jagdev, N., Bairwa, R.K.	A comparative study of Guggulu and Yograj guggulu on immune response in rabbits.	India Drugs	1986-87
9.	Singh, J., Lal, V.K., Trivedi, V.P.	A Pharmacognostical study on Myrica esculenta Buch. Ham. (Katphal)	Ancient Science of Life.	1986-87
10.	Tersia, T.L., Sridhar, B.N., Pillai, B.K.R., Vijayan, N.P., Namboodiri, P.K.N.	Effect of Chyavanaprasha on Malnutrition.	J.R.A.S. Vol. III No. No. 3-4, pages 119-125	1986-87
11.	Trivedi, V.P., Nesamany, S.	A review of Cardiovascular tonic drugs as practiced since ancient India.	BMEBR Vol. III No. 2-4	1986-87
12.	Tewari, V.P.	Adivasi Swasthya Raksha Anusandhan Pariyijana.	Ayurved Vikas	1986-87
13.	Uniyal, M.R.	Vagnathka Devalaya Vageshwar evam jadibutiyon se upchar.	ArogyaVikas	1986-87
14.	Hemadri, K.	Folklore medicine in India	Vivekananda Patrika Vol. 16 (1) : 31-38	1987-88
15.	Pandey, G.	Gramine Swasthya Kautily Ki Avadharana	Sachitra Ayurved (40 (7) : 116)	1987-88
16.	Pandey, G.	Manasa Rogonmein Upyogi Vanaushadian	Ayurved Vikas	1987-88
17.	Pandey, S.N.	Food habit and its effects on health of tribals of Navapur Taluka District Dhule (Maharashtra).	Sachitra Ayurved	1987-88
18.	Singh, V.K. Krishna, A.	Some folklore medicine from District Subansiri of Arunachal Pradesh.	BMEBR, Vol. IV (No. 3-4)	1987-88
19.	Gopakumar	Arogyam Adukkalajil Part I and	Ay. Chandrika	1988-89



		Part II		
20.	Chaturvedi, D.D. et al.	Community health care programme ten months experience	Sachitra Ayurved	1989-90
21.	Chhipa, R.P. et al.	Door to door health survey of Moondala village in Jamwa Ramgarh Panchayat Samiti	Ay. Mahasammelan Patrika IX: 35-39	1989-90
22.	Mishra, Ratan et al.	Survey and Surveillance study of Mansarkheri village in Jaipur District	Sachitra Ayurved vol. II, 1218-131	1989-90
23.	M.M. Padhi Prem Kishore	Epidemiological studies and Therapeutic trials on Slipada [Filaria] in the village Malipada Puri District of Orissa	J.R.A.S. Vol. IX No. 3 & 4	1989-90
24.	Mishra, Ratan et al.	Bio-medical door to door survey of Kishanpura Lalpura village in Jaipur District.	Ay. Mahasammelan Patrika, Vol.I 41-47	1989-90
25.	Pandey, V.N. Sharma K.D.	Prathamika Swasthya Raksha main Ayurveda ki Bhumika	Jivaneeya, Lucknow	1989-90
26.	Mishra, Ratan et al.	Bio-medical survey of Dantali village in Jaipur Distt.	Ayurveda Maha Sammelan Patrika	1990-91
27.	Mishra, Ratan et al.	Health Survey of Heerapura village in Jaipur District	Ayurveda Maha Sammelan Patrika	
28.	Murthy, KRK Yoganarasimhan, S.N. & Nair, K.V.	The studies of flora of Coorg District, The family Rubiaceae	J.Eco. Tex. Bot 14(2):305-327	1990-91
29.	Audichya, K.C. et al.	Role of traditional healers in Primary Health Care.	Ayurveda Maha-Sammelan Patrika, Vol.7, pp.51-57	1991-92
30.	Mishra, D.D.	Paryavaran Pradushan Ek Abhishap- tatha tadjanya vikaro mein nimbar ka mahatva.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1991-92
31.	Tiwari, I.C.	Bacha (Acarus calamus linn.) A herbal tranquillizer and Brain tonic in Ayurveda.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1991-92
32.	Badhe, P.D. & Pandey, V.K.	Novel medical uses of a few plants used by Korku tribe of Melghat in Amravati.	BMEBR, XIV (3 & 4)	1995-96
33.	Dixit, R.S. & Pandey, S.N.	Soma important Ayurvedic Medicinal Plants of Bundelkhanda.	Vignana Patrika	1995-96
34.	Kumar, A. et al.	The Folklore medicines used by Gujjar & Bakarwal communities of Jammu region	BMEBR, XIV (3 & 4), 98	1995-96
35.	Maity, S.K.	Amulya Vanousadhi- Halud	Krishi Vikas Varta	1995-96
36.	Maity, S.K.	Amulya Vanousadhi- Rasun	Krishi Vikas Varta	1995-96
37.	Maity, S.K.	Amulya Vanousadhi- Tentul	Krishi Vikas Varta	1995-96
38.	Maity, S.K.	Amulya Banousadhi- Yanjadumur (Gular).	Krishi Vikas Varta	1996-97
39.	Uniyal, M.R.	Mauritius Dweep Mein Upalabdha Ayurvedic Jari-Butiyon Se Upacar.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika	1997-98
40.	Badhe, P.D. et al.	Rare folk medicine practiced by Gond tribes of Wadsa forest division, Gadchiroli Dist. (Maharashtra).	B.M.E.B.R. Vol. XVIII (No. 1-2), 12-17, 1997	1998-99
41.	Bharti	Promotion of Mental Health (A review).	JRAS Vol. XVIII (No.3& 4), 132-140, 1997	1998-99
42.	Shetty, B.R. et al.	Studies on the Rasayana Effect of Geriatric Formulation in	JRAS Vol. XVII (No.3-4), 108117, 1997	1998-99



		apparently normal aged persons.		
43.	Bikshapathi, T. et al.	Role of Medicinal Plants in the management of Udavega & Vishada.	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol. 52 (No. 5): 569-575	1999-2000
44.	Billore, K.V. et al.	Prospects of Ethno-Botanical lores is Birth Control	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XVIII (No. 3-4): 97-103, 1997	1999-2000
45.	Murty, K.S. et al.	Some plants used as anti-fertility agents by Khonds of Orissa	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XVIII (No. 3-4): 164-166, 1997	1999-2000
46.	Nanda, G.C.	Ayurvedare Aushadha Bhakhyanara Kala Maryada (Oriya)	Swasthilsash	1999-2000
47.	Pathak, S.R. & Dubey G.P.	Scope of Ayurvedic Herbal Medhya drugs as Natural Agents Facilitating learning & Memory – A scientific view.	Sangyahan Shodh Vol.3, (No.1): 45-57	1999-2000
48.	Rao, S.V. et al.	Effect of Feeding Neem (Azadirachta indica A. juss) oil on reproductive organs of male rats	J.R.A.S. Vol. XX (No 1-2): 89-92	1999-2000
49.	Srikanth, N. et al.	A Bird's eye view on single metal & mineral ophthalmic drugs – An Ayurvedic pharmacological basis.	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol. 52 (No. 1): 272-74	1999-2000
50.	Tiwari, R.K. et al.	Ethnomedicinal plants Sauria paharia.	Vasundhara Vol.4.	1999-2000
51.	Trivedi, V.P.	Vanaushadi Mahatmya.	Vishwa Ayurveda Parishad Patrika Lucknow 43-46	1999-2000
52.	Uniyal, M.R.	Medicinal Plants of Mauritius Islands	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XVIII (No. 3&4): 123-128, 1997	1999-2000
53.	Acharya, M.V. et.al	Antiasthmatic plants – Folk medicine of Patiala	Sachitra Ayurved, (4)301-305	2000-2001
54.	Bikshapathi, T. & Dwarakan, P.	Ethnomedicinal Plants of Anchetty Dharmapuri Distt, Tamil Nadu.	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol. 52 (No.12) 1133	2000-2001
55.	Bikshapathi, T.	Traditional anti-diabetic herbs.	Ayurmedline	2000-2001
56.	Bikshapathi, T. et al.	The concept of Rasayana therapy	Ayurved Mahasammelan Patrika, Vol. 87 (No.7): 52-59	2000-2001
57.	Das, B.	Putraghni Yonivyapat ki Saphala Chikitsa	Dhanwantari Patrika, special issue – Chikitsa Anubhavanka	2000-2001
58.	Das, B. and padhi, M.M.	Raktachaparogara Ayurvediya Upachar (Oriya)	Swasthya Vilas	2000-2001
59.	Das, B. and padhi, M.M.	Ayurvediya Paddhatire Pratisyayara Chikitsa (Oriya)	Swasthya Vilas	2000-2001
60.	Gurmet, P. et al.	Some traditional medicinal plants of Khardungla and Changia (Ladakh) used in Amchi medicine.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XX (No. 3&4): 93-101, 1998	2000-2001
61.	Joseph, G.V.R.	Prakruti Vaidyalu chitti Chitakalu-Part-I	Margadarshi, 51(3): 13	2000-2001
62.	Joseph, G.V.R.	Herbal Drugs: Home cures.	Herald of health, 92(2): 15	2000-2001
63.	Kumar, A. and Kumar, N.	Jammu Kashmir Ki Ek Anupam Vanaspatik Sampada-Kumkum	J. Vishwa Ayur. Parishad, 39-42	2000-2001
64.	Nanda, G.C. et al.	Screening of Madhumehaghna (Anti-diabetic) Plants in	Bull of IIHM. Vol.30 (No. I): 15-26	2000-2001



		Vrihatrayee		
65.	Nanda, G.C. et al.	Medicinal Plants used in diabetes – an overview	Krishivigyan	2000-2001
66.	Nanda, G.C. et al.	Vitiligo may be serious problem.	Ayurveda Vikas	2000-2001
67.	Nanda, G.C.	Swetra Roga mein Mera Anubhava	Dhanwantari	2000-2001
68.	Nanda, G.C. and Tripathy, B.	Chikitsa Vigyanare pathya-pathya mahatwa (Oriya)	Swasthya Vilas	2000-2001
69.	Padhi, M.M et al.	Sri Viswanath Sena krit Chikitsarnava mein Apasmara Ki Chikitsa (Hindi)	Sachhra Ayurveda, Vol.52 (No.11): 1027-29	2000-2001
70.	Padhi, M.M	Mutrasmari Ki Chikitsa mein Kuch Chikksakiya Anubhava.	Dhanvanatari Patrika, special issue – Chikitsa Anubhavanka	2000-2001
71.	Prusti, A.B. and Murty, K.s.	Antifertility plants used by Kondh tribals of Nayagarh dist., Orissa	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XX (No. 1-4): 36-39, 1999	2000-2001
72.	Shahi, V.K. et.al.	Divya Aushadhi Vacha – Ek Drasthi	Ay. Mahasammelan Patrika, Vol. 88, (No.1): 15-21	2000-2001
73.	Singh, S.	A bird's eye view on Shad Bhava Samudaya with special reference to aetiology of foetal losses.	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXI (No. 1-2): 80-87	2000-2001
74.	Srikanth, N. et al.	Exercise therapy in Opthahnic affections: An innovative perspective	Ay. Mahasammelan Patrika, Vol. 88 (No.2): 57-62	2000-2001
75.	Yadav, R.K. et al.	Role of Achara Rasayana and Sadvrita in the prevention of AIDS	Ancient Science of life, Vol.20, (No.3)	2000-2001
76.	Gurmet, P.	Ladakh Mein Lokpriya Garam Chasme Ke Pani Se Upachar (Hindi)	Sindhi Dharshan, Vol.3	2001-02
77.	Joseph, G.V.R.	Papaya for your indigestion	Nisrgoupchar Varta, Vol.7 (No.9): 20-21	2001-02
78.	Joseph, G.V.R.	How to combat Aging	Herald of Health, Vol.92 (No.10):6-9.	2001-02
79.	Joseph, G.V.R.	Mandulaku Upayogapadae Mokkalu.	Margadarshi, Vol.51 (No.7):10-11.	2001-02
80.	Joseph, G.V.R.	Allergy	Margadarshi, Vol.52 (No.2):6-9.	2001-02
81.	Joseph, G.V.R. & Chaturvedi,S.	Vrudavasta	Nisargoupchar Varta, Vol.7 (No.9):28-30.	2001-02
82.	Joseph, G.V.R. & Chaturvedi,S.	Gharelu Upchar Aushadhi Vanaspati	Swasthya Aur Jeevan, Vol.52 (No.6): 10-12	2001-02
83.	Joseph,G.V.R. & Chaturvedi, S.	Allergy Vanspathikanya Ausadhiya	Swasthya Aur Jeevan, Vol.52 (No.12):12-13.	2001-02
84.	Joseph, G.V.R. and Joseph, S.	Vaidyuni Parati Thota, Part-II.	Margadarshi, Vol.51 (No.5): 15-18.	2001-02
85.	Joseph, G.V.R. and Joseph, S.	Tablets	Margadarshi, Vol.51 (No.6): 7-11.	2001-02
86.	Joseph, G.V.R. and Sathe, M.V.	Ghargutti Upcharasathi Aushadhi Vanaspati	Arogyadeep, Vol.26 (No.5): 10-14	2001-02
87.	Joseph, G.V.R. and Sathe, M.V.	Ghar Angan Ke Bageche Ke Mahatvapoom Aushadh	Nisargopchar Varta, Vol.10 (No.1): 27-30	2001-02
88.	Kumar, A. and Kumar, N.	Jana-Jana Ka Cikitsa Vigyana – Swasthya Raksaka Ayurveda.	J. Vishwa Ayurveda Parishad, 10-11.	2001-02
89.	Kumar, A. & Kumar, N.	Ayurveda, life style and global health.	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XIV (No.2):95-99	2001-02
90.	Kumar, N. and	Dainandiya Roga Avum Asapasa	J. Vishwa Ayurveda	2001-02



	Kumar, A.	Ki Jadi-Butiyan.	Parishad, 59-61.	
91.	Kumar, N. & Kumar, A.	Free radicals – the bio-destructions and bio-nourishers – the Rasayanas.	Deerghayu International, Vol. 17 (No.65): 3-7	2001-02
92.	Nanda, G.C. and Pathak, N.N.	Fight the Sweet sting naturally.	Ayurveda Vikas	2001-02
93.	Nanda, G.C. & Tripathy, B.	Ayurveda Chikitsare Pathya Pathya Mahatwa	Svasthya Vilas (Oriya).	2001-02
94.	Nanda, G.C. et al.	Disease notifying anti-rheumatic drugs in Ayurveda – a scientific insight.	Ayurveda Vikas.	2001-02
95.	Singh, D.N.	Sahi Swasthya, Ayurveda Ke Sath.	Jagruti (Hindi Patrika)	2001-02
96.	Singh, O.P. et al.	Curd – a friend indeed	Ayurveda Vikas	2001-02
97.	Singh, O.P. et al.	Fibrous diet-key to good health	Ayurveda Vikas, 29-32.	2001-02
98.	Singh, O.P. et al.	Tea (Camelia thea): Boon or curse for human being.	Ancient Sci. Life	2001-02
99.	Singh, O.P. et al.	Papaya – a bottleful of sunlight.	Ayurveda Vikas, 32-33.	2001-02
100.	Bansal, P.	Religious practices in North-India to cure disease.	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med. Vol.31 (No.1) : 25-30, 2001	2002-03
101.	Bikshapathi, T. et al.	Folklore claims from Bangalore District, Karnataka, Part-II.	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol.55 (No.4) : 217-219	2002-03
102.	Maity, S.K.	Vate Malish.	Suswastha (Bengali fortnightly Journal)	2002-03
103.	Saxena, R.B.	Soya bean.	Sachitra Ayurved, year 55 (No.9) : 685-694	2002-03
104.	Saxena, R.B.	Desi-Ajwayan (Trachyspermum ammi.).	Sachitra Ayurved, year 55 (No.4) : 198-207	2002-03
105.	Tewari, V.P. & Joshi, G.C.	Vedic Kaleen Sandighd Dravya, Som.	Sachitra Ayurved : 38-45	2002-03
106.	Acharya, M.V. et al.	Folk medicines of Patiala for Arsha (Piles).	Sachitra Ayurveda; Vol.56 (No.7): 525-529.	2003-04
107.	Das, B. et al.	Paripluta Yonivyapat Ki Saphal Chikitsa.	Dhanwantari – Special issue.	2003-04
108.	Deep, V.C. et al.	Some practical thoughts about Oushadhakala (Malayalam)	Oushadham, Thrissur.	2003-04
109.	Deep, et al.	Avbahuk Ki Anubhuta Chikitsa.	Dhanwantari – Special issue.	2003-04
110.	Maity, S.K.	Allergy.	Suswasthya (Fortnightly Bengali journal)	2003-04
111.	Maity, S.K.	Akshamatar Dawai	Pallikatha (Monthly Bengali journal)	2003-04
112.	Maity, S.K.	Apanar Santan Apanar Jeevan	Parishilan (Quarterly) – Puja special	2003-04
113.	Maity, S.K.	Vate Ayurveda	Kalbaishshakhi (Fortnightly Bengali journal) – Puja special.	2003-04
114.	Nanda, G.C.	Ayurvedic management of Psychic disease.	Swastha Vilas	2003-04
115.	Padhi, M.M. et al.	Amavata Evam Anya Sandhigata Rogon Ki Chikitsa Mein Kuchh Anubhavi Batein.	Dhanwantari – Special issue.	2003-04
116.	Singh, O.P. et al.	Svitra Roga Evam Unki Chikitsa Mein Prayukta Honewala Shastriya Evam Anubhavi Tathyen	Dhanwantari – Special issue.	2003-04
117.	Bharathi, K. et al.	Role of Rasayana – Neutraceutical drugs in the	The antiseptic, 29-31.	2004-05



		prevention of post-menopausal osteoporosis: A Review		
118.	Gurmet, P.	Sowa-Rigpa: Himalayan art of healing.	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge (CSIR), Vol.3 (No.2): 212-218.	2004-05
119.	Gurmet, P.	Bharat Mein Prachalit Mukhya Chikitsa Padhatiyain.	Sindhu Darshan, Vol.5	2004-05
120.	Nanda, G.C. & Tripathy, B.	Masurikaroga Chikitsa.	Swasthya Vilas	2004-05
121.	Nanda, G.C. et al.	Ayurvediki Chikitsa Kshetra Mein Anupan Ki Mahatwa.	Sachitra Ayurveda	2004-05
122.	Nanda, G.C. and Tripathy, B.	Hattha Yoga.	Swasthya Vilas	2004-05
123.	Rao, M.M. et al.	Community Health Care Programme in rural areas in north 24 – Paraganas Distt. Of W. Bengal – A report of some observations.	J.R.A.S., Vol.XXIV (No.3-4): 114-125, 2003.	2004-05
124.	Rao, B.C.	Anguli Pramana redefined.	Jnana Srotas, Vol.1, issue-3.	2004-05
125.	Sannd, R. et al.	Folk medicines of Patiala for Arsha.	Sachitra Ayurveda, year 57, Vol.4: 290-294.	2004-05
126.	Saxena, R.B.	Adabhuta Aushadhi - Adaraka	Sachitra Ayurveda, year 57, Vol.5 : 255-266.	2004-05
127.	Singh, O.P. et al.	Rationality of using different oils and fats for human body.	Aryavaidyan – Vol. XVIII (No.1).	2004-05
128.	Bharti et al.	Snehana	Ay. Mahasammelan Patrika, Varsh 92, Ank-12:68-76.	2005-06
129.	Bharti, K. & Gopakumar, K.	Evaluation of Nidan & Samprapti in case of Tamakaswasa (Bronchial asthma).	Aryavaidyan, Vol.19 (No.1): 47-50	2005-06
130.	Deep.V.C.	Sandhivata	Gobal Ayurveda,	2005-06
131.	Devidas, K.V.	All about your mind.	Heritage Amruth,	2005-06
132.	Nair, P. K.S.	Prathirodham Ayurvedathil	Mathrubhumi Arogyamasika	2005-06
133.	Panda, A.K.	Science and Tradition behind bone setting	Heritage Amruth, Vol.1, Issue-5	2005-06
134.	Shankar R. et al.	Skin diseases in Arunachal Pradesh and its tribal cure.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.24 (No.1-4): 57-63, 2003	2005-06
135.	Singh, S.	Gridhrasi Ke Karan Va Bachava	Arogyadham, Varsha Ritu Ank: 5-46	2005-06
136.	Bikshapathi, T. & Bharti.	Panchakarma (The boon and beauty of Ayurveda).	Ayurveda Maha Sammelan Patrika, Varsh: 94 (Ank-3): 49-51, 2007	2006-2007
137.	Galib and Kar, A.C.	Concept of AIDS in Ayurveda.	Ayurvedic Renaissance, Vol.IV (No.2):3-9	2006-2007
138.	Joshi, P.C. et al.	Atisar Avum Uski Saral Gharelu Chikitsa.	Sachitra Ayurveda, 495-96, 2007	2006-2007
139.	Kar, A.C.	A Study on the method of evaluation of Ayurvedic drugs.	J.R.A.S., Vol.27 (No.3-4): 19-29, 2006.	2006-2007
140.	Mehra, R.(Mrs.) et al.	Tamak Shwas : Asthma and Allergy.	Ayurveda Maha Sammelan Patrika, Varsh:94(Ank-3): 14-17, 2007	2006-2007
141.	Panigrahi, H.	Therapeutic potential of honey- A Review.	Ayurveda Maha Sammelan Patrika, Varsh:94 (Ank-2) : 36-43, 2007	2006-2007



142.	Prabhakaran, V.A.	Lifestyle according to nature (Malayalam)	Sanjeevani Special Souvenir of Desabhimani,	2006-2007
143.	Prasad, G.D. et al.	A Contemporary scientific support on the role of ancient Ayurvedic diet and concepts in Diabetes mellitus (Madhumeha).	Ancient Science of Life, Vol. 35(No. 3-4): 84-91, 2006	2006-2007
144.	Rao, B.C.S.	Concept of Brahmacharya and its practical applicability in present days.	Sodho Samagyna	2006-2007
145.	Rao, M.M. et al.	Study of health statistics in Khari Bari village of West Bengal under Mobile Clinical Research Programme with special reference to Prakriti-A report of some observations.	J.R.A.S., Vol.27 (No.3-4): 30-47, 2006	2006-2007
146.	Venkatshwarlu, G. and Patil, R.D.	Gastrogenic disorders and Ayurvedic perspective.	Ayurveda Patrika,	2006-2007
147.	Babu, G. et al.	Role of Achara Rasayana in Chittodvega.	Ancient Science of Life Coimbatore, Vol. XXVI (No.4): 33-36, 2007	2007-2008
148.	Bansal, P. et al.	Shavasna- the best non – pharmacological and inexpensive medicine for hypertension.	Yoga Vijnana, Vol.1 (No.3): 45-51, 2008	2007-2008
149.	Bharathi, K. et al.	The Study of Immunological mechanism in Psoriasis in Ayurvedic view point.	'The Antiseptic' Vol. 104 (Issue-12): 637,	2007-2008
150.	Bhuyan, G.	Interpretation of Hypertension in Ayurvedic parlance	Journal of Ayurveda, NIA Jaipur, vol.1 (No.3)	2007-2008
151.	Brahma, K.K.	Observation Records the prevalent diseases nearby villages.	Ayurveda and Drugs for all,	2007-2008
152.	Gupta, H.K.	Tobacco cessation among substance user through behavioral intervention.	Psychological studies J. Vol. 53 (No.1) : 64-6,	2007-2008
153.	Jadhav, A.D.	Shastra Shudha Upawas .	Ideal Sanskritik Special	2007-2008
154.	Jadhav, A.D.	Kalpavrisksha .	'Fulbaza' Diwali Special,	2007-2008
155.	Jadhav, A.D.	Gudgyala Honare Aajar .	Ayurved Vaibhav Diwali special	2007-2008
156.	Lavekar, G.S.	Ayurveda Research issues in Ageing.	J.R.A.S., Vol. 28 (No. 4):130-134, 2007	2007-2008
157.	Mangal, A.	Useful Ayurvedic medicines for forthcoming practitioner –a practical approach.	Ayurveda Pradeep, 2007	2007-2008
158.	Mehra, R.	Ayurvedic potentials for cellular protection, regeneration and immunomodulation with special reference to resistance against low radiation (190).	J. Radiation Research, Vol. 3-4,	2007-2008
159.	Mehra, R. et al.	Role of Azadirachta indicia A. Zuss. in Malaria Falciparum .	AYU , 2007	2007-2008
160.	Panda, A.K. & Brahma, K.K.	Medical plants of Sikkim in Ayurvedic practice .	Envis	2007-2008
161.	Panigrahi, H.K.	Role of Hirudo Medicinalis in Medical Therapeutics.	Antiseptic, Vol. 104 (No. 10)	2007-2008



162.	Ramana, G.V	Relevance of Pancakarma in Swastha.	Ayushree of SSCAAR, Bangalore, 2007	2007-2008
163.	Ramana, G.V.	Critical analysis of Adharaneeya vega	Ayurvedic Renaissance,	2007-2008
164.	Ramana, G.V.	Postural advices in 'Backache'.	Nisargopachara Varta,	2007-2008
165.	Rao, B.C.S.	A Blue Print on Ayurveda Research.	Ayushree 07	2007-2008
166.	Rao, B.C.S.	Kala and Semen Parameters.	Janna Strotas, Vol. - 4, Issue-1	2007-2008
167.	Rawat, M.S. & Shankar, R.	Herbal potential of Arunachal.	Ayurveda and Drugs for all	2007-2008
168.	Shankar R. & Rawat, M.S.	Medicinal plants used in traditional medicine.	Indian J. Traditional Knowledge	2007-2008
169.	Suryawanshi, M.N. et al.	Hirudino- medicinal is a traditional medical technique.	British Medical Journal Vol. 23	2007-2008
170.	Anupam, & Prasad, M	Guggulu: it's Journey from classical era to current era.	Ay. Mahasammelum Partrika, Anka-9 :55.	2008-2009
171.	Baruah, D. et al.	Geriatrics Problems and Role of Rasayana Therapy of Ayurveda	Journal of the National Integrated Medical Association.	2008-2009
172.	Bharti et al.	Significance of Panchakarma therapy	Global Ayurveda, Vol. No.4, (Issue 6), 30.	2008-2009
173.	Borah, T. et al	Community based Health Care Survey on School Children	Journal of the National Integrated Medical Association, Vol. 50 (No.5).	2008-2009
174.	Garg, et al.	Prevalence and genetics of color vision deficiencies.	Journal of Ophthalmology, 15 (8), 41-46.	2008-2009
175.	Maheswar, T. et al.	Tribal Health Care Research Programme in Ramtek Tehsil of Nagpur District (M.S)- An Observational Study	JRAS, Vol 29 (No.2) : 1-14.	2008-2009
176.	Mehra, R. (Mrs) & Prasad, M.	Jane Moonga Ke Vibhinna Roop	Ayurveda - Vikas, Anka-7: 40.	2008-2009
177.	Mehra, R. (Mrs) & Prasad, M.	Ayurvediya Shastra Adhunik Shalya Ka Prateek	Ay.Mahasammelum Partrika, Anka-8 :41	2008-2009
178.	Mehra, R. (Mrs) & Prasad, M.	Apnayan Ayurved Ka Mann Mile Virddhon Ko Sukun	Ayurveda -Vikas, Anka-8 :45.	2008-2009
179.	Mehra, R. (Mrs) & Prasad, M.	Ayurvediya Shastra Adhunik Shalya Ka Prateek	Ay. Mahasammelum Partrika, Anka-9 :05.	2008-2009
180.	Mehra, R. (Mrs) & Prasad, M.	Vridhdhon Main Aushadh Sevan Ek Margdarshan	Ayurveda -Vikas, Anka-10 :49.	2008-2009
181.	Mehra, R. (Mrs) & Prasad, M.	Nari Ke Liye Vajrapat Se Kam Nahi Hota Garbhapat	"Ayushman",:25.	2008-2009
182.	Mehra, R. (Mrs) & Prasad, M.	Ayurvediya Shastra Adhunik Shalya Ka Prateek	Ay. Mahasammelum Partrika, Anka-11 :32.	2008-2009
183.	Mehra, R. (Mrs) & Prasad, M.	Nari Swasthya Nourishment of the Foetus	Ay. Mahasammelum Partrika, Anka-12 :57.	2008-2009
184.	Mehra, R. (Mrs) & Prasad, M.	Manas Rogo Mein Ayurved Ki Bhoomika	Ayurved-Vikas, Anka-12 :05.	2008-2009
185.	Mehra, R. (Mrs) & Prasad, M.	Kadamb- Ek Chikitsakiya Parichaya	Ayurved-Vikas, Anka-12 :74.	2008-2009
186.	Mehra, R. (Mrs) & Prasad, M.	Yuwa Hote Kishor Va Kisori Aur Unka Swasthya	Ayurveda- Vikas, Anka-12:74.	2008-2009
187.	Mehra, R. (Mrs) & Prasad, M.	Ayurvedic approaches for Geriatric Care	Global Ayurveda The Complete Journal on	2008-2009



			Natural Healing 07.	
188.	Mehra, R. (Mrs) & Prasad, M.	Vaman-Roganivarak Ayurvedic Vidha	Ay. Mahasammelum Partrika, Anka-7 :13.	2008-2009
189.	Mehra, R. (Mrs) & Prasad, M.	Stree Swasthay Aur Paudhey.	“Ayushman”, 25.	2008-2009
190.	Nanda, G.C.	Bibhinna Ajirnavastha and Gharelu Upachar (Hindi)	Journal of Arogyadham	2008-2009
191.	Prasad, M.	Vazikaran- EK Vivechanatnak Adhyayan	Ayurved- Vikas, Anka-2: 66.	2008-2009
192.	Prasad, M., & Ramana, G.V.	Sadvritta Palana for Positive Health	Ayurveda Mahasammelum Partrika, Anka-1:20.	2008-2009
193.	Prasad, M., & Sharma, A.K.	Elements of Rasayana (Geriatrics) Therapy in Ayurveda	Ayurveda Mahasammelum Partrika, Anka-12 :49.	2008-2009
194.	Sharma, C. et al.	Some Anti-malarial plant drugs used by Traditional Healers of Assam	Journal of Ayurveda, Vol (No. 1).	2008-2009
195.	Sharma, C. et al.	Some Antimalarial plants drugs used by traditional healers of Assam	Journal of Ayurveda, NIA, Jaipur.	2008-2009
196.	Srikanth, N. et al.	Scientific exposition on Medicinal Plants indicated in painful ophthalmic conditions: An Ayurvedic Pharmacological Perspective	JDRAS, Vol.28 (No.3-4): 25-40. 2007	2008-2009
197.	Ariyanathan, S. et al.	Pharmacognostic and Physicochemical parameters on the root of Plumbago capensis Thunb.	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 31: 57-62, 2009	2009-2010
198.	Joshi, G.C. et. al	Diversity of Orchids in Uttarakhand and their conservation strategy with special reference to their medicinal importance.	Science Journal Report and Opinion Vol.1(3): 47-52, 2009	2009-2010
199.	Joshi, G. C. et. al.	Ethno-medicinal uses of Pteridophytes of Kumaon Himalaya, Uttarakhand, India.	Journal of American Science, Vol.-5(4):167-170, 2009	2009-2010
200.	Kusuma, K. et al.	Role of Sodhana Chikitsa in the Management of Tamaka Swasa – a Clinical Study	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, Vol. 30 (1), 2009	2009-2010
201.	Meena, A.K. et al.	Plants Herbal Wealth as potential source of Ayurvedic Drug	Asian Journal of Tradition Medicines Vol.-4(4):51-69, 2009	2009-2010
202.	Mehra, R. Prasad, M.	Viral fever me Prabhavi Ayurveda Chikitsa	Ayushman, page No. 30, 2009	2009-2010
203.	Mehra, R. et al.	An approach of Ashwagandha + Guggulu in Atheromatous C H D associated with obesity	AYU, Gujarat Ayurveda University, Jamnagar: 121, 2009	2009-2010
204.	Saraswathy, A. et al.	Pharmacognostic and preliminary Phytochemical studies on the stem of Terminalia alata Heyneex.Roth.	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 31: 42-47, 2009.	2009-2010
205.	Shankar, R. & Rawat, M.S.	Ethnobotanical observation of Drymaria cordata.	Bull. Arunachal Forest Research Vol.22: 22-24,2009	2009-2010
206.	Siddhamallayya A.Y. & Gopakumar.K	Medico-botanical survey of Kumar Parvata, Kukke Subramanya, Mangalore, Karnatka	IJTK, Vol. 9 (1): 96 – 99, 2010	2009-2010



207.	Siddhamallayya, A.Y. & Gopakumar.K	Hundred common forest medicinal plants of Karnataka in Primary health care	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge (IJTK) Vol. 9 (1): 90 – 95, 2010	2009-2010
208.	Singh, P.B.	Medicinal plants of commercial importance found wild in Lalitpur district of U.P.	J. Econ. Taxon. Bot., Vol.33(4): 769-777, 2009	2009-2010
209.	Ansari A.K., Panda A.K. & Brahma K.K.	Medicinal uses of flowering plants by the local people of Samdong, East Sikkim	J. Drug Research in Ayur. & Siddha , Vol. 30 (3-4) P. 41-48 (2009)	2010-2011
210.	Bharali B.K., Talukder S., Baruah D., Borah T. & Murthy S.N.	A comparative study of folk claims by the traditional healers of North east region of India with Ayurvedic text	Aryavaidyan, Page No. 237-241	2010-2011
211.	Bharti, Prasad M., Kumar A. & Makhija R.	H1N1 Flu possibilities of Ayurvedic Treatment	Global Ayurveda, the complete Journal of Natural Healing (Kochi), Page No. 68	2010-2011
212.	Joshi G.C., et al.	A New folk Medicine for snake bite from Kumaun Himalaya.	Aryavaidyan, pp. 144-147	2010-2011
213.	Mehra R. & Makhija R.	Tulsi for Rheumatoid Arthritis	Global Ayurveda Page No. 45-54	2010-2011
214.	Nyamathi A., Khurana A., Singh V.P., Srikanth N., Taneja D., Fahey J.L. & Nayak C.	Delivery of a Model HIV Prevention and Health Promotion; Train-the-Trainer Program in India by Homeopathy and Ayurveda Practitioners and Educators	World Medical & Health Policy Vol.2:Iss. 3, Article 4 (2010)	2010-2011
215.	Reddy R.G.	Post Operative Rasayana Therapy for Optimum Health and Wellness – An overview	NIMA, Page no. 1-4	2010-2011
216.	Sethu K.S.	Early detection of mental disorders (in Malayalam)	Apta, monthly Journal of Ayurveda medical Association of India	2010-2011
217.	Sethu K.S.	Geriatric problems – Ayurvedic Management	Renaissance Vol.VIII No.3,	2010-2011
218.	Shankar R., Rawat M.S., Majumder R. & Baruah D.	Medico ethnobotanical Observations of Mizoram (Kolasib, Aizawl and Champhai districts)	J. Drug Reseach. in Ayur. & Siddha , Vol. 30 (3-4) P. 27-40,	2010-2011
219.	Kumari P., Joshi G.C. & Tewari L.M.	Assessment of availability of traditionally used flora in curing jaundice in central himalaya region.	Journal of photology. 20113(9)pp.26-32	2011-12
220.	Shankar R. & Ramesh Babu Devalla	Conservation of medicinal plants And traditional healing practices in nagaland.	Internat. J. Biodiversity & Conservation Vol.4 (1) pp. 145-166.	2011-12
221.	Kumari P., Joshi G.C. & Tewari L.M.	Diversity and status of ethno medicinal plants of almora district in uttarakhand	International Journal of biodiversity and conservation Vol. 3(7) pp. 298-32	2011-12
222.	Mehra R., Makhija R. & Arora S.	Gastro intestinal tract care	Ayurveda and Yoga (An Inter-national Journal of Life Sciences) Vol. XVIII pages 33-37	2011-12



223.	Reddy R.G.	Interventions for mainstreaming ayush in the reproductive & child health program under national rural health mission	Ayurveda Today	2011-12
224.	Bharali B.K., Borah T., Baruah D. & Murthy S.N.	On clinical studies of certain ayurvedic formulations in the management of 'ethno-medicinal plants used by bodo tribes of kokrajhar district of assam – a comparative review with ayurvedic textual information'.	Aryavaidyam, Volume XXIV, no.3, Page No. 153-158.	2011-12
225.	Deepika Jain S. & Prasad M.	Physiotherapy treatment for COPD	Ayurveda maha sammelana patrika, Page No. 21-22	2011-12
226.	Panda A.K., & Rout S., Lecturer	Puttur kattu(bandage)-a traditional bone Setting practice in south india.	Journal of Ayurveda & Integrative Medicine, Vol-2, Issue-4	2011-12
227.	Shankar R. S.DeB BK Sharma	Traditionally used antimalarial plants in north east. An overview.	Jour. Ayurveda & Integr. Med. Vol. 3(1) pp- 10-16.	2011-12
228.	Deepika, Jain S, & Rao M.M.	Antenatal exercises	Ayurveda maha sammelana vol: Page No. 36	2012-13
229.	Singh R, Bora M, Tiwari R.K, Dubey G.P, & Tripathi S.N.	Community Health and Health Care Practices: A Case study of Narottampur Village in Uttar Pradesh	Indian Journal of Development Research and Social Action (An International Journal). 8(1): 63-87.	2012-13
230.	Shankar R, & Rawat M.S.	Conservation of traditional medicinal practices and pharmaceutically important medicinal plants in Mizoram.	International J. Ethnobiology and Traditional Med. (Photon). Vol.117: pp. 178-188	2012-13
231.	Bhatt D, Sharma P, Sharma L, & Joshi G.C.	Folk Herbal remedies for skin care in kumaon Himalaya	International Journal of New Timber forest products. Vol.19(4): pp. 309-312	2012-13
232.	Shankar R, Deb S, Sharma B.K, & Rawat M.S.	Jaundice and its traditional cure in Arunachal Pradesh.	International J. Pharmaceutical & Sci. Innovation. Vol. 1(3): pp. 93-97.	2012-13
233.	Shankar R, Rawat M.S, Majumder, Baruah D, & Bharali .B.K.	Medicinal plants used in traditional healing practices in Mizoram	International World J. Science and Technology. vol. 2(12): pp. 42-45.	2012-13
234.	Deepika, Jain S, & Rao M.M.	Physiotherapy treatment for Bell's palsy	Ayurveda maha sammelana. vol: Page No. 39	2012-13
235.	Maheswar. T, Kale K, Suryawanshi. M.N, & Murthy S.N.	Survey and Surveillance study of Selected Population in Umrer Tehshil, Nagpur District (M.S) With Reference To Tribal Health Care Research Programme	J.R.A.S. Vol. No.3: pp 81-92	2012-13
236.	Shankar R, Lavekar G.S, Deb S, & Sharma. B.K.	Traditional healing practice and folk medicines used by Mishing community of North east India.	International J. Ayurveda & Integr. Med. Vol. 3 (3): pp.124-129.	2012-13



237.	Ratha K.K.	Use of Agnikuanri (Ammania baccifera L.) in ring worm by some of the villagers of Brimaharaj Block (Sonepur District)	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific innovation. 1 (4): 37-38	2012-13
238.	Deepika, Jain S, & Rao M.M.	Vestibular Rehabilitation	Ayurveda Maha sammelana.	2012-13
239.	Shubhashree M.N.	Women's Healthcare- An Ayurvedic Perspective	Journal of Women's studies. Volume-4 ISSN No. 2278-9367 : No. 1	2012-13
240.	Bora D., Choudhury J., Bharali B. K., Nath S. C.	A new medico-ethno-botanical report of Alpinia galanga Will. (Zingiberaceae) used by Chakma tribe from Tripura in North east India.	Life Sciences Leaflets [ISSN: 0976-1098; Impact Factor 0.9285], Vol, 48: 32-42	2013-14
241.	Swamy G.K	Community level morbidity control of Lymphoedema using self care and integrative treatment in two lymphatic filariasis endemic districts of South India a non randomized interventional study	Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene Advance Access 107(9) : 566-77.	2013-14
242.	Rao B.C.S.	Ethical issues related to surrogate consent in research on mental development disabilities” - a review part -1	Aryavaidyan	2013-14
243.	Rao B.C.S.	Ethical issues related to surrogate consent in research on mental development disabilities” - a review, part -ii	Aryavaidyan, Vol. XXVII., no. I, pages 8 – 15	2013-14
244.	T. Selvam. N, Sanjaya Kumar. Y. R., Anand. M, Vasanthakumar K.G., Nair P.K.S.	Ethno Medicinal value of Cardiospermum halicacabum Linn.:A Review	World journal of Pharmaceutical research.Vol.2 Issue 6 3348-3355, Review article ISSN 2277-7105;	2013-14
245.	Maheswar T., Nagalakshmi V., Prasad G.P., Saiprasad A.J.V., Swamy G.K.	Statistical data of Service Oriented Survey and Surveillance study and Community Health Care Research Programme of Krishna District (Andhra Pradesh)	JRAS; National , Vol., XXXII, No.1-2	2013-14
246.	Devi K. Prameela & Srinivas P.	A contemplative study on the clinical evaluation and efficacy of selective herbo-mineral formulations in Vishama jwara	Ayurpharm int J Ayur Alli Sci., Vol. 3, No.8 (2014) Pages 222-229 ISSN: 2278-4772	2014-15
247.	Rasale P. L., Sekhar U. R. & Suryawanshi M. N.	A Critical Appraisal of Bhagna (Fracture) and its Management in Ancient Indian Surgery	Journal of AYUSH JoAYUSH (2014) 52-61 © STM Journals 2014. Volume 4, Issue 1, ISSN: 2278-2214	2014-15
248.	Bora M. & Tiwari R.K.	A Review on Ethno-veterinary practices in India.	Indian Journal of Development Research and Social Action 10 (1-2), 165-175. (ISSN no.0973-3116).	2014-15
249.	Makhija D. & Makhija P.	A study on Dhatu Sarata in mentally retarded children	GJRMI , Vol. 4, Issue-3	2014-15
250.	Ramakrishna B.R.,	A survey on the need for	Journal of Ayurveda and	2014-15



	Kishore K.R., Vaidya V., Nagaratna R., & Nagendra H.R.	developing an Ayurveda based personality (Tridosha prakrti) Inventory.	Hol. Med. (JAHM). 2014; 2(7):8-13.	
251.	Panda A. K.	Ayurveda Treatment Outcomes for Osteoarthritis	J. Homeop Ayurv Med 3: e115. doi:10.4172/2167-1206.1000e115	2014-15
252.	Sahu D.S.	Clinical importance of the module of the therapeutic applicability of the Anti obesity drugs mentioned in Bhavaprakash	Yogayurveda 2013, Page No. 17	2014-15
253.	Ramana G.V.	Effect of slump stretching for the management of non Radicular low back pain among Anxiety Neurosis patients	Indian Journal of Physical therapy, Vol-2, Issue 2 pp 61-65	2014-15
254.	Makhija D. & Makhija P.	Efficacy of Ayurvedic Medicines on Mental Health	ISRJ , Vol-5, Issue-1	2014-15
255.	Nanda, G.C.	Ethics being human from the pages of Charaka	Swasthvilas (ISSN No. 2320-4656)	2014-15
256.	Ramakrishna B. R., Kishore K.R., Vaidya V., Nagaratna R., & Nagendra H. R.	Healthy Life-Style Prescriptions For Different Personality Types (Tridosha Prakriti).	J. of Ayurveda and Hol. Med. (JAHM); 2014; 1(2):17-23.	2014-15
257.	Das B.	Rasayana therapy in Bhava Prakasha	Yogayurveda 2013, Page No. 45	2014-15
258.	Bharathi K.	A Scientific approach to Prasava prakriya (Labour) An ayurvedic view	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, Vol 3, Issue 10:	2015-16
259.	Bharathi K.	Role of Ayurvedic drugs in treating geriatric disorders and in improving the quality of life – A Demonstrative project	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, Vol 3, Issue 12	2015-16
260.	Bharati P.L., et al	Role of Dashmuladi compound in the management of Benign Prostatic Hypertrophy (Astheela)	International Journal of Applied Ayurved Research, Vol.-II, issue-III, Sep.-Oct. 15, page 319-323.	2015-16
261.	Bharati P.L., Prakash O. & Jadhav A.D.	Plants used as Traditional Medicine by Nicobari Tribes of Andaman & Nicobar Islands	International Journal of Bioassays : 4650-4652.	2015-16
262.	Bora D., Kalita J., Das D. & Nath S.C.	Credibility of Folklore Claims on the Treatment of Malaria in North-East India with Special Reference to Corroboration of their Biological Activities	Journal of Natural Remedies, Vol 16 (1) 7-17.	2015-16
263.	Choudhury J., Bora D., Baruah D., Borah T. & Bharali B. K.	Traditional Folk Medicinal Practices among the Indigenous People of Dhalai District of Tripura	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, Vol. 1, No. 1: 32-46.	2015-16
264.	Das D., Panda A.K., Dixit A.K., Rungtung W. & Hazra J.	Traditional Practice of Medicinal Plants in Contai Sub Division, East Midnapur District, West Bengal, India.	American Journal of Phytomedicine and Clinical Therapeutics (AJPCT); Vol 3, No 7 556-561.	2015-16
265.	Dixit A.K.	Let the Sunshine In: Therapeutic prospects of Vitamin D in Diabetology.	Diabetes, Obesity & metabolic disorders, 1: 1-4.	2015-16
266.	Dixit A.K. et al	Thyroid dysfunction in patients with Diabetes mellitus: A	European Journal of Biomedical and	2015-16



		retrospective study,	Pharmaceutical Research, 2015, 2(2), 189-195.	
267.	Doddamani. S.H., Shubhashree M.N., Giri S.K., Kavya N. & Venkateshwarlu G.	The Safety of Ayurvedic Herbo-Mineral Formulations on Renal Function: An Observational Study	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy 2015; Vol. 6(3): 299-302.	2015-16
268.	G. Babu Meena H.M.L.	An Observational Study on Tribal Health Care Research Programme in Ghatigaon Tribal Pocket of Gwalior District (M.P.)	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, Vol. XXXV No. 1-4, January-December, 2014. Page-97-117	2015-16
269.	Giri S.K., Patnaik S., Kishore Kumar. R., Reddy M.P. & Venkateshwarlu G.	Potential of Ayurvedic Panchakarma in prevention and management of lifestyle disorders with special reference to Madhumeha	Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicines (JAHM) 2015; Vol. 3(5): 82-91	2015-16
270.	Mangal A., Rotwar D.S. et al	Study on foot massage (Padabhyang) alongwith buffalo's milk(mahisha dughdha) in the management of insomnia (Anidra)	International journal of applied Ayurveda Research IJAAR, Vol.II, Issue 5, Jan-Feb 2016	2015-16
271.	Nanda, G.C.	North eastern ethno-medicinal plants used by tribals & traditionals in diabetes - a review	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research (IJAPR) Vol. 4 issue 3, ISSN: 2322-0902 (P) ISSN:2322-0910 (O)	2015-16
272.	Prakash Om et al	An Observation Study under Tribal health Care Research Programme at Gwalior District of Madhya Pradesh	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha Vol.-XXXIV, No. 1-4, Jan-Dec. 13 pp.5-18(ISSN:0254-3478)	2015-16
273.	Ratha K.K., Joshi G.C., Rungsung W. & Hazra J.	Use pattern of high altitude medicinal plants by Bhotiya tribe of Niti valley, Uttarakhand.	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 4(06):1042-61	2015-16
274.	Ravte R.K., Dixit A.K., Mitra A., Hazra J. & Sharma L.	Efficacy of Kaparda Bhasma. A popular Ayurvedic drug in the management of Amlapitta (Acid peptic syndrome)	European Journal of Pharmaceutical and Medical Research, 2(5) 394-401	2015-16
275.	Rohit Kumar Ravte, Achintya Mitra, Jayram Hazra.	Efficacy of Ayurvedic Treatment Procedure In Women Suffering From Sandhigatavat (Osteoarthritis) in Ayurvedic Hospital-A Retrospective study	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine 6:1 (2016) 2096-2100.	2015-16
276.	Selvam N.T., Surabhi K.R. & Swamy G.K.	Ethno Medicinal value of Hibiscus hispidissimus: A Review.	International Journal of Current Science and Technology (IJCST) Vol.3, Issue,6, pp.28-31, June 2015.	2015-16
277.	Shiddamallayya N., Rama Rao V., Venkateshwarlu G., Giri S.K. & Doddamani S.H.	Traditional Local Health Practices of Haveri district, Karnataka	Unique journal of Medicinal Plants and Research 2015; Vol. 3(4): 135-145	2015-16
278.	Srikanth N., Bhat S., Singh A. & Singh R.	Healthcar seeking attitude and utilization of Traditional Medicine in India – An overview	World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, ISSN 2277-7105; 4(7): 722-738	2015-16
279.	Srikanth N., Bhushan	Usage of Ayurveda for eye	World Journal of Pharmacy	2015-16



	B., Biji P.B. & Ota S. et al	diseases among patients in an Ayurvedic ophthalmic treatment and research facility in New Delhi	and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Volume 4, Issue 07, 883-892.	
280.	Bhoyar S., Sekhar Namburi U.R., Khode N., Jadhav S. & Suryawanshi M.N.	Basic Dimensions of quality healthcare in Ancient system of Indian Medicine: A Cue for current practice.	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research ISSN:2322-0902(P) ISSN:2322-0910(O),	2016-17
281.	Bora D., Mehmud S., Das K.K., Bharali B.K., Das D., Neog B., Hatimuria R. & Raidongia L.	Credibility of medico-ethnobotanical uses of members of Aroid family in Assam (India)	International Journal of Herbal Medicine 4(3): 09-14.	2016-17
282.	Pandey N.C., Joshi G.C. & Tewari L.M.	Ethnobotanical Plant diversity of Betalghat region, Kumaun Himalaya.	Biolife 4(4):629-649.pp.(online) 2320-4257	2016-17
283.	Bharali B.K., Bora D., Baruah D. & Borah T.	Exploration of some folk medicinal claims of Mizoram (India)	J Ayu Herb Med.2(2):53-55,	2016-17
284.	Khode N., Namburi S., Sekhar Namburi U.R., Jadhav S. & Suryawanshi M.N.	Holistic life style and food habits for effective management in arshas (Haemorrhoids) – An Ayurvedic View.	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research ISSN:2322-0902(P) ISSN:2322-0910(O)	2016-17
285.	Sudhakar D.	Manasamitra Vataka and Shirodhara treatments preserve slow wave sleep and promote sleep continuity in patients with generalized anxiety disorder and co-morbid generalized social phobia	Special Section: Integrative Medicine Current science Vol. iii, no. 2, 25.07.16	2016-17
286.	Prashanth K.G.M & Shiddamallayya N	Nutritive values of edible wild plants consumed by Hakki Pikki Tribes of Hassan district, Karnataka.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutic; Vol. 8 (8): 390-3943.	2016-17
287.	Hadole S. Sekhar Namburi U.R., Jadhav S. & Suryawanshi M.N.	Organic Farming- The Scientifically Redeveloped Traditional Farming – A Review.	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal (IAMJ) ISSN:23205091	2016-17
288.	Kavya N., Kavya B., Rama Rao V., Kishore Kumar R., Shubhashree M.N., Shiddamallayya N. & Bhat S.	Potential of Bajra [Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R.Br.] in Health and Disease	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research; Vol. 4 (5): 4-7. ,	2016-17
289.	Bora D., Mehmud S., Das K.K. & Medhi H.	Report on folklore medicinal plants used for female health care in Assam (India)	International Journal of Herbal Medicine, 4(6): 04-13.	2016-17
290.	Bora D., Mehmud S., Das K.K. & Medhi H.	Report on medicinal plant practices for dysentery, diarrhoea and cholera in different parts of Assam, India	Journal of Medicinal Plants Studies 4(6): 208-212.	2016-17
291.	Ramana G.V.	Ritu charya as a preventive modality	Ayusree	2016-17
292.	Deshbhratar K.S.	Swasthya wardhak Jala-Kuch mahatwapoorna shastriya tathya	Pawanparampara ISSN-2350-0069	2016-17
293.	Thirthalli J., Zhou L., Kishore Kumar R.,	Traditional, complementary, and alternative medicine approaches	Lancet Psychiatry. July, 2016; Vol. 3(7): 660-672.,	2016-17



	Gao J., Vaid H., Liu H., Hankey A. Wang, Gangadhar B.N., Nie JB) & Nichter M..	to mental health care and psychological wellbeing in India and China.		
294.	Meena H.M.L.	A Concept of Dushivisha in Pathogenesis of Ageing Disorder: A Review	Journal of AYUSH: Ayurveda, Yoga, Unani, Siddha and Homeopathy, Volume 5, Issue 2, P. 19-23	2016-17
295.	Acharya M.V.	An article regarding “ Essential foods- Ayurveda concepts”	International Journal of Food Science and Nutrition	2016-17
296.	Nanda G.C.	Analytical Screening of Certain Mehaghna and Pramehaghna Plants of Charak Samhita with Special Reference to Anti-diabetic Studies	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research (IJAPR) ISSN (online) 2332-0910 ISSN (Print) 2322-0902	2016-17
297.	Acharya M.V. & Nimmi K.P.	Essential foods – Ayurveda concepts	International Journal of Food Science and Nutrition ISSN: 2455-4898, Impact Factor: RJIF 5.14. Volume 1; Issue 4; July 2016; Page No. 03-07	2016-17
298.	Selvam N.T., Surabhi K.R. & Acharya M.V.	Ethno medicinal Value of <i>Laportea interrupta</i> L. Chew: A Review	International Journal of Pharma Sciences and Research (IJPSR). Vol. 7 No.5 May 2016.pp 245-249. ISSN No:0975-9492	2016-17
299.	Sanjaya Kumar Y.R. & Acharya M.V.	Genus <i>Luffa</i> – an Ethnopharmacological and Phytochemical review.	International Journal of Pharma Sciences and Research: 2016: 7 (5). pp.240-244.	2016-17
300.	Vinita, Mishra H.S., Tiwari R.K., Yadav R.B. & Yadav K.N.	Sweta musli (<i>Chlorophytum borivilianum</i> Linn.): a drug for lifestyle disorders	Indian Journal of Agriculture and Allied Sciences, Volume: 3 (1), pp. 33-36. ISSN 2395-1109 e-ISSN 2455-9709	2016-17



CHAPTER - IV

DRAVYAGUNA, MEDICO ETHNO BOTANICAL SURVEY AND CULTIVATION

S. No.	Name of the Author	Title of paper	Name of Journals/Bulletin	Year
1.	Purusthothaman, K.K. Sharada, K. Narayana Swamy, V.	Pushkaramoola	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1972-73
2.	Raj, P.V.	“ Sharapunkhaparichayamu”	Vaidya Kala	1972-73
3.	Majumdar, A.	Origin and development of pulse science in Ayurveda.	Sachitra Ayurveda.	1972-73
4.	Unniyal, M.R.	Himalayaki Ghatiyonme Upalabdha Mansitrayaka Vanaspatik Adhyayana.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1972-73
5.	Unniyal, M.R. Chauhan, N.S.	Chemically important medicinal plants of Kulu Forest Division of Himachal Pradesh.	Nagarjun	1972-73
6.	Unniyal, M.R. Chauhan, N.S.	Traditionally important medicinal plants of Kangra Valley in Dharmashala Forest Circle.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1972-73
7.	Unniyal, M.R. Billore, K.V.	Tylophora hirsuta, an indigenous drug inducing abortion.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1972-73
8.	Bhattacharya, S K.	Tarbardik-a slow position.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
9.	Bhattacharya, S.K.	Jalapippali in carcinoma.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
10.	Singh, V.K. Pandey, G.	Typhonium trilobatum (L) Seholi-A New record to the flora of Madhya Pradesh.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
11.	Singh, V. K. Pandey, G. Bhatnagar, L.S.	Desmodium neomaxiconum-A-Gray-A new record to the flora of Madhya Pradesh.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
12.	Shah, N.C. Kapoor, L.D.	Culture and propagation of Tylophora indica.	Indian forest.	1974-75
13.	Gupta, O.P. Atal, C.K. Afaq, S.H.	Survey of Commiphora mukul an Indian Medicinal Plant.	Economic Botany.	1974-75
14.	Gupta, S.S.	Further observations on Tylophora indica.	Aspects of Allergy and Applied Immunology.	1974-75
15.	Karnick, C.R.	Studies on the cultivation of Indian Medicinal Drug Plants-Urgenia indica.	Indian Drugs and Pharmaceutical Industry Journal.	1974-75
16.	Karnick, C.R.	Studies on the cultivation of IMDP Glycyrrhiza glabra.	Indian Drugs and Pharmaceutical Industry Journal.	1974-75
17.	Karnick, C.R.	STC of IMDP-Abrus precatorius.	Indian Drugs and Pharmaceutical Industry Journal.	1974-75
18.	Karnick, C.R.	Ayurveda the fountain source of Medicinal Science of the World.	Sachitra Ayurveda.	1974-75
19.	Karnick, C.R.	Experiments on Tribulus Terristris.	National Symposium on Medicinal and Aromatic Plant, Lucknow.	1974-75
20.	Karnick, C.R. Sawant, N.D.	Medicinal properties in some Indian Palms.	Indian Drug and Pharmaceutical Industry Journal.	1974-75
21.	Mishra, O.P.	An enumeration of grasses of Kumaon	Indian Forester.	1974-75



	Joshi, P.	& Garwal division & Dehradun Distt. of U.P. Part-I.		
22.	Pandey, G. Singh, V.K. Bhatnagar, L.S.	A note on Identity of Mokshaka a contraversial Ayurvedic Drug.	Dhanwantari.	1974-75
23.	Pandey, H.C. Tiwari. R.N. Joshi, P.	Diploneris hirsula Lindl. A new record from western Himalayas.	Indian Forester.	1974-75
24.	Pataskar, R.D. Surange, S.R. Pendse, G.S.	Medico botanical studies from Sahyadri ranges of Nasik District.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
25.	Bhaskar V., Razi B.A. & Yoganarasimhan S.N.	A pollan variety of Impatents acaulis Arn. (Barsaminaceae)	Current science 44 (17): pp 622-623	1975-76
26.	Bhattacharjee S., Tiwari, K.C. & Majumdar R.	Bamboo in flowering	Indian Forester	1975-76
27.	Chaudhari B.G.	Propagation of Helecteres isora Linn. By stem cutting	Nagarjun XIX: 6, 6-10	1975-76
28.	Dixit, R.S., Uniyal M.R. & Mishra O.P.	Keshar and Kum Kum in Ayurveda and its identity	J.R.I.M.Y. & H.	1975-76
29.	Gupta S.C. & Sharma V.N.	An experimental study with Surma and Kajal	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. (10: 106-107)	1975-76
30.	Pandey G. & Singh V.K.	Botanical identity of Moksaka – a controversial Ayurvedic drug (illustrated)	Dhanwantari	1975-76
31.	Pandey G., Singh V.K. & Bhatnagar L.S.	New records to the medicinal efficacy claims of certain plants recorded from Gwalior Forest Circle M.P.H.	J.R.I.M.Y. & H.	1975-76
32.	Singh V.K., Pandey G. & Bhatnagar L.S.	Desmodium mcomaxoanum A. Gray – A new record to the flora of M.P.	J.R.I.M.Y. & H.	1975-76
33.	Tiwari K.C. & Bhattacharjee S.	Green Development of Central Himalaya Hills	B.A.S.W. 6:3	1975-76
34.	Togunashi V.S., Venkataram B.S. & Yoganarasimhan S.N.	A contribution towards a nomenclature code and drug index for Ayurvedic drugs	Sachitra Ayurveda No.6 pp. 608-615	1975-76
35.	Usman Ali S.	Botanical identity of Priyangu	J.R.I.M.Y. & H.	1975-76
36.	Uniyal, M.R., Mishra, O.P. & Tiwari, J.	Market study and identification of Musta.	J.R.I.M.Y & H.	1975-76
37.	Uniyal, M.R. Mishra, O.P	Neo –botanical establishment of controversial and unknown Ayurvedic plans.	Sachitra Ayurveda, March, 76 pp.550-553	1975-76
38.	Uniyal, M.R. Mishra ,O.P.& Dixit, R.S	Botanical exploration of Lahaul area in Himachal Pradesh.	Indian Forester	1975-76
39.	Yoganarasimhan, S.N., Subramanyam. K.	On the occurence of Blumea beiracifolia (D.Don) D.C Var Flexuosa (Randeria) Asteraceae	Current Science 44 (5): 1975 pp.17 A.	1975-76
40.	Billore K.V. & Prem Kishore	Rajasthan Ki Vanaushdiyan, Malkangini	Sachitra Ayurveda	1976-77
41.	Das S.R.	Arunachal Pradesh recording of the Medico Botanical survey tour	CCRIMH Pub. 23	1976-77
42.	Das R.S.	Arunachal Pradesh recording of the Medico Botanical Survey team	CCRIMH Pub- 23	1976-77
43.	Hemadri K.	Crude drugs a Botanist's view point	Nagarjuna, XIX(6):4-7	1976-77



44.	Hemadri K.	Procurement of raw drugs in Andhra Pradesh	Nagarjuna, XX(2):7-13	1976-77
45.	Hemadri K. Raj P.V. Sasibushana Rao Rajarajeswara Surmae	Medicinal Plants in the districts of Andhra Pradesh through which river Krishna flows	CCRIMH Pub No. 24	1976-77
46.	Hemadri K. Raj P.V. Venkataraghavan S. Sasibushana Rao	Medicinal Plants in the districts of Andhra Pradesh through which river Godavari flows	CCRIMH Pub No. 20	1976-77
47.	Karnick C.R.	Studies in cultivation of Indian Medicinal plants 'Isabgol' (<i>Plantago ovata</i>) in Poona	Indian Drugs & Pharm. Vol. XI(6)	1976-77
48.	Karnick C.R.	Study on the drug plants used in Indian system of Medicine- Khajur (<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> Linn.)	Nagarjun- Oct, Vol. XX No.2 page-23 (76)	1976-77
49.	Karnick C.R.	Cultivation trials of Ashwagandha for publication to JRIMY&H, Varanasi	JRIMY&H, Varanasi	1976-77
50.	Karnick C.R.	Cultivation trials of Katsarya for publication to JRIMY&H, Varanasi	JRIMY&H, Varanasi	1976-77
51.	Karnick C.R.	Cultivation trials of Kakamachi for publication to	JRIMY&H, Varanasi	1976-77
52.	Karnick C.R.	Cultivation trials of <i>Colens aromaticus</i> for publication to	JRIMY&H, Varanasi	1976-77
53.	Karnick C.R.	Cultivation trials of <i>Ocimum Kilimandascharicum</i> for publication to	JRIMY&H. (BHU), Varanasi	1976-77
54.	Karnick C.R.	Cultivation trial of <i>Allium sativum</i> Linn (<i>Lashuna</i>) on different phases of Moon-,	Nagarjun	1976-77
55.	Karnick C.R. Jopat P.D.	Observation of the effects of Nakshatras, different phases of Moon on the growth of Medicinal plants, their presence of active principles and uses in different Doshas	Nagarjuna Aug 1976	1976-77
56.	Lal V.K. Joshi P.	A short note on Geological aspect of Shilajatu	JRIMY&H, Varanasi, Vol XI No. 2	1976-77
57.	Patasakar R.D.	Interesting plants from Maharashtra-III	Jour. Of Poona, University	1976-77
58.	Patasakar R.D., Surange S.R.	A new record and addition to W-ghats.	Jour. Of Poona, University	1976-77
59.	Pillai G.N.	On the botanical identity of Sankha pushpi.	JRIMH Vol. XI No. 4, 1976	1976-77
60.	Srivastava T.N. Uniyal M.R. Gupta O.P. Shah N.C.	Preliminary techno-economical survey of natural resources and herbal wealth of Laddakh	CCRIMH Pub. 21, 1276	1976-77
61.	Uniyal M.R.	Indigenous traditional medicines in Vatenary,	Sachitra Ayurveda	1976-77
62.	Uniyal M.R. Tiwari J. Dixit R.S.	Important traditional medicinal plants of Bundelkhand recorded from Lalitpur forest sub-division	JRIMY&H	1976-77
63.	Uniyal M.R. Tiwari J. Dixit R.S. Purohit G.N.	Bundelkhand a new Home for <i>Glycerrhiza glabra</i> Linn.(Mulahati)	JRIMY&H	1976-77
64.	Yoganarasimhan S.N. Devidas K.V. Mary Z.,	Tribal pockets of Nilgiris-recording of Medico-botanical and fact finding survey	CCRIMH publication	1976-77



	Raghunathan K.			
65.	Yoganarasimhan S.N., Nayar R.C.	Oldenlandia nudicaulis Roth-A new record for Karnataka State	JRIM	1976-77
66.	Yoganarasimhan S.N., Nayar R.C.	Gaultheria fragrantissima Wall-A new record for Karnataka state.	JRIM	1976-77
67.	Yoganarasimhan S.N., Subramanian K.	A new species of Marsdenia R.Br. (Asclepiadaceae) from South India	Proc. Indian Academy of Sciences, 83B (4) 147-149, 1976	1976-77
68.	Yoganarasimhan S.N., Subramanian K., Razi B.A.	Sonerila pedunculosa Thw. (Melastomataceae)-a new record for	India-Current Science 45 (14)-526-527, 1976	1976-77
69.	Yoganarasimhan S.N., Subramanian K., Razi B.A.	Studies on the flora of Chikmagalur Distt. II Enumeration of Taxa Vijanana Bharathi	Bangalore University, Journal	1976-77
70.	Uniyal M.R. Dixit R.S.	Neo- botanical establishment of controversial and unknown Ayurvedic Plants	Sachitra Ayurved	1976-77
71.	Bilore, K.V. Joseph. T.G.	A note on abnormal flowers in Ipomoea pescaprae.	Goebios	1977-78
72.	Gupta, R.C. Paul, S.R.	White flowered form of Tephrosia purpurea (Linn) pers (ucguminosae)	Natioanl Academy of science letter (2), 47-78 (1978)	1977-78
73.	Kapoor, S.L. Sharma, P.C. etal.	A botanical trip to Moralkanda (H.P.)	(J. Bomb. Nat. His. Soc. Vol. 73 (2) P. 329-347, 1976)	1977-78
74.	Pataskar, R.D.	Interesting medicinal plants form Sahyadri ranges, Nasik Dist.	JRIMH & Y, Varanasi.	1977-78
75.	Puri, H.S.	Treatment for breaking the dormancy of seed in fenugreek	Jour. Res. Ind. Med. Yoga and Homoeo. 12, 109-17.	1977-78
76.	Shah, N.C. Mitra, R.	Pharmacognostical studies on Angelica glauca Edgew.	Bull. Bot. Surv. India-Vol. 16, No. 1-4, 40-47, October, 1977	1977-78
77.	Uniyal, M.R. Mishra, O.P. Dixit, R.S.	Botanical exploration, Luhual, area in Himachal Pradesh.	(Indian forester)	1977-78
78.	Uniyal, M.R. Tiwari, J. Dixit, R.S. Purohit, G.N.	Bundelkhand – A home for G. glabra Linn (Mulahati)	J.R.I.M.Y. & H, Varanasi	1977-78
79.	Uniyal, M.R. Tiwari, J. Dixit, R.S.	Important traditional medicinal plants of Bundelkhand recorded from Lalitpur forest Sub-division.	J.R.I.M.H. & Y, Varanasi	1977-78
80.	Uniyal, M.R. Tiwari, J. Dixit, R.S.	A market study of some controversial drug supplied form Haridwar & Dehradun.	J.R.I.M.Y. & H.	1977-78
81.	Yoganarasimhan, S.N. Subramanyan, K. Razi, B.A.	Studies on the flora of Chikmagalur district, Enumeration of Taxa.	Vignana Bharati, Banglore, 1977	1977-78
82.	Uniyal, M.R.	Uttarakhand Himalaya ki Van Sampada Avem Jadibhutiyan.	Ayurveda Vikas	1977-78
83.	Karnick, C.R.	Studies on Achyranthes aspera.	Nagarjun	1977-78
84.	O.P. Gupta	Ethno-Botanical and phyto-chemical	B.M.E.B.R	1980-81



	T.N. Srivastava D.P. Badola	screening of high altitude medicinal plants of Ladakh- Vol.I		
85.	H.S. Pandey	On the collection of parnassia Wightian wall, from kumanon	Indian J. of Forests	1980-81
86.	H.C. Pandey R.N. Tewari P. Joshi	Diplomeris Hirsuta Lindl. (Orchidaceae), a new record from Western Himalayas	Indian Forester	1980-81
87.	T.N. Srivastava et.al.	Medicinal plants of Kailash (J& K)	B.M.E.B.R	1980-81
88.	K. C. Tiwari R. Majumdar S. Bhattacharjee	Folk-lore claims of medicines and treatment from Assam	B.M.E.B.R	1980-81
89.	K.V. Billore K.P. Mishra D.D. Chaturvedi	Rajasthan Ki Vanosh-adhiyan-2, Shalaki (Bhartiya Kunduru)	Journal of Ayurved, NIA, Jaipur	1980-81
90.	M.C. Joshi M.D. Patel P.J. Mehta	Some folk-medicines of Dangs, Gujarat State	Bulletin of medico-ethno-Botanical Research	1980-81
91.	Dr. (Miss) J.M. Raval, Regional Research Centre (Ay.) Bangalore	Thelasia Pygmaea Lindl. –New addition to the Orchid flora of Andaman and Nicobars, Flora of Chikmangalur District (in press)	Current science	1980-81
92.	Dr. (Miss), J.M. Raval, Regional Research Centre (Ay.) Bangalore	Addition to the Flora of Bangalore District and their economic importance	My forest	1980-81
93.	Dr. (Miss), J.M. Raval, Regional Research Centre (Ay.) Bangalore	A new species of Utricularia L. from Bangalore, Karnataka	J. Indian Bot. Soc.	1980-81
94.	Dr. (Miss), J.M. Raval, Regional Research Centre (Ay.) Bangalore	Medico-Botany of Tumker district. Karnataka	Indian J. of For.	1980-81
95.	K. C. Tiwari R. Majumdar S. Bhattacharjee	Folklore claims of Medicines and treatment from Assam	Bull. Of Medico Ethno Botanical Research	1980-81
96.	K.C. Tiwari R. Majumdar B.N. Sharma S. Bhattacharjee	Some medicinal plants from Garo hills of Meghalaya	Golden Jubilee session of National Ac. Of Sciences, Allahabad	1980-81
97.	K.C. Tiwari R. Majumdar B.N. Sharma S. Bhattacharjee	Tribal Medicines from Garo hills of Meghalaya	Ayurvedic Research.Methodology convention, National Instt. of Ayurveda, Jaipur	1980-81
98.	K.C. Tiwari R. Majumdar S. Bhattacharjee	North –Eastern Region, A potential Field for Research & development activites in Ayurveda	Sachitra Ayurveda	1980-81
99.	G. Pandey	Sechium edule (Jacq.) Swartz-An Interesting record of the Folk Plant Lanku from Himachal Pradesh	Bulletin of Medico-Ethno-Botanical Research	1980-81
100.	G. Pandey	Himachal Medicinal Plants-Survey Task and Methodology	Abstract in N.I.A. , Jaipur-Sponsored Ayurvedic Research Methodology convention	1980-81
101.	G. Pandey	Identification of vedic Plants-Task and Approach	Vedic Path. Journal, Gurukul Knagri University	1980-81
102.	H. S. Puri G. Pandey	Glimpses into the Crude Drugs of Sikkim	Bulletin of Med. Ethno.Bot. Res.	1980-81



103.	Dr. P.D. Pandey Dr. B.N. Sharma	Ethno medical methods of Kerkutribe of West Melghat	Bulletin of Medico Ethno Botanical Research	1980-81
104.	Dr. K. Hemadri Dr. P.V. Raj Dr. C.R.R. Sharma Sh. S.S. B. Rao	Folk-lore claims from Andhra Pradesh-I	Journal of Sc. Res. Plants & Medicines	1980-81
105.	R. Majumdar S. Bhattacharjee	Newer ETHnobotanical and Foklore Studies of some medicinal plants of Gauhati and surrounding areas.	Nagarjun	1980-81
106.	G.K. Gurung R.K. Sharma	Cultivation prospects of lowvolume high value medicinal plant	Krishi Samachar	1980-81
107.	V. Shankar R.K. Sharma	Sikkim's dreaded plant: marking nut tree	Sikkim Herald	1980-81
108.	R.K. Sharma G.K. Gurung	Onion & domestic medicinal herb.	Krishi Samachar	1980-81
109.	M.R. Uniyal R.K. Sharma	Ominifereos herbal simmim	Sikkim Herald 21 (37)	1980-81
110.	H.C. Pandey R.N. Tiwari P.Joshi	Diplomeris hirsute Lindl. (Orchidaceae) a new record from Western Himalayas	Indian forester	1980-81
111.	N. Singh M.L. Gupta K.P. Bhargava	An evaluation of tetragenic potential of cannabis indica	Planta Medica	1980-81
112.	H.C. Pandey	On the collection of Parnassia wightiana wall. From kumanon	Planta Medica	1980-81
113.	M.Biswas V.B. Pandey B. Dasgupta	Symplocos spicata	Abstract of the paper presented at the 100th Annual Meeting of Pharm. Society of Japan	1980-81
114.	M.R. Uniyal	Pippali Mool, Chabya, Gaj Pippali Kavana-spatic Adhyana and Pahichan	Sachitra Ayurveda	1980-81
115.	M.R. Uniyal	Sikkim Pradesh Men vanropan & Sanrakshan	Sachitra Ayurveda	1980-81
116.	M.R. Uniyal	Giriraj Himalaya ki Adhityaporni & Brahma Subarchala	Ayurvedic Vikas	1980-81
117.	M.R. Uniyal	Rajgiri ka Prakritik saundarya and vansampada	Ayurved Maha-sammelana Patrika	1980-81
118.	M.R. Uniyal	Laddakh & Sikkim Pradesh ki param-paragat upyogi van-aushodhi Dasak	Ayurvedic Maha-sammelana Patrika	1980-81
119.	M.R. Uniyal	Sikkim Pratin Main uplabdha Samhitokta vanaushodi Ajgari, Genashi & Chandali	Ayured Maha-sammelana Patrika	1980-81
120.	Prem Kishore D. Narayanappa A.V. Bhatta K.S. Murty	A check list of Medicinal plants of Puri District	Under Publication	1980-81
121.	Prem Kishore D. Narayanappa K.S. Murty A.V. Bhat	Monograph on Medicinal Plants of Puri District	Under publication	1980-81
122.	Audichya C.K., Sharma M.L., Chaturvedi D.D.	A prospective anti malarial indigenous drug	J.R.A.S.	1982-83
123.	Audichya K.C., Billore K.V., Joseph T.G., Chaturvedi D.D.	Role of indigenous forl-remedies for certain acute illnesses in Primary Health Care.	Nagarjun	1982-83
124.	Bhat A.V., Nesamany S.	Folklore medical practice among the tribals of Idukki district.	Proceeding of the seminar on Medicinal	1982-83



			Plants.	
125.	Bhat A.V., Padmaja B., (Smt.) Lalitha Kumari, V.S.Indira, Anmal M.J., Nesamany S.	Botanical source of Deruharidra in Kerala and its Pharmacognosy.	Vaghbata	1982-83
126.	Billore, K.V., Hemadri, K.	A new species of Moghania St. Hill form western ghats, India.	Jour. Eco. & Texa. Bot. Vol. 3, 617	1982-83
127.	Billore, K.V.	A new species of Triumphetta L. from Maharashtra, India.	Jour. Eco. & Texa. Bot.	1982-83
128.	Billore, K.V.	An interesting case of teratology in Achyramthus thus aspera.	Ind. For.	1982-83
129.	Billore K.V., Hemadri K.	Pimpinella rollae a new species for Western ghats (Sahyadri ranges) Maharashtra.	Ind. For. Vol. 108. (II)	1982-83
130.	Billore K.V., Mishra K.P., Chaturvedi D.D.	Rajasthan ki Vanoshadhiya-2.	Ayurved Vikas	1982-83
131.	Billore, K.V., Mishra Ratan, Yadav B.B.L.	Some Traditional Medicinal lores from Mt. Abu.	IASTAM-INDIA, Bombay.	1982-83
132.	Das, S.R.	Observation on the elements of the Bankura forest division, W. Bengal.	Indian Forester Vol. 108.	1982-83
133.	Das, S.R.	On the medicinal properties of Ochna pumila Buch Ham. Ex. D. Don.	Bull. Eth. Bot. Res. Vol. 2.	1982-83
134.	Joshi M.C., Audichya K.C.	Medicinal Plants of the Rajpipla forests (Gujarat State).	Bull. Of Med. Eth. Res., Vol. 2(2) pp. 150-192	1982-83
135.	Murthy K.R.K., Yoganarasimhan S.N., Nair K.V.	Medico-botany of Karnataka-II (Observations on plants from Kanakpura range forest, Bengal Distt.)	My Forest, 12 (2); 43-58	1982-83
136.	Murthy, K.R.K.	Studies on Medic-botany of Chikmagalur district-II	First Asian conference on Traditional Medicine, Bombay	1982-83
137.	Murthy, K.R.K.	Medico-botany of Chikmagalur Distt.	34th Indian Pharmaceutical conference, Varanasi.	1982-83
138.	Narayanappa Murthy, K.S.N.	Folk-lore claims of Gastro-Intestinal disorders form Orissa State.	J.R.A.S.	1982-83
139.	Murhtym K.S.N.	Some plants used as Narcotics in Orissa	J.R.A.S.	1982-83
140.	Nair, K.V.	Studies on South Indian Market drugs-II	34th Indian Pharmaceutical conference, Varanasi	1982-83
141.	Nair, K.V.	Studies on South Indian Market drugs.	First Asian conference on Traditional Medicine, Bombay.	1982-83
142.	Nari, K.V., Yoganarasimhan, S.N., Murthy, K.R.K., Mary, Z.	Studies on Market samples of South Indian drugs-I	Ancient Sc. Life., 2 (2); 71-78	1982-83
143.	Yoganarasimhan S.N., Nair K.V., Murthy K.K.	A concept to improve stagnant Ayurvedic Materia Medica	Sent for the award of 'Hari Om' Gold Medal, Jamnagar.	1982-83
144.	Yoganarasimham, S.N.	Some observation on plants used in Ayurveda from Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Firs Asian conference on Traditional Medicine, Bombay.	1982-83
145.	Yoganarasimham, S.N.	Medico-botany of Andaman & Nicobar Islands.	34th Indian Pharmaceutical conference, Varanasi.	1982-83
146.	Yoganarasimham, S.N.	Medicinal & Aromatic plant Abstracts Vol. 3. (6) : 1981	Curr. Sc., 51 (14) : 715	1982-83



147.	Yoganarasimham, S.N.	Cultivation and utilization of Medicinal plants, edited by C.K. Atal & D.M. Kapur	Curr. Sc., 51 (24) : 1161	1982-83
148.	Yoganarasimham, S.N.	Cultivation and utilization of aromatic plants, edited by Atal, C.K. & Kapur, D.M.	Curr. Sc., 52 (4) : 190-191	1982-83
149.	Yoganarasimhan S.N., Subramanyan K., Razi B.A.	Flora of Chikmagalur District, Karnataka, India	International Book Distributors, Dehradun.	1982-83
150.	Yoganarasimhan S.N., Togunashi V.S., Govindaiah, Murthy K.R.K.	Medico-Botany of Tumkur Distt., Karnataka.	J. Eco. Tax. Bot., 3 (2) ; 391-406.	1982-83
151.	Yoganarasimhan, S.N., Chelladurai V., Togunashi V.S., Govindaiah, Murthy K.R.K.	Saurauia bracteosa D.C. – a new taxa to Indian Flora from Andaman & Nicobar Island.	Curr. Sc. 51 (4) : 196-199	1982-83
152.	Yoganarasimhan S.N., Togunashi V.S., Chelladurai V., Murthy K.R. K., Govindaiah.	Chilocarpus sumainatanus Yog.- a new taxa Apocynaceae to Indian flora from Andaman & Nicobar Islands.	Curr. Sc., 51 (18) ; 902-904	1982-83
153.	Yoganarasimhan S.N., Nair K.V., Govindaiah.	Additions of the Flora of Bangalore district-II.	My. Forest, 18 (1): 1-3.	1982-83
154.	Audichya, K.C., Billore, K.V., Joseph, T.G., Chaturvedi, D.D.	Role of Indigenous folk remedies for certain acute illness in primary health care.	Nagarjun, Vol. XXVI.	1983-84
155.	Bhat, A.V., Nesamany, S.	Cassia fistula Linn. (Article)	Vagbhata (English & Malayalam).	1983-84
156.	Billore, K.V.	Transfer of Moghania Mudd. et. Hemadri to Flamingo Roxb. ex. Ait.	Indian Medicine.	1983-84
157.	Mishra, Ratna, Billore, K.V.	Some ethno-botanical lores from Banswara District.	Nagarjun.	1983-84
158.	Nair, C.A.A., Nair, K.V., Nesamany, S., Bhat, A.V.	Some medicinal plants of Kottoor forest in Trivandrum division (In two parts).	Vagbhata.	1983-84
159.	Nair, K.V., Simhan, S.N.Y., Murthy, K.R.K. and Shantha, T.R.	Studies on some South Indian market samples of Ayurvedic drug-II.	Ancient Science of Life, 3 (2) : 60-66	1983-84
160.	Nair, K.V., Simhan, S.N.Y., Murthy, K.R.K. and Shantha, T.R.	Medico-botany of Andaman and Nicobar Islands III – Ayurvedic drugs-I.	Ancient Science of Life	1983-84
161.	Nair, K.V., Gopakumar, K., Simhan, S.N.Y., Shantha, T.R. and Murthy, K.R.K.	Medico-botany Andaman and Nicobar Islands –IV – Ayurvedic drugs-2.	Ancient Science of Life	1983-84
162.	Shah, D.C., Srivastava, T.N., Rajasekharan, S.	Medicinal Plants Jammu & Kashmir and their application in Primary health care-I.	Presented the paper in All India Ayurvedic conference, Jammu.	1983-84
163.	Sharma, B.N., Majumdar, R., Tiwari, K.C. &	Our Field observations on Embelia ribes Burm. f. (Sanskrit Vidanga).	Jour. Sci. Res. Pl. and Med. Yogi Pharmacy Hardwar-4.	1983-84



	Bhattachajee, S.			
164.	Shetty, J.R.P., Simhan, S.N.Y. and Mary, Z.	Comparative studies Valeriana arnottiana and Jatamansi (Tagara).	Indian J. Pharm. Sc.	1983-84
165.	Uniyal, M.R.	Ladakh & Sikkim ki Paraparagat vanoaushadhi Vaisakha.	Arogya Vikasa.	1983-84
166.	Uniyal, M.R.	Medicinal Plant of India – need for their preservation.	Jr. of Himalaya man and nature, Himalaya Sangha, New Delhi.	1983-84
167.	Uniyal, M.R.	Uttrakhand Himalaya ki van sampada avum Anusandhan.	Gandhi Memorial Hall, New Delhi	1983-84
168.	Uniyal, M.R.	A Preliminary study on medicinal plant from Savuru valley in Ladakh.	Medico Ethno Botanical Research Vol. II No.3	1983-84
169.	Sharma, P.C.	Medicinal-lore of Orissa-I skin diseases.	BMEBR under publication	1984-85
170.	Singh, D.K. Satish Kumar	Some folklore medicines from Subansiri District of Arunachal Pradesh (Bhag one). Pama aur Vicharchika	Sachitra Ayurveda	1984-85
171.	Joshi, M.C.	Plants-popular in Kumaon in Folk song.	Submitted for publication in BMEBR	1984-85
172.	Nair, K.V. Yoganasimhan, S.N., Kesava Murthy, K.R. Santha, T.R.	Medico-botany of Andaman & Nicobar Islands-III Ayurvedic drugs-I	Ancient Sc. Of Life, 4(1) : 61-66	1984-85
173.	Nair, K.V. Yoganasimhan, S.N., Kesava Murthy, K.R. Santha, T.R.	Medico-botany of Andaman & Nicobar Islands-III elucidation of medicinal plants	J. Ecom. Tax. Bot. 5 (2) : 297-320	1984-85
174.	Sharma, B.N. Sharma, L.	Totladoh kshetra ki Paramparagata Uppyogi Vanoushadhiyan	Submitted for publication	1984-85
175.	Sharma, B.N. Majumdar, R.	A rich source of Embilia ribes Burm of spotted in Garo hills of Meghalaya.	Under publication	1984-85
176.	Srivastava, R.N. Badola, D.P. Gupta O.P.	New record of flowering plants for Ladakh-II	Indian Jour. of Forestry Vol. 7 (41)	1984-85
177.	Tewari, V.P. Tewari, R. Joshi, P.	Some tribal Medicines practices of Mirjapur (UP)	Submitted for publication	1984-85
178.	Trivedi, V.P.	Some paramedical traditional treatment prevalent in the Himalaya Region of India.	3rd Europeon Acupuncture & Medicine Symposium, Swedan	1984-85
179.	Trivedi, V.P.	Studies on the flora of Kolar District, Karnataka-Ayurvedic drugs-1	Communicated for publication in Ancient Science of Life.	1984-85
180.	Trivedi, V.P.	Studies on the flora of Kolar District, Karnataka-Ayurvedic drugs-2	Communicated for publication in Ancient Science of Life.	1984-85
181.	Trivedi, V.P.	Additions to the flora of Chikmagalur, District, Karnataka	J. Ecom. Tax. Bot. 5(1) : 55-63	1984-85
182.	Trivedi, V.P.	Medico-botany of Karnataka & Utilisation of floristic Wealth for economic development of Kanakapura Taluk, Bangalore District.	J. Ecom. Tax. Bot.	1984-85
183.	Trivedi, V.P.	Medico-botany of Karnataka-5 Panchasat Mahakashaya drugs from Chikmagalur Distt.	Communicated for publication in Ancient Sci. Life.	1984-85
184.	Balakrishna, K. Natarajan, P.K.	“Devadar” the magnificiant Himalayan tree	Submitted for publication	1984-85



	Purushothaman			
185.	Nair, K.V., Gopakumar, K., Yoganarsimhan, S.N., Shantha, T.R. and Keshavamurthy, K.R.	Medico botany fo Andaman and Nicobar Island IV (Ayurvedic drugs)	Ancient Science of Life 5 (3) : 176-191	1985-86
186.	Sharma, P.C., Murthy, K.S., Bhat, A.V. and Narayanappa, D.	Medicinal lores of Orissa-I in skin diseases.	BMEBR 6 (1) : 93-101	1985-86
187.	Audichya, K.C., Mishra, K.P., Billore, K.V.	Aushadh krishi karya prachech Drastikon.	Nagarjun	1986-87
188.	Badhe, P.D. and Sharma, B.N.	Ethno Medical methods of Koku tribes of West Melghal.	BMEBR Vol. II (2 & 4).	1986-87
189.	Hemadri, K.	Medicinal plant wealth Cuddapah District-I	Indian Medicine, 36(10).	1986-87
190.	Hemadri, K.	Medicinal plant wealth of Cuddapah, District-II	India Medicine, 36(11): pages 7-9.	1986-87
191.	Hemadri, K., Sharma, C.R.R. & Rao, S.S.B.	Medicinal Plant Wealth of Andhara Pradesh-I	Ancient Science of Life VI(3): Pages 167-168.	1986-87
192.	Joshi, G.C., and Tiwari, K.C.	Suggestion for cultivation of Medicinal Plants	Himalayan Res. & Development, Himalayan Res. Group, Nainital.	1986-87
193.	Joshi, M.C.	Plants popular in Kumaon folk songs.	BMEBR	1986-87
194.	Murty, K.S.	Plant records from Orissa State.	Bulletin of Nature and Wild Life Society of Orissa.	1986-87
195.	Puri, S.S., Nair, C.A.A., Bhat, A.V.	Ethno-Botanical studies in the Silent valley and adjoining.	BMBER Vol. III No. 2-4.	1986-87
196.	Yoganarasimhan, S.N.	Additions to the flora of Chikmagalur District, Karnataka from Srinagar Taluk.	Econ. Taxo. Bot. 7(2).	1986-87
197.	Hemadri, K., Venugopal Acharya, M.	Medico-Ethno-Botanical Survey of Kolleru Lake including Estuaries of Krishna and Godavari Rivers (Eluru Forest Division).	Indian Medicine 37 (4) : 13-15 37 (5) : 14-15 37 (6) : 11-13	1987-88
198.	Hemadri, K., Venugopal Acharya, M.	Medico-Ethno-Botanical Survey of Viziangaram District.	India Medicina 37 (8 & 9) : 11-13 37 (10) : 11-14 37 (11) : 11-14	1987-88
199.	Murthy, K.R.K. et al.	Baliospermumraziaana A new species of Eupherbiaceae from Coorg Dist. Karnataka.	Cur. Sc., 56 (10) 486	1987-88
200.	Murthy, K.R.K. et al.	Garciniadarwiniana-a- new species of Glusiaceae from Coorg Dist. Karnataka	Cur. Sc. 56 (9) 425	1987-88
201.	Murthy, K.R.K. et al.	A new variety of Hopeaponga (Demnst.) Mabberly (Dipterocarpacear) from Coorg Dist. Karnataka	Cur. Sc., 56 (11), 544	1987-88
202.	Murthy, K.R.K. et al.	A new species of IlexL. (Aquifoliaceae).	Cur. Sc., 56 (6) 270	1987-88
203.	Murthy, K.R.K. et al.	A new species of Litsealamarek (Lauraceae).	Cur. Sc., 56 (12), 371	1987-88
204.	Murthy, K.R.K. et al.	A new orchid from Coorg Dist. Karnataka	Cur. Sc., 56 (12), 621	1987-88
205.	Pathak, N.N., Karnick, C.R.	Tribal cultivation of Nisoth.	BMEBR	1987-88



206.	Tiwari, K.C, Majumdar, R., Bhattacharjee, S.	Some medicinal plants of Dist. Siang and Subansiri of Arunachal Pradesh	BMEBR, Vol. IV (No. 1- 2)	1987-88
207.	Uniyal, M.R.	Survey of Medicinal Plants identification in Sri Lanka.	Sachitra Ayurved	1987-88
208.	Uniyal, M.R.	Banoshodhi Servekshana	Sachitra	1987-88
209.	Billore K.V. Mishra, R & Dhar, Bishnupriya	Role of Medicinal Plants in Social forestry/Aforestation in Rajasthan	BMEBR Vol.8 [3-4] 160- 165	1988-89
210.	Billore, K.V. Audichya K.C. and Dhar,	Conservation of Medicinal plants in Rajasthan with special reference to conservation and propagation of Guggulu.	BMEBR Vol. 8 [1-2] 118-127	1988-89
211.	Denis TJ.	Aarthik mahatva ki vanaushadhiyan ka rasayanik vivechan	Sachitra Ayurved 41 [4]: 205-213	1988-89
212.	D. Bishnupriya Gupta, O.P. & Ramadas V.N.K.	Export potential of certain selected Indi- genous Medicinal Plants with special reference to Ayurveda and Siddha System of Medicine.	BMEBR Vol. 8 [3-4] 188-199	1988-89
213.	Hemadri, K.	Medicinal Plant Wealth of Adilabad Distt.[A.P]	Indian Medicine 38[8]: 2 & 21 - 23	1988-89
214.	Hemadri, K.	Discovery of Gomutra Shilajit from South India	Ancient Sci. of Life 7 [2] :104	1988-89
215.	Hemadri, K.	Folklore Medicine: Need for scientific Screening on priority basis.	Indian Medicine Suppl. 38:17-21	1988-89
216.	Joshi, M.C.	Rare and endangered plants of Gujarat forests.	BMEBR Vol.IX [1-2] 31- 39	1988-89
217.	Joshi, M.C.	Conservation and cultivation of medicinal plants of Gujarat.	BMEBR Vol.8 [3&4] 183-187	1988-89
218.	Mudaiya R.K. Sharma B.N. & Singh, D.N.	Threatened and Rare Medicinal Plants of of Sikkim.	BMEBR Vol.8 [3-4] 155- 159	1988-89
219.	Pandey, G.	Contribution to the Botanical Identity of Tinduka with special reference to Visa Tinduka.	BMEBR Vol. 9 No. [1- 2]40-57	1988-89
220.	Rao, S.S. Acharya M.V. Hemadri, K.	Medico-Ethno-Botanical Survey of Nalgonda district [A.P]	Indian Medicine 38 [5] 17-20 38 [6] 2 & 18 - 20.	1988-89
221.	Singh, J. and Tewari L.C.	Hallucinogenic Plants of Kumaon Himalayas	Aryavaidyan Vol.1 No.[4],	1988-89
222.	Billore, K.V.	Some threatened medicinal plants of Rajasthan and their conservation.	Indian Forester 115 [8]	1989-90
223.	Hemadri, K. et al.	Discovery of Gomutra Silajit-II	Indian Medicine 40 Suppl. 2[1]	1989-90
224.	Hemadri, K. et al.	Discovery of Gumutra Silajit-II	Indian Medicine 39 Suppl.1 [4]:14-15	1989-90
225.	Hemadri, K. et al.	Folk Medicine of Bastar	Ethno Botany, 1(1) 61-66	1989-90
226.	Hemadri, K. et al.	Folk lore claims of Koraput and Phulbani District of Orissa State	Indian Medicine, 39 suppl. 1[4]: 11-13	1989-90
227.	Hemadri, K. et al.	Medicinal plants wealth of Mahabubnagar and Ranga Reddy District, Andhara Pradesh.	Indian Medicine, 39 suppl. 1[3] 7-17	1989-90
228.	Kandal, P.B. at el.	Van aushadhiyan Ka Krishi Karan Kyon aur Kaisai.	Sachitra Ay.	1989-90
229.	Nair, P.R.C.	Cultivation and Utilisation of Medicinal plants with particular reference to Ayurveda.	Ary. Vadyan Vol. No. 1- 3 Pp 55-58	1989-90



230.	Sharma, P.C.	Some interesting medicinal folk lores from Bihar	BMEBR, IX [3-4]	1989-90
231.	Sharma, P.C.	Additions to the Flora of Rajgir [Bihar]	BMEBR, VOL. X[2&3] 11-12	1989-90
232.	Sharma, P.C.	Gardens needed to save endangered Medicinal herbs.	Maharashtra Herald Pune.	1989-90
233.	Tewari, K.C. et al.	Verbascum Thapsus Linn. A highly bacterisidal drug for scabesis from Kumaon Himalayas.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1989-90
234.	Teari, K.C. et al.	Labelia pyramidalis Wall A Drug for Asthama from Himalayas folklore.	Sachitra Ayud.	1989-90
235.	Tewari, R.N. et al.	Panax pseudoginseng Wall A new record from Western Himalayas.	Proc. Nat. Acid. Sci. India	1989-90
236.	Uniyal, M.R.	Vanaspatiyon Ka Vikas evam Paryavaran Sanrankshyan aur Oradooshan [Hidni]	Ayurveda Vikas	1989-90
237.	Yelne, M.B. Sharma, P.C.	Vegetative propagation of Avartani [Helicteres isora Linn.]	BMEBR. Vol X (1&2)86-89	1989-90
238.	Hamadri, K.	Contribution to the Medicinal Flora of Karim nagar and Warangal District (A.P.)	Indian Medicine 2(2-4):16-28	1990-91
239.	Hamadri, K. Shрма, C.R.R. & Rao, S.S.B.	Glimpses of Medico-Botany Of Bastar District (M.P.)	Councils Publication	1990-91
240.	Mishra, Ratan, et al	Some less known ethno-medicinal plants lores from Bhils of Banswara	Jour. Ay. 7 (1)	1990-91
241.	Murthy, K. S. Narayanappa D. & Sharma, P. C.	Some unknown Narcotic Folk-Claims from Orissa	BMEBR 10(3-4): 199-200	1990-91
242.	Uniyal, M.R.	Garhwal Himalayas se Lok prachalit priwam niyojan ki ausadhi (Babila Ghass)	Yoganjali (Pan.) pitheschoolvithang vithang M.P.(Yoga parisadh)	1990-91
243.	Uniyal, M.R.	Utility of Hitherto unknown medicinal plants traditionally used in Ladhaak.	Jour. Res. & Edu. Ind. Med.	1990-91
244.	Badhe, P.D.	A study of medicinal and economic plants of Amravati division. Amravati circle.	BMEBR, Vol. XI, No. 1-39,	1991-92
245.	Billore, K.V.	A note on the confused identity and nomenclature of Commipbora species.	BMEBR, Vol.XII, No. 1-2, 87-90	1991-92
246.	Chaudhary, B. G. et al.	Studies on identification of aspect of Vidhara beeja and its adulterants in Gujarat State.	BMEBR, Vol.XII, No. 1-2, 40-50	1991-92
247.	Dey, D. & Das, M. N.	Pharmacognostic evaluation on bark, flower and fruit of Moringa oleifera Lam.	Indian Sci. Con. Part III (Botany) Abst. No. 145,77	1991-92
248.	Hemadri, K.	Contribution to the Medicinal flora of Sri. Kakulam Distt. A.P.	Indian Medicine 3(1): 17-34	1991-92
249.	Hemadri, K.	Tree plantation of medicinal importance through social forestry scheme in A.P.	BMEBR, Vol.XII, No. 1-2, 73-77	1991-92
250.	Hemadri, K.	Discovery of Gomutra Silajit from Karnataka State	Indian Medicine 3(2-3): 15-16	1991-92
251.	Joshi, G.C. et al.	Environmental degradation in Western Himalayan and some suggestion for conservation through natural resources.	Sachitra Ayurveda (Paryavarana Anka) Pages 520-525	1991-92
252.	Joshi, C. et al.	Conservation and large scale cultivation Strategy of Indian Ginseng (Panas).	Indian Forester Vol. 117 (No. 2)	1991-92
253.	Joshi, G.C. et al.	A preliminary ecological approach for the study of herbal wealth of high altitude Himalayas and their	BMEBR, Vol. XI, (No. 1-4), 96-102	1991-92



		conservation strategy.		
254.	Majumder, R.	Some threatened medicinal plants from North Eastern Region of India	BMEBR, Vol.XII, No. (1&2), 12-16	1991-92
255.	Mishra, R., Billore, K.V. Chaturvedi, D.D.	Some anti-venom medicinal lores from tribal areas of Banswara.	BMEBR, Vol. XI, (1-4), 112-115	1991-92
256.	Pandey, G.	Procurement of Himalayan crude drugs for Ayurvedic Pharmacy.	Sachitra Ayurveda pp. 196-201	1991-92
257.	Pandey, G. & Joshi, G.C.	Gujakarul (Ramkarela) Uttar Pradesh ke Himalaya kshetra ka aprasidha shaka.	Sachitra Ayurveda pp. 581-582	1991-92
258.	Pandey, G.	Sharvisa Padap Abhinava Shodha Ayama	Sachitra Ayurveda pp. 325-326	1991-92
259.	Pandey, G.	Adravyabhuta Chikitsa smvedh tatha paddhati.	Sachitra Ayurveda pp. 9-99	1991-92
260.	Pandey, G.	Vanaspatika vishana karmukata ka charokta vishta prayoga.	Sachitra Ayurveda pp. 18-21	1991-92
261.	Pandey, G.	Sanskrit Sahitya mein Paryavarana Raghuvansha ka Priparekshya.	Sachitra Ayurveda pp. 483-485	1991-92
262.	Pandey, G.	Himalaya Paryavarana Tatha Vanoushadi Samvardana.	Sachitra Ayurveda pp. 69-71	1991-92
263.	Pandey, G.	Study of Yajiapurushiya of Charaka with special reference to the efficacy of plant drugs	Ayurveda Vikas pp. 263-266	1991-92
264.	Pandey, G.	Study of Yajiapurushiya of Charaka with special reference to the efficacy of plant drugs.	Ayurveda Maha-Sammelan Patrika, pp. 41- 45	1991-92
265.	Pandey, G.	Potential Inputs to psychosomatic approach.	Aryvaidyan	1991-92
266.	Pandey, G.	Rudanti Katvarita panarprekshana-1	Ayurveda Maha-Sammelan Patrika,	1991-92
267.	Pandey, G.	Ayurvediya paraprekshyame Uttarakhands Himalayas ka Vanaspatika srota.	Ayurveda Vikas	1991-92
268.	Pandey, G.	Charakaiya Himalaya Darshan.	Ayurveda Maha-Sammelan Patrika,	1991-92
269.	Pandey, V.N. et al.	Drug Potential and conservation notion of medicinal plants of western Himalayas.	J. R. I. H. X:3 pp 29-40	1991-92
270.	Pandey, V. N. et al	An experiment in acclimatization of medicinal plant.	BMEBR, Vol. XII, (No. 1&2), 51-72	1991-92
271.	Pataskar, R.D. et al.	Jitasaya (Hamiltonia suaveolens Roxb.) a tribal remedy for diabetes.	BMEBR, Vol. XI, (No. 1-4), 103-109	1991-92
272.	Shankara, M.R. et al.	Folklore claims of some veterinary receipes.	Livestock Adviser Vol. 12	1991-92
273.	Sharma, P.C. et al.	Kocha (lepidagabes cristata willd). A traditional drug for measles	JRAS Vol. XI (No. 1-4), 38-42	1991-92
274.	Tewari, P.C. et al.	Commercially neglected genus Dapbne of Himalayas	BMEBR, Vol. XII, 78-82	1991-92
275.	Yelne, M.B.	Pharmacognostic study of Brihati (Solanunviolaceum Ort) Root and Fruit).	BMEBR, Vol. XI, (No. 1-4), 70-83	1991-92
276.	Mehendala, V.V. Yelne, M.B. Sharma, P.C.	Observation on Experimental cultivation of Kalmegha (AndrographispaniculataNees).	Seminar on Medicinal Plant, IADR Tarikhet	1993-94
277.	Rao, S. Venugopal	Conservation of Musk deer by artificial insemination.	Seminar on Medicinal Plant, IADR Tarikhet	1993-94
278.	Rao, S. Venugopal Singh, N. Uniyal, M. R.Gosh, D.	Some experiences on extraction of musk deer.	Seminar on Medicinal Plant, IADR Tarikhet	1993-94



279.	Rawat, M.S. Singh, V. K. Ramashankar	Cultivation of Medicinal Plants in Social Forestry programme in Arunachal Pradesh.	Seminar on Medicinal Plant, IADR Tarikhet	1993-94
280.	Sharma, P.C.	A Scientific approach for conservation of depleting medicinal taxa.	Seminar on Medicinal Plant, IADR Tarikhet	1993-94
281.	Tewari, K. C. Pandey, N.R. Joshi, G.C.	On the introduction of valuable plants from North Eastern to Western Himalaya Region of India.	Workshop on Drug Research, New Itanagar	1993-94
282.	Tewari, K. C. Pandey, V. N.	Three decades of Agro technical studies with med. Plants.	Seminar on Med. Plants IADR, Tarikhet.	1993-94
283.	Yadav, B.B.L. Joseph, T. G. Billore, K.V. Chaturvedi, D.D.		Seminar on Med. Plants IADR, Tarikhet.	1993-94
284.	Dave S.K. & Mehta P.J.	Collection/Preservation and Marketing of medicinal plants	Silver Jubilee Seminar of CCRAS held at New Delhi	1994-95
285.	Dennis, T.J.	Rudraksha-not just a spiritual symbol but also a medicinal remedy	Silver Jubilee Seminar of CCRAS held at New Delhi	1994-95
286.	Dixit R.S. & Pandey S.N.	Some important Ayurvedic Medicinal plants of Bundelkhand	All India Seminar on Vanoushedhi Vigyan, Sri Vaidyanath Ay. Bhawan Jhansi	1994-95
287.	Issar R.K.	Medico-ethno-botanical survey of plants potential and its commercial utility in India.	Silver Jubilee Seminar held at New Delhi	1994-95
288.	Maity S.K.	Amulya Banausadhi-Tulsi, Durba & Kokilaksha	Krishi Vikas Barta	1994-95
289.	Mishra O.P.	Reconvaissance of Herbal treasure of Bundelkhand	Vaidya Nath Ay. Bhawan Jhansi	1994-95
290.	Mishra O.P. & Naqvi S.M.	Ethno-Medico-Botany from Tribes of M.P.	Silver Jubilee- Seminar of CCRAS held in New Delhi	1994-95
291.	Pandey G.	Arsa Vanaspatika Vlkirna Samvodho ka kendriya niriksana	Sach. Ay.	1994-95
292.	Pandey G.	Gaja kanda vikas tatha Samiksa	Sach. Ay	1994-95
293.	Sharma P.C. & Dennis T.J.	Collection of Plant drugs with reference to eco-climatic-factors-Ayurvedic concepts	1st Int. Sem. on copm. Med. Pune	1994-95
294.	Singh D.N.	Use of Medicinal Plants' of Sikkim in Ay. Med.,	Talk delivered at Planning & Dev. Deptt. at Gangtok (Sikkim)	1994-95
295.	Yoganarsimhan S.N.	Contributions to the Ayurvedic materia media from botanical survey Karnataka state	IV Int. Cong, on Eth. Bot Lucknow	1994-95
296.	C. CULTIVATION			1994-95
297.	Acharya B.M.	Invitro culture of medicinally important ephemeral plant Glossocardia bosvallia	Nat. Symp. on current Trends in Plant Sciences held on at Hyderabad	1994-95
298.	Billore K.V.	Kamadgiri (Chitrakoot, Sacrew grove)-an example in situ conservation	CCRAS Silver Jubilee Seminar New Delhi	1994-95
299.	Das S.R.	Some beneficial weeds of cultivation from Nadia Distt West Bengal	CCRAS Silver Jubilee Seminar New Delhi	1994-95
300.	Joseph T.G. & Yadav B.B.L.	Organised Training & Demonstration of Guggulu tapping and cultivation to village first officials etc. at Paragarh (Orissa)	Programme sponsored by M/s Trees for life an voluntary	1994-95
301.	Joshi G.C.	Taxus baccata Linn. emerging	Sach. Ay.	1994-95



	Tewari V.P. & Tewari K.C.	anticancer plant drug and its cultivation strategy		
302.	Joshi G.C., Tewari K.C., Pandey N.K. & Pandey G.	Dioscorea kumaonsis Kunth: a new source of anti rheumatic drug from kumaon Himalaya and its conservation strategy	Sach. Ay.	1994-95
303.	Mehendale VV Sharma P.C.	Preliminary observations on cultivation of Trivrita (Operculina turpethum (L.) S. Manso)	CCRAS Silver Jubilee Seminar on & Siddha	1994-95
304.	Pandey V.N. Joshi G.C. & Pandey G.	Successful cultivation of Pippali through agro trial in mountain region - a new achievement trends of drug development	CCRAS Silver Jubilee Seminar on & Siddha	1994-95
305.	Sharma P.C. & Yelne M.B.	Observations on in vitro propagation of Sariva (Hemidesmus indicus) R. Br.	CCRAS Silver Jubilee Seminar on & Siddha	1994-95
306.	Sharma P.C. & Dennis T.J.	Collection of plant drugs with reference to eco-climatic factors, Ayurvedic concepts vis-a-vis modern researches.	Seminar on Complementary Medicine Pune	1994-95
307.	Singh V.K. Shankeri Rama & Rao M.S.	Prospects of medicinal plants cultivation in Arunachal Pradesh	Silver Jubilee Seminar on Ay. held at New Delhi	1994-95
308.	Tiwari K.C. & Kabadal P.B.	Experimental cultivation of Saffron (Kumkum)	Silver Jubilee Seminar on Ay. held at New Delhi	1994-95
309.	Tewari K.C. Pandey G. Gupta O.P., Uniyai M.R. Issar R.K.	Prospects of Saffron cultivation UP Hills with a nut shell account of agro technical resources	CCRAS, Seminar held at New Delhi	1994-95
310.	Tewari K.C. Tewari R.N. & Pandey N.K.	Important medicinal plant species of Jageswar forest range Distt Almora and conservation cultivation plant for yew (Taxus baccata Linn.)	Silver Jubilee Seminar of CCRAS, New Delhi	1994-95
311.	Tewari K.C. Joshi G.C. and Kabadal P.B.	A note on the insect/pest and fungal pathogens of Saffron (Crocus sativus Linn.) and their control.	Sach. Ay. 1994	1994-95
312.	Tewari R.N. & Pandey G.	Medicinal Pteridophytes of Kumaon & Garhwal U.P	CCRAS, Seminar held at New Delhi	1994-95
313.	Yadav BBL, Billore K.V. Josheph T.G.	Seasonal effect on extraction of oleogum resin in Commiphora wightii (Arn) Bhand.	CCRAS, Seminar held at New Delhi	1994-95
314.	Yadav B.B.L. & Chaturvedi D.D.	A successful method of propagation through air layering in Commiphora wightii (Am.) Bhand.	CCRAS, Seminar held at New Delhi	1994-95
315.	Yadav B.B.L. Joseph T.G., Billore K.V. Mishra K.P. & Chaturvedi D.D.	Effect of tapping using ethophon on the mortality of guggulu plants.	CCRAS, Seminar held at New Delhi	1994-95
316.	Hemadri, K. & Rao, S.S.	Quantitative assessment of Medicinal Plants found in Visakhapatnam Distt. A.P.	BMEBR, XIV (1 & 2), 26	1995-96
317.	Pathak, N.N.	Bundelkhanda mein Ausadhiya Kheti per Adhyana	Akhil Bhartiya Vanavignana Sanogosthi Ay.	1995-96
318.	Sharma, P.C. & Dennis, T.J.	Collection of plant drug with references to eco-climatic vis-a vis modern researchers	Biorthythm	1995-96
319.	Singh, D.N.	Use of medicinal plants of Sikkim in Ayurvedic medicines	Cultivation of Medicinal Plants & Orchids in Sikkim Himalayas	1995-96
320.	Yelne, M.B.	Botanical identity of beeds found in India under the name Rudraksha	Biorhythm	1995-96



321.	Das, S.R. and Naskar, D.	Preliminary recording of Medicinal plants of Birbhrum Distt. (W.B.)	BMBER XV (1-4) 1.21, 1994	1996-97
322.	Dixit, R.S. et al.	Some Improtant Ayurvedic Medicinal plants of Bundelkhand.	Sachitra Ayurveda 1st part, 10-33	1996-97
323.	Dixit, R.S. et al.	Some Improtant Ayurvedic Medicinal plants of Bundelkhand.	Sachitra Ayurveda IInd part, 10-96	1996-97
324.	Hakim, A. & Badola, O.P.	The Forest type of Udampur forest Division (J.&K)	BMEBR, Vol, XV (No.1-4), 41-49,	1996-97
325.	Maity, S.K.	Amulya Banousadhi-Betoshak (Bathua).	Krisi Vikas Varta	1996-97
326.	Maity, S.K.	Amulya Banousadhi-Bel.	Krisi Vikas Varta	1996-97
327.	Maity, S.K.	Amulya Banosadhi-Gulanacha.	Krisi Vikas Varta	1996-97
328.	Nair, K.V., Nair, A.R. & Nair, C.P.R.	Bio-diversity of Medicinal Plants based on Ayurveda.	BMEBR, XVI, No. 3-4 143-147, 1995	1996-97
329.	Rawat, M.S	Ethno-Medico-Botanical aspects of some plants of Arunachal Pradesh	BMEBR, Vol-XVI, 83-89, 1995	1996-97
330.	Shankar, R. et al.	Some important Ayurvedic Medicinal plants of Arunachal Pradesh.	BMEBR, Vol. XVI, 27-32, 1995	1996-97
331.	Shankar, R. et al.	Some medicinal Pteriodphytes from the District Lower Subhansiri and Papumpare (A.P.)	BMEBR, Vol. XV, 36-40 1994	1996-97
332.	Shankar, R. et al.	Medicinal Plants from Dibang Valley (A.P.) social forestry and Afforestation.	BMEBR, Vol- XIV, (No.3-4), 144-149, 1993	1996-97
333.	Uniyal, M.R.	Himalaya Mein Hari-Bhutiyan Ki Safal Kheti	Sachitra Ayurveda	1996-97
334.	Uniyal, M.R.	Uttarkhand ke Janpatho Mein Kattir Udog Avam Ausodh Upayogi Vanaspatiyan.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1996-97
335.	Uniyal, M.R.	Rajasthan Mein Sanaya Ki Safal Kheti	Ayurveda Mahasammeian Patrika	1996-97
336.	Uniyal, M.R.	Rajasthan Ke Jodhpur Barmer Janpath Mein Sanaya Ke Kheti	Sachitra Ayurveda	1996-97
337.	Hemadri, K. & Rao, S.S.B	'Discovery of Vanila wightiana Lindl. An endangered Orchid from Chittor district, A.P.	Indian Medicine, 47 (No.9)	1997-98
338.	Hemadri, K&Rao, S.S.B	'Quantitative assessment of Medicinal Plants II, Chittoor District, A.P	Manphar Vaidya Patrika	1997-98
339.	Pathak, N.N	Nighantuaum Mein Sandigdha Tatha Lok Vanaspati Vijnana Evam Lok Jeeva Vijnana Mein Prachalita Kuchh Pramukha Vanausadhiyan.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1997-98
340.	Pathak, N.N.	Sadigdha Vanausadhiyon Ka Adhyayana.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1997-98
341.	Pathak., N.N	Paryavarana Pradusana Ki Roktham Mein Vano Ka Yogadan	Sachitra Ayurveda	1997-98
342.	Pathak, N.N.	Tulasi Ki Upayogita	Rastriya vaniki ki Vaigyanik Patrika	1997-98
343.	Rawat. M.S. et al	Medicinal Plants and some folklore from East and West Siang districts (A.P) their utilization.	B.M.E.B.R. XVII (No.1-2): 1-7	1997-98
344.	Rawat. M.S. et al	Observation on Medico-Ethno Botany of Idu-Mishmis in Dibang Valley District of A. P.	B.M.E.B.R. XVII (No.1-2): 18-23	1997-98
345.	Rawat. M.S. et al.	Cultivation of some pharmaceutically important medicinal plants in Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh.	B.M.E.B.R. XVII (No. 1-2) 37-51	1997-98
346.	Sharma, P.C. & Mahendale, V.V.	Preliminary observation on Cultivation of Trivritta (Operculina tupethum (L) Silva Manso.	B.M.E.B.R., XVI (No.1-2), 66995	1997-98
347.	Singh, P.B.	New Records of Plants from Himachal	J.Econ. Taxon Bot 21	1997-98



		Pradesh (India)-II	(No.2), 223-24	
348.	Uniyal, M.R.	Tauns Ghati Ki Jari-Butiyan.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika,	1997-98
349.	Uniyal, M.R.	Tauns Ghati Ka Prakritika	Sachitra Ayurveda.	1997-98
350.	Uniyal, M.R.	Saundarya Evam Jari-Butiyan. Uttarakhanda Himalaya Ki Vanausadhiyan Evam Khaniz Pustak ki Samiksha	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika,	1997-98
351.	Uniyal, M.R.	Jammu-Kashmir Rajya Shthita Patni Shikar ki Jari-Butiyan.	Schitra Ayurveda.	1997-98
352.	Uniyal, M.R.	Bharat Mein Ayurvedi Ausadhi Dravyaun Ka Niryat	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika	1997-98
353.	Billore, K.V. et al.	Interesting Folk remedies by the 'Lok Vaidyas' of Rajasthan for 'Swas Roga'.	Ethnobotany : 10: 42-45, 1998	1998-99
354.	Billore, K.V.	On the occurrence of <i>Triumfetta tungarensis</i> Billore in Nepal and other parts of India.	Journ. Ind. Bot. Soc. 2(2), 98	1998-99
355.	Dwarakan, P & Alagaesabopathy, C.	Ethno-Veternary studies on Kolli Hill Tamil Nadu	Flora & Fauna, June, 1996	1998-99
356.	Dwarakan, P & Alagaesabopathy, C.	Biological spectrum of Kolli Hills, Eastern Ghats, Salem Dist., Tamil Nadu	Journal Living World, December 1998	1998-99
357.	Dwarakan, P & Ansari, A.A.	Studies on the fern, flora of Kolli Hills, Eastern Ghats, Salem Dist. Tamil Nadu	Journal Living World, December 1998	1998-99
358.	Hemadri, K. et al.	Medico- Botanical Exploration of Phulabani and Koraput Dist. of Orissa	Monograph	1998-99
359.	Joshi, G.C. et al	Ethno-medico-botanical studies on the fungi of Kumaun Himalaya (U.P.)	B.M.E.B.R., Vol. XVIII (No. 1-2), 30-34, 1997	1998-99
360.	Majumdar, R. & Bharali, B.K.	Medicinal Plants from Chandel, Churachanpur, Ukhrul forest areas of Manipur State, Part-I	B.M.E.B.R., Vol. XVIII (No. 1-2), 35-42, 1997	1998-99
361.	Nair, K.V. et al.	Evaluation of South Indian Market Samples of Pippali	B.M.E.B.R., Vol. XVIII (No. 1-2), 43-50, 1997	1998-99
362.	Prusty, A.B. & Murthy, K.S.	Plight of <i>Salvadora persica</i> (Pilu) in Bhitar Kanika National Park, Orissa.	Journal Orissa Botanical Society, December, 1998	1998-99
363.	Rawat, M.S. et al.	Important medicinal plants of Arunachal Pradesh: Collection and utilisation.	Vikas, No. II, 115-119, 1998	1998-99
364.	Rawat, M.S. et al.	Notes on the Ethno-botany of the Monpa tribe of Tawang Distt, Arunachal Pradesh	B.M.E.B.R., Vol. XVIII (No. 1-2), 1-11,	1998-99
365.	Uniyal, M.R.	Lalitpur Janpada Mandavara Vanakshetra ki Jarhi-Butiyan Avum Lok Prachalit Prayog	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika,	1998-99
366.	Vasudevan, P. et al.	Soil fertility status of Kanja Malai Hill, Tamil Nadu	Madras Agri. Journal,	1998-99
367.	Billore, K.V.	Dwindling state of Medicinal Plants in Rajasthan (India) and their conservation.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol. XIX (No. 1-2): 1-11,1998	1999-2000
368.	Borkar, G.B. et al.	Cultivation of Gambhari (<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Linn) on degraded rocky soil.	B.M.E.B.R., XIX (No. 1- 2): 56-61,1998	1999-2000
369.	Chandra, K. et al.	Medicinal Plants of Giridih Forest Division, Bihar state.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol. XVIII (No. 3&4): 129-144, 1997	1999-2000
370.	Kumar, A & Kumar, N.	Tribal folk medicines of the Hilly Regions of Jammu & Kashmir.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol. XVIII (No. 3&4): 104-116, 1997	1999-2000
371.	Kumar, A.	Durlabha Hoti Chamatkarika Vanaushadhi-Kuth	Vishwa Ayurveda Parishad Patrika (Luck.)	1999-2000
372.	Rawat, M.S. et al.	Wild Edible plants of Arunachal Pradesh.	B.M.E.B.R. Vol, XIX (No. 1-2): 23-33,1998	1999-2000
373.	Shankar, R. et al.	Some Medicinal Plants from Distt.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol. XIX	1999-2000



		Tirap (A.P.) with a note on Ethnobotany of Nocte Tribe.	(No. 1-2): 12-22,1998	
374.	Srikanth, N. et al.	The Traditional Medicinal Plants – Kadali (<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>) –A profile	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika	1999-2000
375.	Tewari, V.P. et al.	Medicinal Plants of Punaygiri Distt. Nainital (U.P.)	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol. 51 (No. 11): 860-862	1999-2000
376.	Tewari, V.P. & Saxena, R.B.	Granthi Roga Nasak Vanosadhiyan	Dhanwantari	1999-2000
377.	Yelne, M.B. et al.	In vitro propagation of Brahmi (<i>Bacopa Monnieri</i> L.) Pennell.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XIX (No. 3-4): 145-150, 1997	1999-2000
378.	Uniyal, M.R.	Identification of Traditional Ayurvedic Drugs and inclusion of Medicinal Plants in the Science of Dravya Guna.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XIX (No. 1-2): 34-48, 1998	1999-2000
379.	Bansal, P.	Effect of lead and cadmium on respiration and mitochondria electron transport chain in germinating pea seeds.	Indian J. En. Eco. 3(2): 249-254	2000-2001
380.	Bansal, P.	Individual and combined effect of lead and cadmium on seed germination and initial seedling growth.	Annals of Biology, 16(1): 11-16	2000-2001
381.	Bansal, P.	Effect of lead and cadmium on activities of selected enzymes of respiration in germinating pea seeds.	Annals of Agri. Bio Research, 5 (2): 169-174	2000-2001
382.	Dixit, R.S. and Mishra, O.P.	Important herbal wealth of Lalitpur forest Division of Bundelkhand Circle, U.P. – Part-I	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XX (No. 1-4): 20-35, 1999	2000-2001
383.	Joshi, G.C. and Tewari, K.C.	Ayurvedic medicinal plants of Uttarakhand Himalaya – Constraints & opportunities	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol, 53(No.6):444-447	2000-2001
384.	Joshi, G.C. and Tewari, K.C.	Wild edible plant diversity Uttar Pradesh Himalaya.	J. Eco. Taxon. Bot. Vol.24 (No.2)	2000-2001
385.	Joshi, G.C. et. al.	Studies on distributional pattern of threatened herbal resources of high altitude Himalaya of U.P. – their- status and conservation strategy.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XX (No. 1-4): 66-84, 1999	2000-2001
386.	Majumder, R. Bhattacharya, R.C	Identity of some doubtful drugs used in Assam	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XX (No. 1-4): 45-53, 1999	2000-2001
387.	Rawat. M.S. et al.	Conservation and cultivation of some Rare and threatened medicinal; plants in A.P.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XIX (No. 3&4): 151-159, 1998	2000-2001
388.	Shanker, R. et al	Some rare medicinal plants in A.P.: Need for their conservation	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.X 1-4: 128-131, 1999	2000-2001
389.	Sharma, P.C.	Present status and future prospects of some medicinal plants in social forestry-afforestation programmes	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XIX (No. 3&4): 108-118, 1998	2000-2001
390.	Vishwakarma, U.R. et al.	Effect of various treatments on seed germination of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (Shalaparni)	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XIX (No. 1-4): 85-91, 1999	2000-2001
391.	Joshi, G. & Mudaiya, R.K.	Lakhimpur Kheri (U.P.) Ke Tharu Janjati Mein Prachalit Kamraj Ausadhi Ki Pahchan	Sachitra Ayurved, 26-27	2001-02
392.	Kumar, N. and Kumar, A.	Himalaya Ki Khanija Sampada.	J. Vishva Ayurveda Parishad, 37-39.	2001-02
393.	Singh, P.B.	Occurrence of <i>Berberis petiolaris</i> Ver. Garhwalana Ahrendt in H.P.	J. Non-timber Forest Products,	2001-02
394.	Vijayalaxmi, B. et al.	Glimpses of folk medicines of Rahanamadu forest.	Sachitra Ayurved.	2001-02



395.	Billore, K.V.	Save endangered Guggul – It's propagation – A need of future.	Agrobios, Vol.I (No.8) : 45-46	2002-03
396.	Borkar, G.B. et al.	Observation on leaf culture of Brahmi (<i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Pennel.	BMBER, Vol.XXI (No.1-2): 46-52, 2000	2002-03
397.	Borkar, G.B. et al.	In vitro propagation of Prasarinii (<i>Paederia foetida</i> Linn.) through stem and leaf culture.	BMEBR, Vol.XXI, (No.1-2) : 80-87, 2000	2002-03
398.	Borse, S.G. et al.	Effect of growth regulators on growth of metabolism of <i>Solanum khasianum</i> Clarke.	BMEBR, Vol.XXI, (No.1-2) : 53-59, 2000	2002-03
399.	Gurmet P. et al.	Medico-botanical survey of Sapi valley of Kargil (Ladakh Himalayas).	BMEBR, Vol.XXI (No.1-2) : 1-10, 2000	2002-03
400.	Joseph, G.V.R. et al.	Pharmacognostic studies on the leaves of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> (Linn.) Corr.	BMEBR, Vol.XXI, (No.1-2) : 27-36	2002-03
401.	Rawat, M.S. & Shankar, R.	Medicinal plants used in Ayurveda: collection and cultivation in A. Pradesh.	Arunachal Forest News, Vol.19 (No.1-2) : 157-163	2002-03
402.	Shankar, R. & Rawat, M.S.	Arunachal Pradesh Mein Ayurveda Upyogi Vanoshadhiyon Ka Krishikaran.	Upavan Samarika : 15-19	2002-03
403.	Shankar, R. & Rawat, M.S.	Ayurvedic medicinal plants of Arunachal Pradesh: Bio-diversity and systematic utilization.	Arunachal Forest News, Vol.19 (No.1-2): 148-156.	2002-03
404.	Tiwari, K.C. et al.	Breeding status of Musk deer & neonatal care.	Wildlife Information Bulletin, Vol.VIII (i):6-17	2002-03
405.	Mudaiya, R.K. and Majumdar, R.	'Bora Thekara', Assam Kshetra Ki Pravahika Evam Gharani Rogo Ki Nivaran Aushadhi Evam Vanaspatic Adhyayana (Hindi).	Sachitra Ayurveda, Vol. 56 (No.1): 18-20.	2003-04
406.	Yoganarasimhan, S. N. and Shantha, T.R.	A new botanical source for the Ayurvedic drug Tagar (<i>Cryptocoryna spiralis</i> Retz.)	J. Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants, Vol.10 (1), 2002.	2003-04
407.	Gaykar, B.M. et al.	Availability of medicinal plants in Rehekurri sanctuary (Karjat Taluka) of Ahmednagar district, Maharashtra.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XXII (No.1-4): 1-25, 2001.	2004-05
408.	Kar, A.C. et al.	Relevance of proper collection, storage and preservation of Ayurvedic drugs in relation to GMP of ISM drugs.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XXI (No.3-4): 66-70, 2000.	2004-05
409.	Rao, G. and Bikshapathi, T.	Some new hosts of <i>Dendrophloe falcate</i> : An Ayurvedic drug and its availability in Lal Bagh, Bangalore	Non-timber Forest Products, Vol.I (No.1): 79-80.	2004-05
410.	Rao, G. et al.	Occurrence of Keetmari (<i>Aristolochia bracteolata</i>) near Ahmednagar College, Ahmednagar (Maharashtra) and its ex situ conservation.	J. Medicinal & Aromatic Plant Science, Vol.26 (No.1): 28-31.	2004-05
411.	Tewari, K.C. et al.	Medicinal plant resources of the Himalaya—Constraints & Remedies.	J. Econ. Taxon. Bot.,	2004-05
412.	Vishwakarma, U.R. et al.	Effect of various treatments on seed germination of <i>Uraria picta</i> Desv. (Prisniparni).	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XXII (No.1-4): 60-68, 2001.	2004-05
413.	Billore, K.V. and Hole, A.D.	Mangroves and Halophytes-A neglected group of medicinal plants.	J.M.A.P.S. Vol.18 (No.2) 328-339	2005-06
414.	Dhar, B.P. et al.	Quality of Dhatura leaves: A comparative study on plants growing in polluted and non-polluted area.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.23 (No.1-4):53-56,2002	2005-06
415.	Gurav, A.M. et al.	Propagation of Guduchi (<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers by stem cuttings.	B.M.E.B.R. Vol.23 (No.1-4):41-52, 2002	2005-06
416.	Gurav, A.M. et al.	Effect of Gibberlic acid treatment on seed germination of <i>Ashwagandha</i>	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.24 (No.1-4):12-19,2003	2005-06



		(<i>Withania somnifera</i> Dunal)		
417.	Rawat, M.S. & Shankar, R.	Folk medicinal plants in Arunachal Pradesh.	Arunchal Forest News; Vol.21/2004	2005-06
418.	Rawat, M.S. & Shankar, R.	Distribution status of medicinal plants conservation and commercial cultivation in Arunachal Pradesh with special reference to National Medicinal Plants Board.	B.M.E.B.R. Vol.24 (No.1-4):1-11,2003	2005-06
419.	Vishwakarma, U.R. et al.	Vegetative propagation of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (L) DC.-Shalparni.	B.M.E.B.R. Vol.24 (No.1-4):110-120,2003	2005-06
420.	Gaur, S.K. et al.	A Successful method of seed germination technique of Guggulu at Guggulu Herbal Farm, Mangliawas, Ajmer	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.25 (No.1-4) : 31-41, 2004	2006-2007
421.	Gurmet, P. et al.	Studies on some Amchi medicinal plants growing along Indus river of Ladakh Himalaya.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.25 (No.1-4) : 1-11, 2004	2006-2007
422.	Joshi, G.C. et al.	Madhu-Ek Prakritik Aushadi (Hindi).	Sachitra Ayurveda, Varsh 58 (Ank-11) : 830-832, 2006	2006-2007
423.	Joshi, G.C. et al.	Market survey on medicinal plants of Uttaranchal State Part-I.	Sachitra Ayurveda, Varsh 59 (Ank-3): 225-228, 2006	2006-2007
424.	Joshi, G.C. et al.	Forests and vegetation of Uttaranchal state.	J.Econ. Taxo. Bot. Vol.30 (No.2): 308-321, 2006.	2006-2007
425.	Mudaiya, R.K. and Mazumdar, R.	Medical Wealth of North-East region and their exploitation.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.25 (No.1-4):42-46, 2004	2006-2007
426.	Shankar, R and Rawat, M.S.	Medico-ethno-botanical observation of Lohit & Changlang districts of A.P.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.25 (No.1-4) : 64-78, 2004	2006-2007
427.	Yasmeen, A. et al.	Germination studies on <i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.-A rare Ayurvedic medicinal plant.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.26 (No.1-2) : 10-20, 2005	2006-2007
428.	Bisht, V. et al.	Changing Pattern of the flora vis-a-vis Tea cultivation in Uttarakhand Hills	J. of Tea Science, Vol. 6 (3): 15-21, Nov., 2007	2007-2008
429.	Shankar, R. & Rawat, M.S.	Medicinal plants vis-a-vis forest Management in Arunachal Pradesh	Ayurveda & Drugs for All, Dec., 2007	2007-2008
430.	Shankar, R.	Role of botanist in the management of pathogenic fungi	Gramin Prayas, Oct.-Dec., 2007	2007-2008
431.	Dwivedi, M., Rawat, M.S.	Bari Elayachee Ki Krishi Takneeki.	Pahari Kheti Badi. (Hindi)	2008-2009
432.	Gaykar, B.M. et al.	Ethnobotanical Plants of Tribal areas of Ahmednagar District (Maharashtra).	JDRAS Vol.27 (No.1-2): 73-81. 2006	2008-2009
433.	Gurav, A.M. et al.	Studies on seed germination of <i>Acacia sinuate</i> (Lour.) Merril (Saptala).	JDRAS. Vol 27 (No.3-4): 1-7. 2006	2008-2009
434.	Gurav, A.M et al.	In vitro propagation of the medicinal plant <i>Uraria picta</i> (Jacq) desv. Ex. DC from cotyledonary node and nodal explants.	Pharmacognosy Magazine, Vol.16 (No.4):239-245.	2008-2009
435.	Joshi, G.C. & Tewari, T.W.	Floristic Diversity and Habitat of Alpine Meddows of Central Himalaya. A case study from Ali Bedan Meadow.	Journal Eco.Taxon. Bot. Vol.30 (No.3): 667-675. 2006	2008-2009
436.	Rawat, M.S. & Upadhyaya, M.	Collection and Marketing of Medicinal Plants in Uttarakhand.	ENVIS Foresty Bulletin, Vol.VII (No.2): 77-80	2008-2009
437.	Rawat, M.S.	Jila Chamoli Ke Aushadhiya Wa Sugandhit Padapon Ka Vitaran, Prachurata Avum Aushadhiya Upyog.	Vanashadhi Darpan, Vol.-IV (2): 6&7 (in Hindi)	2008-2009
438.	Shankar, R. & Rawat, M.S.	Medicinal plants used in traditional medicinal in Lihit and Dibang Valley	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge.	2008-2009



		districts of Arunachal Pradesh.	Vol 7 (2): 288-295.	
439.	Vishwakarma, U.R. et al.	In vitro Propagation of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (L.) DC from Cotyledonary Nodal Explants.	Pharmacognosy Magazine, Vol.18 (No.4):146-151.	2008-2009
440.	Ariyanathan, S. et al.	Polyphenols from roots of <i>Plumbago rosea</i> .	Indian Journal of Chemistry, Vol.498: 386-389,	2009-2010
441.	Bansal P. et al.	Effect of Traditionally designed Nutraceutical on Stress Induced Immunoglobulin changes at Antarctica	African Journal of Biochemistry Research Vol.- 3(4):84-88,	2009-2010
442.	Siddhamallayya A.Y. et al.	Pharmacognosy of rhizome of <i>Kyllinga bulbosa</i> Beauv	Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany, Vol.33 (3): 20,	2009-2010
443.	T.R.Shantha, et al.	Pharmacognostical studies on the fruits of <i>Momordica cymbalaria</i> Fenzl ex Nand.	The Journal of Research & Education in Indian Medicine,	2009-2010
444.	Arya D., et al.	Studies on status, Distribution & conservation strategies of some highly trade Medicinal plants of Uttarakhand.	Souvenir National Seminar on Medicinal Plants of Himalaya: Potential & Prospect,	2010-2011
445.	Arya J.C. et al.	Depleting Natural Resource of Uttarakhand Himalaya.	Souvenir National Seminar on Medicinal Plants of Himalaya: Potential & Prospect,	2010-2011
446.	Battacharya G., Joshi G.C. & Tewari L.M.	Invasive effect of exotic Pine a case study in Kalika forest.	Indian forester Vol. 136, No.12 pp. 1699-1708,	2010-2011
447.	Bora M., Tiwari R.K., Pandey K.K., Sriprakash & Singh R.	Some of the important medicinal plants of North Eastern Region of India	Souvenir, National Seminar on Medicinal Plants of Himalaya: Potential and Prospect organized by Regional Research Institute of Himalayan Flora, Tarikhet (CCRAS),	2010-2011
448.	Gupta V., Meena A.K., Krishna C.M., Rao M.M., Sannd R., Singh H., Panda P., Padhi M.M Ramesh Babu	Review of plants used as Kshar of family Piperaceae	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 1(2), 81-88,	2010-2011
449.	Jadhav A.D.	Swadisth Dalchini	Vanaushadhi,	2010-2011
450.	Krishna C.M.	Review on plants mainly used for the preparation of Kshar Sutra.	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine 1(1),	2010-2011
451.	Meena A. K., Sachan A., Singh B., Kaur R., Pal B., Yadav A.K., Singh U., Kiran & Rao M.M.	A Review on Herbal Plants used in Skin and Hair Treatment	Research Journal of Topical and Cosmetic Science, 1,(1),	2010-2011
452.	Meena A. K., Pal B.,Panda P., Sannd R. &	A review on <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> : Its phyto constituents and therapeutic uses	Drug Invention Today 2(5), 244-246,	2010-2011



	Rao M.M.			
453.	Meena A.K., Yadav A.K., Panda P., Preet K. & Rao M.M.	Review on <i>Stereospermum suaveolens</i> DC : A Potential Herb	Drug Invention Today, 2(5), 238-239,	2010-2011
454.	Nagariya A.K., Meena A.K., Jain D., Gupta B.P., Yadav A.K., Gupta M.R., Pathak A.K. & Neelam	Medicinal plants used in the healing of skin diseases in different regions of India: A Review.	International Journal of Chemical and Analytical Science,	2010-2011
455.	Padmaja B.	Cultivation of Medicinal plants – A Viable alternative to meet the growing demand	Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany	2010-2011
456.	Ratha K.K. et al.	Cultivation of Medicinal plant- An Ayurvedic perspective.	Souvenir National Seminar on Medicinal Plants of Himalaya: Potential & Prospect,	2010-2011
457.	Sameer, Kumar S., Kumar A., Koul S.,Suri O.P., Lal K. & Dhar	A Review on Plants a useful source of anti-cancer drugs	Journal of Pharmacy Research,	2010-2011
458.	Siddamallayya N.,V. Rama Rao, Shantha T.R., Shubhashree M.N.,Shashidhar H.D.,Venkateswarlu G.G. Sridhar B.N.	Invasive Alien Flora of Karnataka in Indian System of Medicine (Ayurveda)	Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany,	2010-2011
459.	Tiwari R.K., Bora M & Singh R.	Medicinal Plants used in Ayurveda for the treatment of diseases of animal	Souvenir: National Seminar on “Role of Ayurvedic Medical Science in the field of Veterinary Medicine-	2010-2011
460.	V. Rama Rao, Kalpesh Ishnava, J. S.S.Mohan & Kothari I.L.	Ecology important and life supporting plants of Little Rann of Kachchh, Gujarat	Journal of Ecology and the Natural Environment,	2010-2011
461.	Meena A.K., Niranjan U.S., Rao M.M., Padhi M.M. & Ramesh Babu	A review of the important chemical constituents and medicinal uses of vitex genus	Asian Journal of Traditional Medicines,	2011-12
462.	Yadav M.,Meena A.K.,Rao M.M., Kapil P.,Panda P., Nitika & Chahal J.	Review on <i>ziziphus xylopyrus</i> : a potential traditional drug	Journal of Pharmacy Research,.	2011-12
463.	Kumari P., Joshi G.C. & Tewari L.M	Contribution of indigenous anti-diabetic flora in almora district, uttarakhand, india	Current Botany 2011, 2 (8)	2011-12
464.	Vishwakarma U.R., Gurav A.M. & Sharma P.C.	Effect of cow dung manure, gibberelic acid, urea and different soil samples on growth and total alkaloid content in root of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (L.) Dc.	J.D.R.A.S., vol. XXXI, No. 3-4, pp. 57-68.,	2011-12
465.	Bora M. & Singh R.	Impact of agrochemicals on biosphere- an ecotoxicological aspect	International Journal of Rural Development and Management Studies,	2011-12



466.	Bora M. & Singh R.	Pharmacological review of some of the important medicinal plants of western arunachal pradesh, india	Souvenir, 80th Annual Meetings of the Society of Biological Chemists (India), organized by CSIR-Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, Lucknow,	2011-12
467.	Shankar R. & Rawat M.S.	Status of medicinal plants with high demand in present scenario of Northeast india and their Conservation	National Seminar on Changing Environment: Present scenario and its conservation.	2011-12
468.	Kumari P, & Joshi .G.C.	Biodiversity status distribution & use patterns of some medicinal plants	International journal of conservation science.	2012-13
469.	Shankar R, Lavekar G.S, Rawat M.S, Deb S, & Sharma B.K.	Conservation and exploration of Vai Bidang – Embelia ribes Burm f.	International. J. Biodiver.& Conservation.; Vol. 4(13): pp. 525-529	2012-13
470.	Gurav A.M, Vishwakarma U.R, & Sharma P.C.	Effect of different soil samples on morphometric and physic-chemical characters of Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell.	International Journal of Environmental Sciences.	2012-13
471.	Ratha K.K, Mishra S.S, Arya J.C, & G.C	Impact of climatic changes on diversity of Himalayn medicinal Plant; A threat to Ayurvedic system of medicine	International Jouranal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy.	2012-13
472.	Meena. A.K.	Importance of Brassica campestris in Ayurvedic medicenes.	National Krushi Bharti. 2012; 16: 06-07.	2012-13
473.	Sankar R, Rawat M.S, Majumdar R, Bharali B.K, & Baruah D,	Medicinal plants used in traditional medicine in Mizoram.	World journal of Science and Technology, Humnabad, Karnatak. ;	2012-13
474.	Babu G.	Medicinal plants used of some ethnic populace of A.P.in Female reproductive system	National Journal of Ayurveda, Jaipur. (Published in 2012)	2012-13
475.	Shiddhamallayy, V. Rama Rao, T. R Shantha, Venkateshwaralu G.,& Sridhar B. N.	Potential medicinal plants and their uses of Savandurga forest, Bangalore, Karnataka.	My Forest.;Vol. 47(3): pp.235-261	2012-13
476.	Vishwakarma U.R, Gurav A.M, & Sharma P.C.	Regeneration of Multiple Shoots From Petiole Callus of Viola serpens Wall.	International Pharmacognosy Research Journal;	2012-13
477.	(Smt.) Gupta M.D, & Meena. A.K.	Remediable Medicinal Plants used for Dysmenorrhea treatment- A short review.	National Research J. Science and Tech..	2012-13
478.	Arya D, Joshi G.C, & Tewari L.M.	Status of trade of crude drug in Uttarakhand	International Journal of medicinal plants Research.; vol: pg	2012-13
479.	Meena A.K.	A Review on Parts of Albizia Lebbeck (L.) Benth. Used as Ayurvedic Drugs..	Research J. Pharm. and Tech.	2013-14
480.	Nanda G.C., Sahu D.S.	Analytical Screening of Mehaghna and Pramehaghna plants of Bhavaprakash with special ref. to Antidiabetic studies	Acta Biomedica Scientia.	2013-14
481.	Ratha K.K.	Classification and Pharmacodynamic of drugs acting on Blood (Raktadhata) in Ayurveda: An overview	Swasthy Vilas, 58(8): 31-34	2013-14



482.	Shankar R, Rawat M.S.	Conservation and cultivation of threatened and high value medicinal plants of North East India.	International .J. Biodiver. & Conservation (Acad. Journal)	2013-14
483.	Sarkar B.K., Maddi R., Devgan M., Chowdary A.	Development and evaluation of oral herbal formulations of Lantana Camara extract	Asian Journal of pharmacy and Life Science;	2013-14
484.	Otta S.P.	Effect of indigenous compound in lactation deficiency	Journal of Aryavaidyan, Vol 4, pp. 231- 236.,	2013-14
485.	Lohani N., Tewari L.M., Joshi G.C., Kumar R., Kishore K.	Ex situ conservation of Hedychium spicatum Buch Ham using different types of nursery beds.	African Journ. of Agricultural Research (Academic Journal),	2013-14
486.	Shankar R, Rawat M.S.	Exploration conservation and cultivation of Woodfordia fruticosa Kurz.	International J.Medicinal Plants (Photon journal	2013-14
487.	Kandasamy P., Chaturvedi N., Sisodia B.S., Shasany A.K., Gahoi S., Marla S.S., Goel R.	Expression of CspE by a psychrotrophic bacterium Enterobacter ludwigii PAS1, isolated from Indian Himalayan soil and in silico protein modelling, prediction of conserved residues and active sites.	Current Microbiology,	2013-14
488.	Ratha K.K., G.C.Joshi	Haritaki (Chebula myrobalan) And its varieties	AYU Vol 34 Issue 3 pp.331-334,	2013-14
489.	Bhatt D., Kumar R., Joshi G.C., Tewari L.M.	Indigenous uses of medicinal plants by the Vanraji/ Tribes of Kumaon Himalaya, India.	Journal of Medicinal Plant Research (Academic Journal)	2013-14
490.	Kumar A., Shankar R.	Medicinal benefits of Cinnamomum (Dalchini) in different disease	Arun Awaz August 2014 P. 43-45,	2013-14
491.	Shankar R., Rawat M.S.	Medicinal plants used in traditional healing practices in Aizawl and Mamit districts of Mizoram.	J. Biology and Life Science (Macrothink Institute Publication	2013-14
492.	Bhatt D., Joshi G.C., Kumar R., Tewari L.M.	Phytosociological features & threat categorization of Aconitum heterophyllum Wall ex Benth & A. ferox Wall ex Ser. In Kumaon Himalaya	Journal of Ecology and the Natural Environment	2013-14
493.	Bhatt D., Kumar R., Tewari L.M., Joshi G.C.,	Polygonatum cirrhifolium Royle and Polygonatum verticillatum (L.) Allioni: Status assessment and medicinal uses in Uttarakhand, India	Journal of medicinal Plant Research	2013-14
494.	Lohani N., Tewari L.M., Kumar R., Joshi G.C., Kishore K., Upreti B.M.	Population assessment and threat categorization of endangered medicinal orchid Malaxis acuminata D.Don. From North West Himalaya	International journal of conservation science	2013-14
495.	Lohani N., Tewari L.M., Kumar R., Joshi G.C., Arya J.C., Kishore K., Kumar S., Upreti B.M.	Population studies, habitat assessment and threat categorization of Polygonatum verticillatum (L.) Allioni in Kumaon Himalaya	Journal of Ecology and the Natural Environment, Vol.5/51 pp. 74-82.	2013-14
496.	Shankar R., Tripathi A.K.	Prospects of Folk medicines in Northeast	Arun Awaz August 2013 P. 16-18,	2013-14
497.	Nanda G.C., Dash S.K., Das I.	Screening of Vishaghna (Antitoxic) plants in Ayurveda	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Science & Research,	2013-14
498.	Arya D., Joshi G.C., Lohani N.	Studies on Ethno-Botanical uses of the Medicinal plants of Uttarakhand	JDRAS, Vol.XXXII, No.(1-2),	2013-14



499.	Arya D., Bhatt D., Kumar R., Tewari L.M., Kishore K., Joshi G.C.	Studies on natural resources, trade, and conservation OF Kutki (Picrorhiza kurroa Royle ex benth., Scrophulariaceae) from Kumaon Himalaya	Journal of Scientific Research Essays,	2013-14
500.	Kar A., Bora D., Borthakur S. K., Goswami N. K., Saharia D.	Wild edible plant resources used by the Mizos of Mizoram, India.	Kathmandu University Journal of Science Engineering & Technology,	2013-14
501.	Payum T., Das A.D. & Rama Shankar	99 Selected Folk Medicinal Plants of East Siang District of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	Amer. J. Pharmatech. Res. Vol. 5(1): P. 399-409.	2014-15
502.	Jadhav A.D.	A review on Hiptage blenghalensis (Madhavilata) used as on Ayurvedic drug.	Asian J. Pharm. Tech 04(1):28-31.	2014-15
503.	Shubhashree M.N., Shantha T. R., Rama Rao V, Reddy M. P. & Venkateshwarlu G.	A Review on Therapeutic uses of Flowers as depicted in Classical texts of Ayurveda and Siddha	Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine, Vol.21, (4):1-14.	2014-15
504.	Nanda, G.C. & Sahu D.S.	Analytical screening of Mehaghana and Pramehaghana branch of Bhavaprakash with special reference to antidiabetic studies	Acta Biomedic Sientia (ABS) (ISSN No. 2348-215X), Vol. 1(2); 84-92.	2014-15
505.	Nanda G.C., Sahu D.S. & Others	Analytical Screening of Mehaghna and Pramehaghna Plants of Bhavaprakash with special ref. to Antidiabetic studies	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Science & Resesearch e-ISSN-2348-2168, Page No.98	2014-15
506.	Sai Prasad A.J.V.	Analytical study of Hydroulic extract of Kustha (Sassurea lappa C.B.clake) root	Punarnav- Peer reviewed International Journal ,Vol 2,issue:2, March-April: 2014	2014-15
507.	Shiddamallayya. N, Nandini. N, Rama Rao. V. & Venkateshwarlu. G.	Biodiversity of Ayurvedic cosmetic plants of Bangalore urban	Species, 2015, Vol. 12(35), pp: 92-96.	2014-15
508.	Priti Kumari, Joshi G.C. & Tewari L.M.	Biostatistics of Traditionally used medicinal plants of Almora District, Uttarakhand	Journal of Biodiversity and Ecology Vol.2 (4)	2014-15
509.	Rama Shankar, Tripathi A.K., & Kumar A.	Conservation of some Pharmaceutically important medicinal plants from Dimapur district of Nagaland	World J. Pharmaceutical Res. Vo. 3 (7) P. 856-871	2014-15
510.	Nandini. N. & Shiddamallayya. N.	Conservation of wild and cultivated fruits resources of Bangalore urban	Species, 2015, Vol. 12(35), pp: 87-91.	2014-15
511.	Meher S.K.	Contribution of Bhava Prakasha to Dravyaguna	Yogayurveda 2013, Page No. 66	2014-15
512.	Rama Rao V., Siddamallayya N, Kavya N, Kavya B. & Venkateshwarlu G.	Diversity and therapeutic potentiality of the family Lamiaceae in Karnataka State, India: An overview	Species Journal. Vol. 13(37), pp.6-14	2014-15
513.	Sophie L. V., Kusuma G. & Parani M.	DNA barcoding for species identification from dried and powdered plant parts: A case study with authentication of the raw drug market samples of Sida cordifolia	Gene; 559(1), 86-93.	2014-15



514.	Prashanth Kumar G., Shiddamallayya	Documentation of wild plant tubers as food resources in Hassan district, Karnataka	Int. J. of Applied Biology & Pharmaceutical Technology	2014-15
515.	Temin Payum, C. Tamuli, M. Hazarika, AK Das & Rama Shankar	Ethno-botany and anti-oxidant determination of Phoebe cooperiana fruit- a highly utilized wild fruit in Arunachal Pradesh, India	Internat. J. Pharma. Sci. and Res. Vol. 4(8): 3196-3201.	2014-15
516.	Leela.V , Ilavarasan R.	Identification of volatile constituents from the flowers of Acacia nilotica Linn. through GC-MS	International Journal of Biological and Pharmaceutical Research 2015; 6(2):105-109.	2014-15
517.	Nanda, G.C.	Medicinal plants for jaundice and gall stone in folk practices in Assam	Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine (ISSN No., 2277-4092), April, 2014, Vol. 3(1); 36-41	2014-15
518.	Prasad G.P.	Microscopical observations on cissus vitiginea L.	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research	2014-15
519.	Payum T., Das A.K., Tamuli C. & Rama Shankar	Nutraceutical folk food plants used among indigenous people of east Siang District of Arunachal Pradesh	Amer. J. Pharmatech. Res Vol. 4(4) P. 696-704.	2014-15
520.	Kavya N, Kavya B., Rama Rao V. Kishore Kumar R.Venkateshwarlu G.	Nutritional and therapeutic uses of Mudga [Vigna radiata (L.) R.Wilczek], a potential interventional dietary component	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy.	2014-15
521.	Gond D., Bora, M. & Tiwari R.K.	Pteridophytic medicinal plants used by the Gond tribe of Korba district, Chhattisgarh, India	Indian Journal of Applied Research 4 (10), 68-70. (ISSN no. 2249-555X).	2014-15
522.	Nanda G.C. et al.	Screening of Vishaghna (Antitoxic) plant in Ayurveda	IJPSR, vol. 14(1) (ISSN No. 2248-9118).	2014-15
523.	Ratha K.K., Rungtung W., Dutta S., Joshi G.C., Hazra J.	Some important herbaceous medicinal flora of Alpine and Sub-alpine ecosystem of Western- Himalaya.	American Journal of Pharmacy and Health Research.2014.	2014-15
524.	Bhatt D., Kumar R., Joshi G.C. & Tewari L.M.	Successive variation in phyto-sociological aspects and threat categorization of Picrorhiza kurroa Royle ex Benth., in from Kumaun Himalaya of Uttarakhand	Journal of Medicinal Plant Research Vol.8(23) pp.829- 833	2014-15
525.	Panda P., Das B., Sahu D.S., Meher S.K., Das Bikartan & G.C.Nanda G.C.	Uses of Vitex Negundo Linn (Nirgundi) in Ayurveda and its Pharmacological Evidences	Research Journal of Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics;Vol.-6,Issue-3 Print ISSN : 0975-4407	2014-15
526.	Shiddamallayya. N., Rama Rao. V., Sridhar. B.N. & Venkateshwarlu.G.	Wealth of Ayurvedic medicinal plants of Mandya district, Karnataka	Indian Forester, 2015, Vol. 141(1), pp: 83-98.	2014-15
527.	Nandini. N, Shiddamallayya. N., Rama Rao. V, Venkateshwarlu.G.	Wild vegetables in food security of tribal and rural population of Karnataka	Journal of Science (galley proof corrected on 20th January, 2015).	2014-15
528.	Acharya R., Dhiman K.S., Ranade A., Naik R., Prajapati S. & Lale S.K.	Vijaya (Cannabis sativa L.) and its Therapeutic importance in Ayurveda: A Review”	JDRAS, 2015, Vol.1, No. 1, pp.1-12.	2015-16
529.	Bora D.	Distribution of Angiospermic Monotypic Taxa in North East India &	International Journal of Conservation Science,	2015-16



		Their Conservational Importance		
530.	Das M., Barik L.D., Mondal D.N. & Hazra J.	Edible flowers of India with multiple medicinal uses: An overview.	International Journal of Herbal Medicine 3(2),7-9	2015-16
531.	Gaur S.K. & Lale S.K.	“Medico-Ethno-Botanical survey of Satna forest division of Madhya Pradesh, INDIA”	JDRAS, 2015, Vol.1, No. 1, pp.75-101.	2015-16
532.	Kavya B., Kavya N., Rama Rao V. & Venkateshwarlu G.	Tinospora cordifolia (Willd.) Miers. – Nutritional, Ethno-medical and Therapeutic Utility	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy 2015; Vol. 6(2): 195-198.	2015-16
533.	Kumar S., Pande R., Arya D.	Shoot Demography of some evergreen and deciduous tree species of Kumaun Himalaya, India, along an altitudinal gradient	Scientific Research and essay Vol. 11(1). Pp. 1-10	2015-16
534.	Kumari P., Joshi G.C. & Tewari L.M.	Phyto-sociological analysis of threatened ethno medicinal species in forestry and altitudinal gradient of Indian Himalayan region.	Journal of Biology and Nature Vol.5 (2)	2015-16
535.	Mandal T.K. Agarwal D. & Rath C.	Conservation Status of Ashta Varga Drug “Vridhhi” in Sikkim Himalaya	Mediplant ENVIS News Bulletin on Medicinal plant,	2015-16
536.	Meher S.K., Das B., Panda P., Bhuyan G.C. & Rao M.M.	Use of Withania somnifera (Linn.) Dunal (Aswagandha) in Ayurveda and its Pharmacological evidences.	International journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research,	2015-16
537.	Mudaiya R.K., Lale S.K., Shankar R. & Dhiman K.S.	“Medicinal wealth of Dindori forest division of Madhya Pradesh India need conservation and systemic collection”	World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2016, Vol.1, Issue.02, pp.347-372.	2015-16
538.	Nandini N. & Shiddamallayya N.	Potential minor forest products wealth of old Mysore district, Karnataka, India.	Inter National Journal of Current Innovation Research 2015;	2015-16
539.	Nandini N. & Shiddamallayya N.	Wild edible plants of old Mysore district, Karnataka.	Emerging trends in value addition to plants and plant products – Value addition for food, health and energy security	2015-16
540.	Panda P., Das B., Sahu D.S., Meher S.K., Das Bikartan, Rao M.M. & Nagalakshmi G.Ch.D.	Important uses of Arka (Calotropis procera Linn.) in the Indian system of medicine with pharmacological evidence	Research Journal of Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics 8 (1) : pg.45-48	2015-16
541.	Prashanth K. G. & Shiddamallayya N.	Wild edible plants of Hassan District, Karnataka: A role in ayurvedic formulation.	International Journal of Herbal Medicine 2016; Vol. 4(1): 16-24	2015-16
542.	Prashanth K.G. & Shiddamallayya N.	Survey of wild medicinal plants of Hassan district, Karnataka	Journal of Medicinal Plants Studies 2016; 4(1): 91-102	2015-16
543.	Prashanth K.G. & Shiddamallayya.N.	Ethno botanical Study of Less Known Wild Edible Plants of Hakki Pikki Tribes of Angadihalli, Hassan District, Karnataka.	Journal of Medicinal plant Studies	2015-16
544.	Reddy M.P., Kavya B., Rama Rao V., Shantha T. R.,	Therapeutic Uses Of Flowers - Leads From Traditional System of Medicine	International Journal of Herbal Medicine 2015; Vol.3 (3):12-20	2015-16



	Kishore K.R., & Venkateshwarlu G.			
545.	Selvam N.T. & Acharya M.V.	A Review on <i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> (L.) Gaertn; Medicinal values, chemical characteristics and Biological activities	International Journal of Innovative Drug Discovery. ISSN: 2249-7609.	2015-16
546.	Shankar R., Tripathi A.K., Neyaz S. & Anku G.	Distribution and conservation of medicinal plants in, kohima mokokchung, tuenseng and zunheboto districts of Nagaland.	World Journal Of Pharmaceutical Research, Vol.5, Issue 3, 1225-1237	2015-16
547.	Shankar R., Tripathi A.K., Neyaz S., Anku G., Rawat M.S. & Dhiman K.S.	Distribution of medicinal plants in kurung kumey, east kameng and west kameng districts of arunachal pradesh their systemic conservation	World Journal Of Pharmaceutical Research, Vol.4, Issue 9, 977-993	2015-16
548.	Shiddamallayya N., Rama Rao V., Doddamani S.H. & Venkateshwarlu G.	A glimpse on forest flora and Indian system of medicine plants of Chitradurga district, Karnataka.	International Journal of Herbal Medicine 2016; Vol. 4(1): 25-33	2015-16
549.	Shiddamallayya N., Ramarao V. & Venkateshwarlu G.	Wild edible plants in Indian system of medicine: Visakhapatnam, Andhra Pradesh	“Emerging trends in value addition to plants and plant products – Value addition for food, health and energy security 2015	2015-16
550.	Shubhashree M.N., Shantha T.R., V. Rama Rao, Reddy M.P. & Venkateshwarlu G.	A Review on Therapeutic Uses of Flowers as depicted in Classical texts of Ayurveda and Siddha.	Journal of Research and Education in Indian Medicine 2015; Vol. 21(1): 1-14.	2015-16
551.	Bhatt D., Joshi G.C., Arya D., Arya J.C., Joseph G.V.R. & Rath K.K.	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L. : Multiple therapeutic uses among various tribes of Kumaun, Uttarakhand	International Journal of Advance Research Vol. 4, Issue 6, 2151-2156	2016-17
552.	Sharma N.	Aetiology of Tumour formation and antitumour drugs described in ayurveda	World journal of pharmaceutical and medical Research, 2(5), 303-306	2016-17
553.	Murugeswaran R., Rajendran A., Kabiruddin A., Arunachalam C., Venkatesan.K. & Thomas.B.	Potential Medicinal Plants used in ayurvedic system of Medicine and their diversity in southern western Ghats of Coimbatore District, Tamilnadu, India	Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicines 2(4), 136-145	2016-17
554.	Shankar R., Anku G., Neyaz S., Rungsung W. & Dhiman K.S.	Exploration and conservation of medicinal plants in Senapati and Ukhrul districts of Manipur India	International Journal of Medicinal Plants (online)	2016-17
555.	Prashanth K.G.M., Shiddamallayya N.	Survey of wild edible fruits of Hassan forest division, Karnataka, India.	J. of Biodiversity and Environmental Sciences, Vol. 8(6): 57-66.,	2016-17



CHAPTER - V

PHARMACEUTICAL AND PHARMACOGNOSTICAL RESEARCH

S. No.	Name of the Author	Title of paper	Name of Journals/Bulletin	Year
1.	Shah, C.S. Shah, N.V.	Pharmacognostic study of the root bark of <i>Ricinus communis</i> .	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1972-73
2.	Shah, C.S. Shah, N.V. Mody, K.D.	Pharmacognostic study of Pashanabheda Part I	Journal of crude drug Research.	1972-73
3.	Sharma, P.C.	Medical Plant wealth around religious shrines of India, Badrinath area.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1972-73
4.	Surange, S.R. Pendse, G.S.	Pharmacognostic study of root of <i>Boerhaavia diffusa</i> .	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1972-73
5.	Tiwari, K.C. Joshi, P.	Effect of auxins on reproductive growth on yield of <i>Plantago ovate</i> .	Indian journal of Pharmacy.	1972-73
6.	Ali, U.S.	Contribution to the botanical identity of <i>Priyangu-III</i>	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
7.	Banerjee, M.L. Dass, S. Sarcar, G.	Morphological Variations in <i>Hydrola zeylanica</i> and its variety.	Globies	1974-75
8.	Singh, J. Aggarwal, R.G. Lai, V.K. Joshi, P.	Pharmacognostical leaves of <i>Euphorbia prolifera</i> Linn and Preliminary investigations of the later.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
9.	Shah, N.	Pharmaco-botanical studies on <i>Myrsine africana</i> a substitute for <i>vidanga</i> .	Indian Journal of Pharmacy.	1974-75
10.	Dixit, R.S.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Euphorbia</i>	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
11.	Lal, V.K. Trivedi, V.P.	Pharmacognostical studies of <i>Euphorbia</i>	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
12.	Mitra, R. Kapoor, L.D.	Pharmacognostical study of <i>Palankya-1 Beta vulgaris</i> .	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
13.	Karnick C.R.	Studies on the Indian medicinal plants used in Ayurvedic system of medicine Part I <i>Tylophora asthmatica</i> W & A and <i>Tylophora dalzelly</i> Hook f.	Herbal Hungarica (Hungary) 14 (1) pp. 5-22	1975-76
14.	Karnick C.R.	Studies on Indian medicinal plants used in Ayurvedic system of medicine Part V – <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> Linn.	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. 10 (1): pp. 71-74	1975-76
15.	Nair R.C., Yoganarasimhan S.N. & Subramanyam K.	Pharmacognosy of a local market sample of <i>Bharangi- Pygmacopremna herbacea</i> Roxb. Moldenke	Indian Journal of Pharmacy, 38(2)	1975-76
16.	Ammal M.J.I, Pillai Rajyalaxmi B., Pillai Vishwanathan G.	On standardisation of <i>Asavas/Aristhas</i> effect of adding Jaggery to the <i>kashaya</i> under hot and cold condition.	JRIM Vol. II, No. I.	1976-77
17.	Pandey G.B. Dholkia M.V. Mehta P.J.	Standardisation of <i>Sodhana</i> Process of <i>Guggulu</i> (gum resin of <i>Balasa modendron mukul</i> , Hook. Ex. stock)	Nagarjuna Vol. XX, pp. 24-29, 1976	1976-77
18.	Pandey G. Singh V.K.	<i>Chavanaprasa Manakikarana Ke Paripreksya Me Ghatakadravya Samsyamulaka Sarveksana</i> ,	Ayurveda Vikas, Dabar Publication, New Delhi	1976-77
19.	Dennis T.J., Joseph T.J.,	Pharmacognostic study of stem bark of <i>Ailanthus excels</i> Roxb.-	JRIMYH and read in Gujarat Ay. University	1976-77



	Mishra K.P., Bhatta G.K.		Seminar,	
20.	Gupta R.C., Kapoor L.D.	Pharmacognostic studies on Sirish-IV, <i>Albizzia odoratissima</i> Benth. Stem bark	JRIMY&H Vol. 10(4)81-91	1976-77
21.	Nayar R.C., Mary Z., Yoganarasimhan S.N.	Pharmacognostial studies on the bark of <i>Acacia-nilotica</i> Indica,	JRIMY & H, Varanasi	1976-77
22.	Nayar R.C., Mary Z., Yoganarasimhan S.N., Sharma A.R.	Pharmacognostial studies on the root of <i>Aristolachia tagala</i> Cham.	Ind. Academy SC. 84B (B-90-94)	1976-77
23.	Nayar R.C., Yoganarasimhan S.N., Subramaniyan K.	Pharmacognosy of local market sample of Bharangi (<i>Premna herbacea</i>) (Roxb.) Moldenke.	Ind. Jour. Pharmacy 38 (2)-39-42.	1976-77
24.	Surange S.R. Pataskar R.D. Pendse G.S.	Pharmacognostic study-V: indica	JRIMY&H Vol. II(3)	1976-77
25.	Dipali, Dey Das, M.N.	Comparative pharmacognostic studies on leaf, bark and fruit samples of two species of <i>Barringtonia</i> .	J.R.I.M.Y. & H, Varanasi	1977-78
26.	Gupta, R.C.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Dravanti Jatropha, curcas</i> Linn.	Ind. J. Pharma-39 (6), 176	1977-78
27.	Gupta, R.C.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Sarcostemma brevistigma</i> W & A-A substitute of <i>Jivanti</i> .	Ind. Journal of pharmacy	1977-78
28.	Gupta, R.C.	Comparative pharmacognostic studies on Sirish seeds	Ind. Journal of pharmacy	1977-78
29.	Mary, Z. Shetty, J.K.P. Yoganarsimha, S.N Nayar, R.C.	Pharmacognostical studies on the root of <i>Apmo siliquosa</i> .	(Ind. Academy Sc. Bangalore, 1977)	1977-78
30.	Mitra, R. Mehrotra, S. Mehrotra, B.N. Kapoor, L.D.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Asclepias eurassavica</i> Linn	(Bull-Bot-Surv-Vol.16, No. 14 82-88, Oct, 1977)	1977-78
31.	Dipali, Dey	Chromosome evolution in <i>compositae</i> .	The neucleus vol. 20, 88-93, 1977	1977-78
32.	Nayar, R.C. Shetty, J.K.P. Mary, Z. Yoganarsimhan, S.N.	Pharmacognostical studies on the root of <i>Decalepis hamiltonii</i> Wt & Arn. and comparison with <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (R. Br.)	Ind. Academy Sc. Bangalore, 1977	1977-78
33.	Nayar, R.C. Mary, Z. Yoganarsimhan, S.N.	Pharmacognostical studies on the bark of <i>Acacia nilotica</i> sp. Indica.	JRIMY & H, Varanasi.	1977-78
34.	Pataskar, R.D.	Pharmacognostical studies on the bark of <i>F. hispida</i> .	journal of Poona University, Sci. Tech. Section, 1978	1977-78
35.	Surange, S.R. Pataskar, R.D. Pandse, G.S.	Pharmacognostic study of leaf of <i>C. dactylon</i>	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. Varanasi	1977-78
36.	Jopat, P.D.	Cultivation trials of <i>Allium sativum</i> (<i>Lashuna</i>) Linn. On different phase of	Nagarjun	1977-78



		Moon.		
37.	Karnick, C.R.	Cultivation trials of <i>Asteracantha longifolia</i> Nees (Talmakhana) used in Indian system of medicine, Part XI.	J.R.I.M.Y. & H., 12:3, 1977	1977-78
38.	Karnick, C.R.	Studies on Indian medicinal plants, cultivation trials of <i>Vince rosea</i> linn.	J.R.I.M.Y. & H., 12 (1) 101, 108, 1977	1977-78
39.	Karnick, C.R.	Cultivation of Kurantaka.	J.R.I.M.Y. & H., 13 (1), 1978	1977-78
40.	Karnick, C.R.	Cultivation of Ashvagandha.	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. No, 13 (1), 1978	1977-78
41.	Karnick, C.R.	Cultivation of kakamachi.	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. No, 13 (1), 1978	1977-78
42.	Karnick, C.R.	Cultivation trials of <i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	Nagarjun	1977-78
43.	Karnick, C.R.	Cultivation trials of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> wild.	Nagarjun	1977-78
44.	Bhna Rao R., Natraj Sarma, P C., Natrajan Meenakshi Saraswathi, G. & Purshoterman K.K.	A method for the determination of Mercury in medicinal plants	Jour. Res. Ind. Med Yoga & Homoeo. Vol. 14 No. 1 pp. 109-112.	1978-79
45.	Bhima Rao R. et al.	Tests to detect adulteration in Asavas and Aristas	JRIYM & H	1978-79
46.	Bhima Rao R., et al	The analysis of Rajam- ringanka Rasa	JRIMY & H	1978-79
47.	Billore K.V. & Audichya K.C.	Some Oral contraceptive tribal way.	Jour. Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo. Vol. XIII No. 2 pp 104-109	1978-79
48.	Biswas G.K.	A novel rearrangement of aeronylin	Ind J. Chern. 16 B : 621,	1978-79
49.	Biswas G K. & Saharia G.S.	A new alkaloidal glycoside	Ind. J. Forestry, 66-67	1978-79
50.	Chatterjee A, Dey A.K. & Chakravarty T	Triterpenoid Rearrangement: The Conversion of Epenic Acid into ethers enamtics-14, 15-Helv Chilen Acta	J. Sci & Ind. Res 33 : 493- 510,	1978-79
51.	Chelladurai V.	Contribution to the botanical identity of <i>Kokilaksha Beeja</i> obtained in Madras raw drug Trade	Jour Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo. Vol XIII No : 4 pp 69-74-	1978-79
52.	Dey A.K. & Wolf H R.	Phytochemical reactions: Photochemistry of (3-unsaturated, S-epoxy Ketones.	Helv. Gheim Acta Vol. 61, 626-637	1978-79
53.	Gupta O.P, Gupta S.C. & Atal C.K.	A new Piperidine alkaloid from <i>Piper peepuloides</i> .	Phytochemistry	1978-79
54.	Hussain S J. & Srivastava T.N.	A Study on unani medicinal plants IV (<i>Birung Kabuli</i>)	Jour. Res. Ind Med. Yoga & Homoeo. Vol XIV No: 1 pp 68-76	1978-79
55.	Israilli, A.H. & Issar, R.K.	A note on the Occurence of Alkaloids in the root-bark of <i>Calotropis procerci</i> Ait. R. Br..	Jour. Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo. Varanasi. Vol. XIII No : 3, pp. 120-121	1978-79
56.	Issar R.K. & Israilli	Comparative Pharmacog- nostical study of the Unani drug 'Gulnar' & 'Anarkali' (<i>Punica granatum</i> L.	Jour. Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo, Varanasi. Vol. XIII No.	1978-79



)Flowers.	2, pp. 89-98,	
57.	Issar R.K. & Israili, A.H.	Pharmacognostic studies of the Unani drug Gongchi Safaid <i>Abrus precatorius</i> L. (Seeds.)	Jour. Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo. Varanasi Vol XIII No. 4	1978-79
58.	Lai V.K. & Singh J.	Pharmacognostical studies on the roots of <i>Salvia lanata</i> Roxb.	Jour. Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo. Vol XIII No. 4 pp. 45- 51.	1978-79
59.	Lai V.K & Joshi P.	<i>Silajit</i> a Vegetable product	Jour Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo. Vol XIII No 3 pp 28-37.	1978-79
60.	Misra, O.P	Botanical identity of Sugandha- bala	Jour. Res Ind Med. Yoga & Homoeo Vol XIII No. 3 pp. 110-114.	1978-79
61.	Misra O.P. & Uniyal M.R.	Market study of Sugandha- bala (<i>Udichya</i>) and a suggestion.	Jour. Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo. Vol XIII No- 3 pp 101-103.	1978-79
62.	Mishra KP. & Chaturvedi D.D.	Ayurveda drugs and standardization.	Nagarjuna	1978-79
63.	Mishra K.P, Billore K V & Chaturvedi D.D.	<i>Ayurveda Main Jivaaved</i> (Hindi),	Sachitra Ayurveda	1978-79
64.	Mitra R ; Mehrotra S. & Kapoor L.D.	Pharmacognostical study of <i>Patenkya (Spinacia oleracea</i> Linn)	JRIMY & H.	1978-79
65.	Mitra R. & Srivastav U.C.	Pharmacognostical study of <i>Patenkya (Spinacia oleracea</i> Linn)	JRIMY & H.	1978-79
66.	Mitra R. Mehrotra S. & Kapoor L D.	Pharmacognostical study of Plaksho-II Leaf of <i>Ficus tesselata</i> Warb.	JRIMY & H	1978-79
67.	Momin Ali	Standardisation of Indigenous drugs-AYU.		1978-79
68.	Nail' P R C. Kurup P.B. & Ramiah N	Effect of Nimbidine in Psoriasis.	Ind. Med. vol.-2, No. 9, P. 180-181	1978-79
69.	Nayar R.C. Mary Z. & Simhan S.N.Y	Pharmacognostical studies on the root of <i>Decolepis hamiltoni</i> Wt. & Arn. And comparison with <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.	Indian Academy of Sciences	1978-79
70.	Nayar R.C. Shetty Pattan J.K. & Yoganara Simhan	Pharmacognostical studies on the heartwood of <i>Ptero- carpus marsupium</i> Roxb.	<i>Asana</i> Joui Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo vol XIV No. 1 pp.81 — 88.	1978-79
71.	Pandey J.P. Dutta S K. Bajpayee V.S, & Sharma P V.	Changes in <i>Abraka Bhasama</i> with <i>Putra</i>	Jour. Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo. Vol. XIII No 4 pp 109 -110.	1978-79
72.	Pattan shetty J.K. ,Venkataram, B.S., Radha Vakula T. & Mary Z.	Preliminary studies on the effect of time. packing material and light on certain. Ayurvedic preparations.	Jour. Res. Ind, Med. Yoga & Homoeo. Vol 14 No. 1 pp 113-127.	1978-79
73.	Puri H.S. Wider C J & Widen H.K	Phloroglucinol derivatives in <i>Dryopteris marginata</i> (C.B. Clarke) Christ	Planta medica	1978-79
74.	Puri H S.	The ignorant antimalarial plant.	SCIENCE REPORTER	1978-79
75.	Purushothaman K I, Brinda P &	Further Pharmacognostic Studies on <i>Anisomeles malabarica</i>	JRIMY & H	1978-79



	Rukmini B.	(L.) R.Br. ex Sim		
76.	Purushothaman K K, Nataraja Sharma P.S, Rao Bhima R, Natarajan Munakshi & Saraswathi G.	A method of the determination of mercury in medicinal preparations.	JRIMY & H	1978-79
77.	Purushothaman K.K. & Vasanth Sareda.	Chemical Examinations of <i>Ocimum americanum</i> L. (<i>Kunj- amkorai</i>).	Jour. Res. Ind. Med. Yoga and Homoeo. Vol XIII No. 2 pp 77-80.	1978-79
78.	Purushothaman K.K. & Kalyani K.	Isolation of isorhamnetin from <i>Borreria hispida</i> Linn	Jour Res. Ind. Med Yoga & Homoeo.	1978-79
79.	Purushothaman K.K. Rao Bhima R. & Mathu.am S.	Chemical examination of Rulivasi-	JRIMY & H	1978-79
80.	Ramaiah N. & Nair G.A.	Chemical investigations of the fruits of <i>Salacia fruticosa</i> .	JRIYM & H	1978-79
81.	Rangaswami S. & Sharma P.	Crystalline Chemical Components of <i>Rumex nepalensis</i> .	Ind. J. Chem. 16B : 250	1978-79
82.	Rao Bhima R- <i>et al</i>	The analysis of <i>Rajamriganka Rasa</i>	JRIYM & H	1978-79
83.	Ray A K, Chattopadya S. Tripathi R.M, Gambhir S.S. & Dass P.K.	Isolation and pharmacological action of epistephuma an alkaloid of <i>Stephania hernandifolia</i> .	Planta Medica	1978-79
84.	Saharia G S. & Sharma P.	Chemical Components of <i>Seliniurn tenuifolium</i> ,	Ind- J. Forestry. 1 ; 59	1978-79
85.	ShahN.C. & Kapoor L.D.	Depletive medicinal plants of Kum^on Himalayas,	Jour Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo Vol. XIII No. 3 pp 38-43	1978-79
86.	Sharma C.R.R.	<i>Vidwadvimarsa Vimarshah</i> , Ayurveda Maha Sammelan Patrika.		1978-79
87.	Sharma P. Sharma M. & Rangaswami S.	New Dihydrofurocoumarin leptophylidin, Leptophylin and Leptophy-loside from <i>Apium leptopyllum</i> seeds.	Paper presented at Ind. J. Chem. 16B: 560	1978-79
88.	Sheshadri C, Suganthan D. & Shantha kumari G	Biochemical changes in Urine, uterine fluids of mated rats, treated with embelin.	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology.	1978-79
89.	Singh P.P. & Das P.K.	Studies on interaction copper and <i>Cannabis</i> .	Phycho- pharmacologia	1978-79
90.	Singh P.P. & Das P.K.	Effect of <i>Cannabis indica</i> on locomotor activity	Ind. J Expt. Biol.	1978-79
91.	Singh P.P & Das P.K.	Interaction of <i>Cannabis</i> , reserpine and chlorpromazine on body temprature, and mechanism of hyperthermic response to <i>cannabis</i> in tolerant rats.	Ind. J. Expt- Biol	1978-79
92.	Singh P.P Bhattacharya S K, Bose R & Das P K.	Effects of some drugs influencing brain medulla on body temperature of albino rats	Ind J. Exp Biol	1978-79
93.	Singh SP, Singh	Antifertility studies of some	Ind. J. Pharmacol.	1978-79



	N. & Kohli R.P.	indigenous plants		
94.	Singh N, Nath R. & Kohli R.P	Experimental evaluation of adoptogenic properties of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	Ind. J- Pharmacol.	1978-79
95.	Singh N. Singh S.P, Sina J N- & Kohli R	An analysis of hypotensive response to <i>Sapindus trifoli- atus</i>	Quart J. Crud. Drug Res.	1978-79
96.	Singh N, Nath R. & Kohli R.P.	An evaluation of antipyretic analgesic and anti inflammatory activities of some indigenous plants.	J. Res Hed.	1978-79
97.	Singh N, Misra N, Kulshreshtha V K. & Kohli R.P.	An evaluation of toxicity and therapeutic potentiality of <i>Nerium indicum</i> Mill.	JRIMY&H	1978-79
98.	Singh N, Nath R, Singh D R, Gupta M L & Kohli R P	An experimental evaluation of protective effect of some indigenous drugs on carban- tetrachloride induced hepato- toxicity in rats.	Quart J of Drug Res.	1978-79
99.	Shrivastava T.N. & Rajasekharan S	Effect of <i>Neuli (Cleome gynandra</i> Linn.) On <i>Arsas</i> (Piles)—An Ethno- botanical study	Jour Res Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo. Vol XIII No- 3 pp 104- 106.	1978-79
100.	Suganthan D. & Shantha kumari G.	Antifertility activity of an indigenous preparation AYUSH-47	Indian Journal Medical Research	1978-79
101.	Tiwari K.C. Majumdar R. Bhattacharjee & Chandra S.	A short note on drying of medicinal plants	Jour. Res. Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo Vol. XIII No. 4 pp 98—101.	1978-79
102.	Tongnashi, VS, Venkataram BS, & Yoga narasimhan S.N.	Novelties of Rajanarahari— 2- Shrievali—A New and the Correct Ayurvedic Name for <i>Acacia sinuata</i> (Lour) Merr;	Jour- Res Ind. Med. Yoga & Homoeo. Vol XIII No. 2, pp 99-103.	1978-79
103.	Tongnashi V.S, Yoganarsimhan S N, Venkataran B S.	A new source for <i>Sariva</i> and identification of <i>Swet- Sariva</i> .	Jour Res. Ind. Med Yoga & Homoeo. Vol XIII No- 4 pp 75-80.	1978-79
104.	Tyagi RK, Tyagi M.K. Goyal H R. & Sharma Keerti	A clinical study on <i>Krimi Roga</i>	Jour. Res. Ind- Med. Yoga & Homoeo. Vol XIII No. 3 pp 130-132.	1978-79
105.	Uniyal MR- Tiwary J, Dixit R S & Purohit G.N.	Bundelkhand A New Home for <i>Glycyrrhira glabra</i> Linn. (MULETHI),	Jour Res- Ind. Med- Yoga & Homoeo Vol XIII No. 2 pp 110-113.	1978-79
106.	Uniyal, M.R. Tiwary J. & Dixit R.S.	A market study of some controversial drugs supplied from Hardwar & Dehradun markets.	Jour Res Ind Med Yoga & Homoeo. Vol XIV No. I pp 55— 67.	1978-79
107.	Yoganarasimhan S.N, Nayar R.C.	<i>Gaullheria fragraniissima</i> Wall, A new record for Karnataka State	Jour Res- Ind- Med Yoga & Homoeo* Vol XIII No. 3 pp 84—86.	1978-79
108.	Yoganarasimhan S.N. NayaT R.C.	<i>Oldenlandia nudicaulis</i> Roth (Rubiaceae) A new record for Karnataka State	Jour Res. Ind. Med- Yoga & Homoeo. Vol. XIII No 3 pp 87—88	1978-79
109.	S.K.Dutta B.N.Sharma P.V. Sharma	A new nicotinoyal glucoside from <i>crypto-lepsis buchanani</i>	Phytochemistry	1979-80
110.	S.K.Dutta B.N.Sharma P.V. Sharma	Role of adjuvants on Makara Dhvaj	J.R.I.M.	1979-80
111.	S.K.Dutta	Dulcitol from the flower of	J.R.I.M.	1979-80



	B.N.Sharma P.V. Sharma	Malkanjuni.		
112.	S.K.Dutta B.N.Sharma P.V. Sharma	Stachydrinc from the stem bark of Varuna	J.R.I.M.	1979-80
113.	S.K.Dutta B.N.Sharma P.V. Sharma	Constituents of Cryptolepsis buchanani.	J.I.C.S.	1979-80
114.	S.N. Yoganarasimhan, V.S. Togunavli Z. Mary R.C. Nayar	Identification of Market samples of granthika Tagara Nymphoides macrospermum Vasud.Nair	Current science 48:734.735	1979-80
115.	J.K.P. Shetty Kohy Abraham S.N. Yoganarasimhan	Comparative fluorescence and chromatographic studies on Pygamacopremnia herbacea and clerodendrum serratum (Bharangi)	Indian Journal of Pharmacy 1:65-66	1979-80
116.	R.C. Nayar J.K.P. Shetty S.N. Yoganarasimhan Z. Mary	Pharmacognostical studies on the heartwood of Pterocarpus marsupium	JRIYMH	1979-80
117.	Z. Mary J.K.P. shetty S.N. Yoganarsimhan	Pharmacognostical studies on Valeriana/ and comparsion with V. Jatamansi	Herba Hangarica arnotiana	1979-80
118.	Kabdal, P.B. and Joshi, P.	Effect of Calcium on the growth and yield of crocus sativus Linn.(Saffron)	JRIMYH Vol. XIV No. 3 &4	1979-80
119.	Mitra, R. Kapoor, S.L. And Kapoor, L.D	Epidermal and venation studies in Apocynaceae Bull	Bot. Surv. India Vol., 20 Nos. 1-4: pp.20, 30, 1978	1979-80
120.	Mitra, R. and Yadav, K.C.	Pharmacognostical study on Bakul (Mimusops elengi (Linn.) Leaf.	Indian J. For. 3 (1) : 15- 13	1979-80
121.	Nayar, R.C., Shetty, J.K.P., Yoganarasimhan, S.N., Mary, Z.	Pharmacognostical studies on the heart wod of pterocarpus marsuium	JRIMYH 14:81-80	1979-80
122.	Pandey, B.N. Sinha, g.N. and Sharm, P.'C	Folk-lore medicinal plant of Champan (Bihar).	Sachitra Ayurveda	1979-80
123.	Puri, H.S., Widen C.J. and Widen, H.K.	Phloroglucino derivatives in Ctenitis apiciflora and C. Indus,	Planta Medica 36:343-49	1979-80
124.	Puri, H.S	The male pill from gossypol,	East PHarm. 22 (256)' 3	1979-80
125.	Shetty, J.K.P. Abraham Koshy and Yoganara- Simhan S.N.	Comparative fluorescence and chromatographic studies on pygacopremna herbacea and clerodendrum serratum (Bharangi)	Indian Journal of Pharmacy : 1: 65-66	1979-80
126.	Srivastava, T.N. and Gupta , O.P.	New Records of flowering plants of Ladakh	Indian Journal of Forestry.	1979-80
127.	Tiwari, K.C. Majumdar, R. & Bhattcharjee S.	Folkore Medicines from Assam and Arunachal Pradesh (District Tirap)	Quarterly Journal of Crude Drug Research, Lisse (The Netherland	1979-80
128.	Tiwari, K.C. Majumdar, R. andBhattcharjee, S.	Folklore claims of medicines and treatment from Assam.	Bull, Medico-ethno-Bot. Res. CCRAS	1979-80



129.	Tiwari, L.C., Lal, V.K. and Joshi, P.	Chemical studies on <i>Cryptolepis buchanani</i> Roem.& Schult. (Sariva)	JRIMYH. Vol. XIV., No. 2	1979-80
130.	Uniyal, M.R.	Traditional medicinal plants of Bundelkhand circle, Lalitpur Sub forest division,	JRIAS. New Delhi	1979-80
131.	Yoganarsimhan, S.N. Mary, Z and Nayar, R.C.	Identification of a market samples of gramthika tagara <i>Nymphoides macrosperrum</i> Vasudevan.	Current Science 48:734-735	1979-80
132.	K.K. Purushothaman A.Sarada R. Vimala	Phytochemical study of white agaru	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine	1980-81
133.	M.Alam K.K. Shanmugadasan S. Usman Ali K.K. Purushothaman	Research Methodology in the Standardisation of Ghritas	Nagarjuna	1980-81
134.	M. Alan K. Sathievasan S. Usam Ali V. Chelladurai V. N.K. Ramadas	Analytical values of <i>Sarcostemma acidum</i> and <i>ceropigia suneca</i>	J.R.I.M	1980-81
135.	R.B. Sexena H.C. Shah M.V. Dholakia	Standardization of Iron in Lohasava	Nagarjuna	1980-81
136.	N. Ramiah	Physico-chemical methods of Identification of substitute adulterant in the single drug mixtures and finished products Part-I	J.R.I.M	1980-81
137.	N. Ramiah Lpzy palu N.B.R. Prasad M.J. Indira Ammal	Simple and cheap natural preservations for Kwathas –Part I	J.R.I.M.	1980-81
138.	C. Seshadri S.R. Pillai S. Venkataraghavan	Anti-fertility activity of a compound Ayurvedic preparation	Jour. Sci. Research in plants & medicines, Hardwar	1980-81
139.	Dr. (Miss) J.M. Raval Regional Research Centre (Ay.) Bangalore	New Sources for Ayurvedic Drugs.	Indian J. of For.	1980-81
140.	G. Pandey	Contribution to the Botanical Identity of Ayurvedic Drug Tinduka with special reference to Vishatinduka	J.R.A.S	1980-81
141.	M.R. Uniyal	Giriraj Himalaya ki Divya Aushadhiyan	Ayurvedic Vikas	1980-81
142.	P. Brinda B. Sashikala K.K. Purushothaman	On the Microscopic studies of <i>Aglaia Roxburghiana</i> Miq.	J.R.I.M	1980-81
143.	T.J. Dennis	Pharmacognostic study of Gum Oleo resin of <i>Commiphora Wightii</i> (Arn.) Bhand	B.M.E.B.R	1980-81
144.	R.K. Issar	Preliminary Comparative Chemico Morphological studies of the imported Unani drug Zufah-Yabis	B.M.E.B.R	1980-81



		and indigenous drug Dyanku		
145.	R.Mitra K.C. Yadav	Pharmacognostical study of Bakul <i>Mimusops elengi</i> Linn. Leaf	Indian Jour. of Forests.	1980-81
146.	Dr. (Miss) J.M. Raval Regional Research Centre (Ay.) Bangalore	Fluorescence and chromatographic studies on the plants used as Vidari (in press)	Bull.of Medico-ethno- Botanical Res.	1980-81
147.	H.S. Puri	Preliminary phytochemical screening of the plants of silent valley-1	B.M.E.B.R.	1980-81
148.	H.S. Puri G. Pandey	Glimpse into the crude drugs of Sikkim	B.M.E.B.R.	1980-81
149.	P. Sharma K. Sharma	Pharmacognostic studies on the rhizome of rheum emodi wall	J.Sci. Res. Pi.Med.	1980-81
150.	P. Sharma B.R. Sharma	New 6 methyl comacins and other minor components of <i>Trachy- spermum roxburgianum</i> seed	Ind. J. Chem.	1980-81
151.	D.P. Sharma G.S. Sharma	Biogenesis and Biosynthesis of plant alkanes and related hydrocarbons	Sci. Cult.	1980-81
152.	J.M. Raval	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Valeriana arnotiana</i> Wt. and comparison with <i>V. Jatamansi</i> Jones	Herbal Hungarica	1980-81
153.	A.P. Sharma R.K. Sharma	Pharmacognostic studies on the rhizome of <i>Rheum emodi</i> wall	J.So. Res. Pl. Med.	1980-81
154.	R. Mitra K.C. Yadav	Pharmacognostical study on Bakul; <i>Mimosops elengi</i> Linn. Leaf	Indian J. for Forests	1980-81
155.	S.Bose Momata Biswas	Structure of the Degraded anacardium gum	J. Ind. Chem. Sec.	1980-81
156.	Ahmed, S. Kumar, P. Bhalla, T. N. Singh N. and Kohli, R. P.	An evidence for the role of succinate oehydrogenase enzyme in anti-stress activity of 'Geriforte'	Quart J. Crude Drug Res. (USA) Sent for publica- tion.	1981-82
157.	Banerji, J., Chatterjee, A., Ghosal, N., Das, A. Sarkar, S., Bhatta- charya S(inpart) and Shoolary, J. N.	Studies on Rutaceae part III; Reaction and Rearrangements of prenyl and prenyloxy coumarine.	J. Indian Chem., Soc. 59, 145	1981-82
158.	Banerji, J.,Jhosal, N. Sarkar, S., Patra, A., Abrahamk Shoolery, J. N.	Studies on Rutaceae part (III) Chemical Investigation of the constituents of <i>Atalantia Wightii</i> , <i>Linonia Crenu</i> , <i>Feronia Limonia</i> and <i>Citrus Limon</i> and Synthesis of <i>Luvangetin xanthyletin</i> and <i>Marmin</i> .	Ind. Jour of Chemistry	1981-82
159.	Banerji, J., Ghoshal, N. Sarkar, S., Patra, A., Koshy Abraham and Shoolery, J.N.	Studies on Rutaceae part1, Carbon 13 NMR Studi- es on Acridone Bases and structure of an Alkafoid from <i>Atalantia weightii</i>	Ind. Jour, of Chem. Vol.1 20B pp. 835-838	1981-82
160.	Barik, B.R., Dey, A. K., Das, P.C.	<i>Heliclerus isora</i> Linn- A new source of Diosgenin.	Indian Jour. of Chemistry 20B, 939,	1981-82
161.	Bhargava, K. P., Singh, N.	Anty-stress activity of <i>ocimum sanctum</i> 'Linn'	Ind. Jour. Med. Res. 73, 443— 451.	1981-82
162.	Bhaumik	Triterpenes of <i>Diospyros percqrine</i>	Indian Jour, of Chemistry	1981-82



	Tapanjyati, Dey, A. K., Das, P. C., Mukherjee, A. K. & Chatterjee, A. Chemical Calcutta.	Gurke: Partial synthesis of olean-9 (11) 12-diene-3 one and ursan-9 (11), 12-diene 3 one 20B, 664. 12-diene-3 one and ursan-9 (11), 12-diene 3 one	20B, 664.	
163.	Bohita, Gupta, S.S.	Qualitative and quantitative study of inorganic constituents of ficus hispida plants	Ind. Jour. Pharmac., Vol.3	1981-82
164.	Billore, K. V.	An interesting case of Epiphytism of Euphorbia neriifolia Linn from Gujarat.	Ind. Jour. Pharmac., Vol.3	1981-82
165.	Billore and Mudaliar, S. K.	A new species of Neantis from Sahiyadri ranges Maharashtra.	Jour. Econ. Bot. & Tax.3-1982.	1981-82
166.	Gupta, O P., Srivasta- va, T. N , Gupta, S. C. & Bodola, D. P.	An Ethno-Botanical and Phyto-chemical Screening of High altitude plants of Ladakh-I.	Bull. Medico-Ethno-Botanical Res., New Delhi	1981-82
167.	Gupta, S. S., Pharmacological, Rewa	Study of effect of Alkaloid Ind. Jour. Pharm., from Ilyophoria indica on cardiac and smooth muscles.	Ind, Jour. Pharm. Vol. 13,1981	1981-82
168.	Hemadri, K.	Rheumatism: Tribal Medicine.	Jour, of International Instt. of Ayurveda 1(2): 117-120.	1981-82
169.	Joshi. G.C. Tewari V.P. and Joshi, P., Tarikhet	Cluse for highly potent bacterisidal drug from folklore	Jour. of Ethno-Pharmacology, Switzeland.	1981-82
170.	Karnik, C. R. Tiwari, K. C., Majumder, R., and Bhattacharjee, S.	Newer Ethno-Botanical and Folklore studies of some Medicinal plants of Gauhati and surrounding area.	'Nagarjun' Vol. XXIV, No. II, pp. 240-245, July, ' 81, Calcutta.	1981-82
171.	Karnick, C. R. Tiwari, K. C. and Majumder, R.	Ethno-Botanical PHarmacognostical and cultivation –Trial studies of Tephrosia Purpurea per. (Shoor apunkha use in Indian System of medicine.)	Herba HUnгарica, Tom. 20 No. 3 (Hungary)	1981-82
172.	Kotiyal, J. Petal	Kaemferol-3-Galactoside from leaves of Melocia umbellata and Eroleania hoobariana	Ind. Jour. Chem., 1980, 19,821.'	1981-82
173.	Mary, Z., Pattanna, J. K. Shetty and Yoganarasimhan, S. N	Pharmacognostical studies on Valeriana arno- ttiana Wt. and Compari- sion with V. Jatamansi Jones.	Herba Hungarica 18 (3); 27-35	1981-82
174.	Mary, Z., Pattanna, J. K Shetty and Yoganarasimhan, S.N.	Pharmacognostical studies on Nymphoides macrosperum Vasudevan and Comparison with V. Jatamansi jones.	Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 90;(4) 323-334, 1981.	1981-82
175.	Mishra, K. Chaturvedi, D. D.	Ayurvediya Aushad Mankikaran and Rasa- yan Vigyan-1 (Hindi)	Ayurved Vikas, Jan.,' 82.	1981-82
176.	Nair, R. B.,	An assessment of anti- asthamatic	Quart. J. Crude drug,	1981-82



	Shantha- Kumar, G., CDRS, Trivandrum.	activity of Inula recemosa	Res. (USA) 18,89.	
177.	Pandey, H.C. and Dixit, R.S.	Prospects of cultivation of Medicinal Plants in Bundel Khand Division	Nagarjun 24: (2) 1981	1981-82
178.	Sharma, D.P. and Saharia, G.S.	Studies in Cyclohexane Series, Part XXII.	J.Inst. Chemists. (india) 1981, 53,23	1981-82
179.	Sharma, D.P. and Saharia G.S	Condensation of 1-Indanon.	J.Inst. Chemists. (India) 1981, 53,27	1981-82
180.	Seshadri, C.m, Sitara-man, R., Revathi, R., Pillai, S..R. and Venkataraghavan, S.	Sub-acute toxicity studies with Ayush-64 in rats.	Jour. Res. In Ayur. & Siddha	1981-82
181.	Shanthakumar, G. and Nair, R. Bhaskaran.	Effect of guar (Cyamopsis-tetragonoloba) feeding on the lipopro files of Hypercholest rolaemic rats and rabbits	Planta Medica 4, 57,	1981-82
182.	Shanthakumari, G., Pillai, N. R. and Nair, R. B., CDRS, Trivandrum	Diuretic activity of cardiospermum-halica- bum Linn in rats.	Jour. Sci. Res. p. 1 Med. 2, 32,	1981-82
183.	Shanthakumari, G., Seshadri, C., Pillai, N. R. CDRS, Trivandrum	Antidiabetic effect of 'Dia Dev' an Ayurvedic preparation	Nagarjun	1981-82
184.	Saxena, R.B. Mehta, H.C. & Daswani, M.T., P.S.R.U. Jamnagar	Kinetic measurements of disintegration of Sangivanti Vati.	Nagarjun, Feb. 1981, Vol. XXIV No.6p 122 to 125.	1981-82
185.	Seshadro, C., Pillai, N.R. Shanthakumari, G. CDRS. Trivandrum	Preliminary studie son the biological effects of short term urine therapy in male albino rats.	Journal Res. Ind. Med. Yoga and Homeo	1981-82
186.	Singh, N. Agarwal A.K., Shanker, N. Bharvage, K.P., Pharma. Lucknow	Evidence of abstinence syndrome in cannabis treated albino rats.	Quart. Jour. Crude drug Res. (USA) 19,19,23,65.	1981-82
187.	Singh, N., Vrat, S. Ali, S., Bhargava, K.P., Pharma Lucknow.	Biological effect of cannabis indica in human subjects	Quart. Jour. Crude drug Res. (USA) 19 (23) 81.	1981-82
188.	Singh, N., M.L. Gupta And Bhargava, K.P. Pharma., Lucknow	Tetratogenic potential of cannabis stiva in albino rats.	Planta Medica (W)	1981-82
189.	Singh, N., Mishra, N., Singh S.P. and Kohili R.P.	An experimental evaluation of antiviral activity of Geriforte an Ayurvedic restorative drug.	Antiseptic 8.448-453	1981-82
190.	Singh, N.	A new concept on possible therapy of stress diseases with adaptogens (anti	Current Medical Practice 25 (1) 50-55	1981-82



		stress drugs) of indigenous plant origin.		
191.	Singh, N., Mishra, (Mrs) N., Singh, S.P., Gupta, M.L. and Kohli, R.P.	An experimental evaluation of antiviral potential of picrorrhiza kurrooa (Kutaki) in guinea pigs.	Bull.of Med. Eth. Bot. Res.	1981-82
192.	Singh, N. singh, S.P. Sinha, J.N., Shanker, K. and Kohli, R.P.	A study of the mechanism of cardiovascular effects of Terminalia arjuna.	Planta Medica (W. Germany)	1981-82
193.	Singh N., Singh, S.P., Lata, A., Chatterjee, A and Kohl, R.P.	Plumeride-A Glycoside Nerium indicum. A plant adaptogen which induces a state of non-specifically increases resistance (SNRI) in animals during stress.	Planta Medica (W. Germany)	1981-82
194.	Srivastava, T. N. Gupta, O. P. and Badola, D. A.	An exploration of Medicinal plants of Udhampur (J. K.) forest Division	Bull. Med. Ethno. Res. New Delhi	1981-82
195.	Singh N. Kohli R. P. and Bhargava K. P.	An experimental evaluation of anti-tumor potential of "Geriforte" in albino.	The Indian Practitioner 35,81.	1981-82
196.	Singh N., Nath R., Singh S. P. & Kohli R. P.	A clinical evaluation of anteluitic activity of Melia azadirachta.	The Antiseptic 77 (5), 276	1981-82
197.	Singh N., Lata A., Dass M. Mishra M., Singh S. P., and Kohli R. P.	A pharmacological evaluation of anti-stress (adaptogenic) effects of Altingia excels (Silares)	Bull, of Medico- Ethno-botanical.	1981-82
198.	Singh A., Gupta M. L., Nath R. and Kohli R. P.	An assessment of anti-asthmatic activity of Inula racemosa.	Quart. Jour. Crude Drug Res. (USA) 18, 80.	1981-82
199.	Singh A., Agarwal A. K., Shanker K. & Bhargava K. P.	Evidence of abstinence syndrome in cannabis treated albino rats.	Quart.Jour. Crude Drug Res. (USA) (23), 65.	1981-82
200.	Singh A., Vrat S. Ali B. and Bhargava K. P.	Biological effects of Cannabis indica in human subjects.	Quart. Jour. Crude Res. (USA) 19 (23), 81.	1981-82
201.	Singh N, Gupta M. L. and Bhargava K. P.	Tetratogenic potential of Cannabis sativa in albino rats	Planta Medica (W. Germany) 43 (1) : 56-58.	1981-82
202.	Uniyal, M. R.	A new source of food used by the inhabitants of Sikkim	Bulletin of Medico-ethno Botanical Res. Vol. No. 1, No. 3,	1981-82
203.	Uniyal, M. R.	Bundel Khand-Lalitpur Bankhand Kee Pampargat upyogi Vanuosadhiyan	Ayurveda Vikas	1981-82
204.	Uniyal, M. R.	Verra ka vanaspati Adhyan and Pahichan	Ayurveda Vikas.	1981-82
205.	Uniyal, M. R.	MadhumehaNasak Bhartiya Vanaspatiya.	Ayurveda Vikas (Madhumeha Viseshanka) No. '81, New Delhi.	1981-82
206.	Uniyal, M. R.	Giriraj Himalaya evam Divaushadi A jashringi.	Sachitra Ayurveda Patna	1981-82
207.	Uniyal, M. R.	A preliminary Study of Medicinal	Sachitra Ayurveda. Patna	1981-82



		Plants from Shuni Valley in Leh-Ladakh.		
208.	Yoganasimhan, S. N. Nair, K. V. and Govindaiah.	Additions to the Flora of Bangalore District and their Economic importance-I.	My Forest 17 (2): 89-90, 1981	1981-82
209.	Yoganasimhan, S. N. Chelladurai, V., Togunashi, V. S. Govindaiah and Keshavamurthy, K. R.	Saurauia bracteosa Dc. A new taxa to Indian Flora from Andaman and Nicobars Islands.	Curr. Sci. 51 (4); 198-199, 1982.	1981-82
210.	Yoganasimhan, S. N. Nair, K. V. and Govindaiah.	Additions to the Flora of Bangalore Distt. II	My Forest, March, 1982-	1981-82
211.	Ali Usman S., Alam M., Dasan K.K.S., Ramar C. & Purushothaman K.K.	Experimental studies on fermentation of Asawa and Arishta (Draksharishta)	Ancient Science of Life. Vol. 2. No. 3	1982-83
212.	Mishra K.P., Chaturvedi D.D.	Aushadh Pramanikaran evam Rasayan Vigyan – III	Ayurved Vikas	1982-83
213.	Mishra K.P., Joseph T.G.	A note on the study of market sample of Swertia chirayata Buch. Ham. ex. Wall.	BMEBR	1982-83
214.	Mishra K.P., Billore K.V.	Ayurvedyea aushadhi Mankikaran evam Vanaspathic Vigyan-IV	Ayurved Vikas	1982-83
215.	Mishra K.P., Chaturvedi D.D.	Shilajit shodhan prakriya & Parikshan.	Ayurved Vikas	1982-83
216.	Mishra K.P., Chaturvedi D.D.	Ayurvedyea aushadh Manakikaran evam Rasayan Vigyan	Ayurved Vikas	1982-83
217.	Rao R., Bhima, Alam M.M., Shanmugadasan K.K. & Purushothaman K.K.	Analytical profile of Ayurvedic drugs used in gastro intestinal disorders.	Nagarjun	1982-83
218.	Saxena R.B., Dholakia M.V., Metha H.C.	Relation of Surface tension and viscosity of Lohasava	Nagarjun	1982-83
219.	Sharma Rajesh, Mishra K.P., Chaturvedi D.D.	Ayurvediya aushadh mankikaran prakriya ka praroop.	Ayurved Vikas	1982-83
220.	Mary Z., Pattan J.K., Yoganasimhan S.N.	Pharmacognostical studies on Flagellaria indica L. (Flagellariaceae).	J. Crude Drug Res. 1982.	1982-83
221.	Pattan J.K., Yoganasimhan S.N., and Mary Z.	Comparative studies on Valeriana arnottiana & V. jatamansi (Tagara)	Indian J. Pharm. Sci. 45 (1), 31-33, 1983.	1982-83
222.	Sasikala, E., Brindha, P., Bhima Rao, R. & Purushothaman, K.K.	Pharmacognostical studies on Scoparia dulcis.	Indian Pharmacognosy.	1983-84
223.	Ramiah, N., Palu Lizzy and Nair, G.A.	Effect of purification on Gum guggulu.	Nagarjun, Calcutta.	1983-84
224.	Chopra, K.K. Malviya, N.K.	A different approach to Ayurvediya formulations	Sachitra Ayurveda 37(9) : 563-64	1984-85



	Joshi, S.B.			
225.	Saxena, R.B. Dholakia, M.V. Shah, H.C.	Study of Lactyl Lactic Acid	“Ayu” Jamnagar No. 5(9) : 1-11	1984-85
226.	Saxena, R.B. Dholakia, M.V. Mehta, H.C.	Physico-chemical study Ashokarista	JRAS Vol. 2 (3) : 279- 285	1984-85
227.	Saxena, R.B. Dholakia, M.V.	Role of Iron in Lohasava	“AYU” Jamnagar No. 5 ⊗15). 1-5	1984-85
228.	Saxena, R.B. Mehta, H.C. Daswani, M.T.	Solute solvent interaction viscosity of Sarasvatarista in aqueous HCL	Journal of ADFI, Bhavnagar Vo. 1 No. 3:23	1984-85
229.	Saxena, R.B. Mehta, H.C. Dholakia, M.V.	Physico-chemical study of Kutajarista	Journal of ADFI Bhavnagar Vol. 1 No. 2:29	1984-85
230.	Acharya, B.M.	A Preliminary note on “Chemical examination of Ficas hispida bark”	Current Sci. 53, 1035	1984-85
231.	Bagchi, A. Neogi, P. Sahai, M. Ray, A.B. Hikino, H. Oshima, Y.	Withaperuvic nicandrin B- withanolide from Physalis peruviana and Nicandra physaloids.	Phytochemistry 23, (4) : 853-56	1984-85
232.	Barik, B.R. Day, A.U. Das, P.C. Kundu, A.B. Chatterjee, A.	Molecular rearrangements of osthol epoxide with Pyridinium chloride and Tri-fluoroacetic Acid.	Ind. J. Drug. 236, 223- 226	1984-85
233.	Dasgupta, B. Seth, K.K. Pandey, V.B. Ray, A.B.	Alkaloids of Fumaria indica further studies on Marceimine Narlumidine	Planta Medica	1984-85
234.	Kundu, A.B. Ray, . Chatterjee, A.	Aphananin, C30 - terpenoid of Alphanamisis polystachya	Phytochemistry	1984-85
235.	Kundu, A.B. Ray, S. Chakraborti, R. Nayak, L. Chatterjee, A.	Recent developments in the chemistry of C26 terpenoids (Tetra- nortriterpenoid).	J. Sci. Indus. Res. (In Press)	1984-85
236.	Pathak, N.K.R. Biswas, M. Seth, K.K. Dwivedi, S.P.D. Pandey, V.B.	Chemical investigation of Argemones mexicana	Die Pharmazie 40(3) : 202	1984-85
237.	Rawal J.H.	Identification of domestic herbs/ drugs.	Jyotish Deep	1984-85
238.	Sahai, M. Neogi, P.	Chemical constituents of Physalis peruviana	J. Ind. Chem. Sec. 61, 171	1984-85
239.	Vasudevan, K. Yoganarasimhan, S.N. Gopakumar, K. Keshavamurthy, K.R. Shanta, T.R.	Studies on some South Indian market samples of Ayurvedic drugs-III	Ancient Sc. Life 3(4) : 188-192	1984-85
240.	Vasudevan Nair, K. Holla, B.V. Yoganarasimhan, S.N.	Ela as depicted in Brihatrayi.	Ancient Sci. Life, 4 : (2) 129-131	1984-85
241.	Vasudevan Nair, K. Yoganarasimhan, S.N. Gopakumar, K.	Studies on some South Indian Market samples of Ayurvedic drugs-IV	Ancient Sci. Life, 4 (4) : 211-216	1984-85



	Keshavamurthy, K.R.			
242.	Vasudevan Nair, K. Yoganarasimhan, S.N. Gopakumar, K. Keshavamurthy, K.R.	Pharmacological studies on <i>Flagellaria Indica</i> Linn. (Flagellariaceae)	J. Econ. Tax. Bot.	1984-85
243.	Chakraborty, R., Das, B. and Banerjee, I.	Bis- coumarins from <i>Edgeworthia gardneri</i> .	Phytochemistry 25:557	1985-86
244.	Dey, D. and Das, M.N.	Drug Characterisation of <i>Vernonia cinerea</i> Less. By Pharmacognostic analysis.	Jour. of Res. and Edu. in Indian Medicine. 4 (3-4) : 33-44	1985-86
245.	Kundu, A.B., Ray, S. and Chatterjee, A.	Two new Maliacins of <i>Aphanmixis polystachya</i> .	Jour. of Res. and Edu. in Indian Medicine. 4 (3-4) : 33-44	1985-86
246.	Pataskar, R.D., Yalve, M.B. and Ali Usman	An interesting drug from W. Maharashtra Forest Dwellers.	Nagarjun XXVIII ; (12) : 8-9	1985-86
247.	Saxena, R.B., Mehta, H.C. and Daswani, M.T.	Physico-chemical and fluorescence study of <i>Gandhaka rasayana</i> .	J. Sci. Res. Plant and Med., Hardwar 5 (3-4) : 19-25	1985-86
248.	Saxena, R.B. and Mehta, H.C.	Thermodynamic study of <i>Dasmula taila</i>	Anandavijatri 2 (2) : 71-81	1985-86
249.	Saxena, R.B. and Mehta, H.C.	Thermodynamic study of tailas used in Panchakarma therapy	J. of Res. and Edu. Indian Med. Varanasi 4 : (1-2) 31-35	1985-86
250.	Saxena, R.B., Dholakia, M.V.	Chemical and analytical studies on standardization of <i>AbhrakBhasma</i> .	Jour. Of Ayurveda, Jaipur. 4(1):25	1986-87
251.	Saxena, R.B. and Dholakia, M. V.	Standardisation of <i>Dashmooltaila</i> used in Panca-Karma therapy Part-II	Sachitra, Patna. 753-75	1986-87
252.	Saxena, R.B. Mehta H.C., Daswani, M.T.	Kinetic measurement of Disintegration of <i>Eladigutika</i> .	BMEBR. VI (2-4):169-176.	1986-87
253.	Saxena, R.B., Mehta, H.C., Shah, K.L.	Standardisation of <i>Musakataila</i> .	'Ayu' Vol. 7(II)	1986-87
254.	Balakrishna, K., Bhima, Rao, R., Sarada, A., and Purushothaman, K.K.	Extraction of Solamarine from <i>Solanum trilobatum</i> L.	Indian Drug 24(4) : 214.	1986-87
255.	Banerji, J., Saha, M., Chakraborti, R. Das, A.K., Pandit, U.K., And Chatterjee, A.	Electrophilic substitution of indoles, Part IX-Reaction of Indoles with Iminium Systems.	Ind. J. Chem. 1204.	1986-87
256.	Barik, B., Kundu, A.B., Dey, A.K.	Two phenolic constituents of <i>Alpinia galangal</i>	Phytochemistry	1986-87
257.	Chatterjee, A., Chakraborti, R., Das, B.,	New coumarins from <i>Edgeworthia gardneri</i> Meissn.	Ind. J. Chem.	1986-87



	Benerji, J.			
258.	Chatterjee, A.	Synthesis of isoquinoline and Yohimbinoïd alkaloïds.	Pure & Applied Chemistry, 58(5) : 685.	1986-87
259.	Chaudhari, B.G., Dhyani, P.L., Vachharajani, Y.R., And Baxi, A.J.	Botanical identity and Pharmacognostical studies of a new commercial substitute of Parpati.	Ayu., 7(72)	1986-87
260.	Dey., D. and Das, M.N.	Drug characterization of Vernonia cinerea Less. By Pharmacognostic Analysis.	Jour. Res. Edn. Ind. Medicine P. 33-34	1986-87
261.	Kundu., A.B., Ray, S., Chatterjee, A.	Tetranortriterpenoids.	J. Sci. Ind. Res.	1986-87
262.	Lal, V.K. and Srivastava, U.C.	Asthavarga, Part-III, Pharmacognostical studies on Habenaria pictata.	Journal of scientific Res. In Plants & Medicine, Hardwar.	1986-87
263.	-do-	Asthavarga, Part-IV, Pharmacognostical studies on Habenaria intermedia.	Journal of scientific Res. In Plants & Medicine, Hardwar.	1986-87
264.	-do-	Pharmacognostical studies on Stephonieaelegans.	BMEBR	1986-87
265.	Mondal, S., and Chatterjee, A.	Chiratania structure of a new bio-xanthone.	Tetrahedraon letters 1987, 28:1309	1986-87
266.	Nesamany, S., and Bhat, A.V.	A Paper entitled 'Elam' highlighting the controversy/substitution/adulteration, preservation Medicinal uses and clues for selection of good material.	Physician	1986-87
267.	Nesamany, S. and Bhat, A.V.	Puskkaramulanm: highlighting the controversy, substitutes, therapeutic uses and clues for selection of good material.	Physician	1986-87
268.	Purushothaman, K.K. Kalyani, D. and Brindha, P.	Structure of nerifolinol.	Indian Drug 23(II):640-641.	1986-87
269.	Purushothaman, K.K., Sarada, A., Saraswathy, A., Vanaja,, K., Rajendran, A.	Structure of Racemol-A rare coumarin from Atlantia racemosa W & A.	Indian Drugs	1986-87
270.	Purushothamanm K.K., Sarada, A., Sarikala, E., Hamsawani Gopal, R.	Studies on Dasamula-its Chemistry, Botany and Biology, Part-I, Prisniperni.	Ancient Science of Life. VI, No. 2P 88-96	1986-87
271.	Purushothaman, K.K., Sarada, A., Saraswathy, A., Brintha P.	Some rare chemical constituents of a Traditional drug of Doubtful origin.	Indian Drugs	1986-87
272.	Singh, J., Lal, V.K. And Trivedi, V.P.	A Pharmacognostical study on Myrica oseulenta Buch. Ham. (Katphal)	Ancient Science of Life.	1986-87
273.	Uniyal, M.R.	Vanoshadhi Vinishchiya Ke Adharbhuta Sidanton ka itihesak	Ayurved Vikas	1986-87



		mahatava.		
274.	Agarwal, R.G. et al.	Identification of Dantibeej	BMFBR, VII (1-2) : 49	1987-88
275.	Banerji, J. et al.	Studies on Rutaceae, Pt. VI Reactions and Rearrangements of Coumarins.	Indian J. Chem. 27, B, 21	1987-88
276.	Banerji, A. et al.	Assafoetidin and ferocolicin, two sesquiterpenoid coumarins from <i>Ferule assafoetida</i> Regel.	Tetrahedron Lett.	1987-88
277.	Barik B.R. et al.	Two phenolic constituents from <i>Alpinia galangal</i> Willd.	Phytochemistry, 26 (7), 2126-2127	1987-88
278.	Barik, B.R., Kundu, A.B.	A cinnamic acid derivative and a coumarin from <i>Murraya exotica</i> Linn.	Phytochemistry, 26 (12), 3319-3321	1987-88
279.	Chatterjee, A. et al.	New coumarins from <i>Edgeworthia gardneri</i> Meissn.	Indian J. Chem. 26B, 81	1987-88
280.	Chatterjee, A. et al.	Prasanthaline : a new lignin from <i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> linn.	Indiau J. Chem.	1987-88
281.	Mandak, S., Chatterjee, A.	Structure of Chiratanin.	Tetrahedron Lett. Vol. 28, 1309	1987-88
282.	Nair, R.B. et al.	Anti-inflammatory effects of <i>Strobilanthes heyneanus</i> (Sahachara) Biochemical study.	BMEBR, Vol. VI (No. 2-4) 206	1987-88
283.	Nair, R.B., Santhakumari, G.	Anti-daiabetic activity of <i>Syzygium cumini</i> linn. Skeels.	Ancient Science of life Vol. VI (No. 2) 80-84	1987-88
284.	Nesamany, S. et al.	Guggulu	Physician	1987-88
285.	Pandit, U.K. et al.	Sunthetic Entry into Yohimbinoide Alkaloids and Novel syntheses of (\pm)-17 Methoxy hexadehy-droyohimbene.	Tetrahedron, 43, 4235	1987-88
286.	Purushothaman, K.K. et al.	Occurrence of camphene-2, 3-diol in the fruits of <i>Heracleumspengelium</i> W. and A. and H. & concanense	Indian Drugs, 25 (5), 215	1987-88
287.	Purushothaman, K.K. et al.	Coumarins of <i>Heracleum spengelium</i> W. & A.	Indian Drugs 25 (5), 178	1987-88
288.	Purushothaman, K.K. et al.	Structure of lansitrial	Indian Drugs 25 (5), 383	1987-88
289.	Purushothaman, K.K. et al.	Structure of racemol-(big) a rare coumarin from <i>Atalantia racemosa</i> W. and A.	Indian Drugs 23 (10), 579	1987-88
290.	Purushothaman, K.K. et al.	Chemical constituents of <i>Lansium anamallayanum</i> Bedd.	Can. J. Chem., 65, 150	1987-88
291.	Purushothaman, K.K., Vasanth, S.	Distribution of Sesquiterpenoid lactones of <i>Vicoaindiaca</i> DC from different regions.	Indian Drugs	1987-88
292.	Singh, J., Tewari, L.C.	Hallucinogenic plants of Kumaon Himalayas.	Aryavaidyan	1987-88
293.	Singh, J.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Salaparni</i> (Root and stem) characteristics of <i>Desmodium polycarpum</i> (Pairet) DC Pt. II.	International J. Crude Res. 25 (4) 192	1987-88
294.	Tewari, L.C. et al.	Preliminary phytochemical screening of medical plants of hilly Districts (Kumaon and Garhwal Division) of U.P.	BMEBR Vol. VII No. 1-2	1987-88
295.	Joshi, M.C.	Pharmaceutically important medicinal plants of Gujrat Forests.	BMEBR Vol. VII No. 1-2	1987-88
296.	Singh, J. Lal, V.K., Tewari, V.P.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of <i>Katphala</i> .	Ancient Science of Life, Vol. VI (No. 2)	1987-88



297.	Ali, M. et al.	Availability, need and substitution of the single drugs of plant origin mentioned in the Ayurvedic Formulary of India Pt. I.	AYU No. 6	1987-88
298.	Ojha, J.K., Dutta, S.K.	Standardisation of Ayurvedic drugs.	Amrit, Vol. 1 (No. 1) 47	1987-88
299.	Saxena, R.B.	Standardisation of Musaka taila.	Ayu	1987-88
300.	Saxena, R.B. et al.	Physico-chemical study of Cassia fistula Linn. Seeds	BMEBR, Vol. I (No. 1), 26-29	1987-88
301.	Saxena, R.B., Dholakia, M.V.	Standardisation of Gundharbahasta taila	Aryavaidan, Vol. I (No. 1), 26-29	1987-88
302.	Saxena, R.B., et al.	Standardisation of Anu taila	J. Anandaviyatri, Vol. 5 (No.1), 13	1987-88
303.	Saxena, R.B.	Kinetic measurements of swellings of Sanjivani vati.	Sachitra Ayurved No. 11, 797	1987-88
304.	Saxena, R.B., Mehata, H.C.	Thermodynamics of Tila and Panchaguna tails	J. Anandaviyatri,	1987-88
305.	Sarivastava, T.N. et al.	Ethno-medico Botanical exploration of Gurez valley Kashmir.	BMEBR, Vo. V, No. 1-2	1987-88
306.	Saxena, R.N. gly soluble Abhrak bhasma in Aqueous solution.	Conductivity of spariv-Vijatri. Vol.5 No.2 P. 89	Jour.of Ananda	1988-89
307.	Saxena, R.B. Dholakia, M.V.	Standardisation of Dasamula Taila used in Panchakarma therapy Standardisation of Yasada bhasma	Sachitra Ay. Vol.40.8-9 pp. 431.	1988-89
308.	Saxena, R.B. Dholakia, M.V Mca, H.C. Mrs. Sarada, N.R. Daswani, M.T. Shah, K.L. & Trivcdi. P.D.	Standardisation of Yasada bhasma	Sachitra Ay. Vol.41.No.2 Page .101	1988-89
309.	Saxena, R.B. Metha, H.C.	Study of chemical constituents and fluoroscence of sanjivani vati	Ay. Samachar Vol.II, No.25 page 9.	1988-89
310.	Saxena, R.B Daswani, M.T. Shah, K.L.	Standardiation of Sudarsana ghana vati	Jour, of Ananda Viyatri, Vol.6 No.2, page.21.	1988-89
311.	Saxena, R.B. Metha, H.C. Sarada, N.R.	Standardisation of Sringa bhasma	Jour, of Ay. Vol.9, No.5, p.17	1988-89
312.	Saxena, R.B. Dholakia, M.V.	Standardisation of Gandharva hasladi taila.	Jour, of Ananda viyatri; Vol.6, No.2, Page.21.	1988-89
313.	Gopak umar, K.	Oushadha dravyangalite Marimayam Vlipaniyil	Ayurveda Chandrika.	1988-89
314.	Barik, B.R. et al	Premnazole, an Isoxazole Alkolid of Premna integrifolia and Gmelina arborea with Anti-inflammatory activity	Fitoterapia	1990-91
315.	BHAUMIK, T. et al	Chemical Investigation of Terminalia chebula Retz.	BMEBER Vol. 10: 190-192	1990-91
316.	Das, P.C. Mandal, S & Patra, A.	Aurantiamide acetate from Murraya exotica L. Application of two dimensional NMR spectroscopy	Indian J. Chem. 29B: 495	1990-91



317.	Dey, D. Dass, M.N.	Studies of root, flower and fruit of <i>Borassus flabellifer</i> Linn. with special reference to pharmacognosy.	Proc, 78th Session of Indian Science Congress Abstract	1990-91
318.	Dey, A.K. et al	Further chemical Investigation of <i>Murraya exotica</i>	J. Ind. Chem. Soc. 1990, 67: 440	1990-91
319.	Dutta, S.K.	Standardization of Ayurvedic drugs	JREIM	1990-91
320.	Joshi, P.C. et al	Albiflorin-1, A new coumarin from <i>Boeninghausenia albiflora</i>	Phytochemistry	1990-91
321.	Joshi, P.C.	A new coumarin from <i>Boeninghausenia albiflora</i>	77th Indian Sci. Cong. Abstract No. 212, P.108	1990-91
322.	Joshi, P.C Das, P.C.	On standardization of Ayush-56; an Antiepileptic Drug	JRAS 10:56.	1990-91
323.	Mandal, D.N. et al	Terpenoid from <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i> Planch	J. Ind. Chem. Soc.	1990-91
324.	Mandal, S. et al	Hemidesminine- A new coumarin oligoid from <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> R.Br.	Ind. J. Chem.	1990-91
325.	Mary, Z. et al	Pharmacognostical studies of <i>Zinziber officinalis</i> (Fresh Dry)	BMEBR	1990-91
326.	Mary, Z. et al	Pharmacognostical studies of <i>Darbha</i> (<i>Imperata cylindrica</i>) the whole Plant	Aryvaidyan Vol.12 (3-4) 240-243.	1990-91
327.	Sahu, A. & Chaterjee, A.	New synthesis of blepharin, the naturally occurring B-O-glucoside of 2-hydroxy-(2H, 4H)-1, 4-benzoxazin-3-on.	Ind. J. Chem. 29 B: 603	1990-91
328.	Shethy J. K. P. et al	Standardization of Rasayogas Part-I.	Arya Vaidyan, Vol. IV No. 3 pp. 178-80	1990-91
329.	Tewari, R.K. Ojha, J.K.	Pharmacognostical studies of <i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (Linn.) DC.	BMEBR	1990-91
330.	Adibatti, N.A. et al.	A pyridine alkaloid from <i>Cerpagia juncea</i> .	Phytochemistry	1991-92
331.	Agarwal, R.G. et al.	Standardization of Somaraji Taila.	Ancient Sci. of Life	1991-92
332.	Barik, B.R. et. al.	Premnazole, an isoxazole alkaloid of <i>Premna integrifolia</i> and <i>Gmelina arborea</i> with anti-inflammatory activity.	Fitoterapia	1991-92
333.	Chatterjee, A. et al.	Electrophlic substitution of indoles: Part XI. Lewis acid Induced reaction of skatole with benzil.	Heterocycles,34(2) 259	1991-92
334.	Das, P. C. et al.	New Coumarino lignoids from <i>Hemedesmusindicus</i> .	Indian J. Chem.	1991-92
335.	Joshi, P. C. et al.	Albiflorin- 1, A coumerin from <i>Boeningbausenialbiflora</i> .	Phytochemistry, 30 2094	1991-92
336.	Mandal, S. et al.	Hemidesminine-a-new coumarino - lignoid from <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> .	Indian J. Chem., 30(B) 712	1991-92
337.	Muthuram, V. et al.	Occurrence of two new esters of 6-hydroxy-loganin in <i>Nyctantbes arbortristis</i> .	J. Ind. Chem. Soc.	1991-92
338.	Mukhopadhyaya, C. et. al.	11- Methoxy tetrahydroalstotrine a heteroyohimbinoid alkaloid from <i>Vincamajor</i> .	Phytochemistry, 30 2447	1991-92
339.	Pandey, G.	Yavagu-Synthesis of Dietetics and Pharmaceutics.	Sachitra Ayurveda pp. 338-340	1991-92
340.	Pandey, V.N. et al	Evaluation of some controversial Ay. Drugs of Indian Pharmaceutical Industry.	Hamdard Publication (Suddha Nidhi)	1991-92
341.	Pattanshetty, J.K.	Standardization of Rasa Yoga Part-I	Aryvaidyan, IV	1991-92



	et al		pp. 178-91	
342.	Pattanshetty, J.K.	Standardization of Taila- Part-II	Aryavaidyan	1991-92
343.	Sasikala, E. et al.	Contribution on the Pharmacognostic anatomy of <i>Argyria speciosa</i> Sweet, I-the leaf.	Indian drugs 28(1991), 403-407	1991-92
344.	Saxena, R.B. et al.	Study of Brhat Maricyadi Taila.	J. Ay. (Akola), No. 1	1991-92
345.	Saxena, R.B. et al.	Chemical studies on Somarajee Taila.	Anandaviyatri IX (No. 1),14	1991-92
346.	Tewari, L.C. et al.	Chemical studies on Somarajee Taila	Sachitra Ayurveda pp. 238-244	1991-92
347.	Tewari, L.C. et al	Phytochemical screening of certain Ayurvedic drugs used in Unani system of medicine.	Aryavaidyan, IX (No.3) pp. 181-188	1991-92
348.	Tripathi, V.K. et al.	Arjunolitin triterpene glycoside from <i>T. arjuna</i> .	Phytochemistry, 31, p.349	1991-92
349.	Vasanth, S. et al.	Ellagic acid from <i>Orxoxylum indicum</i> Vent.	Indian drugs 28(1), 507	1991-92
350.	Alam, M.M. Bhima Rao, R. and Dasan, K.K.S.	Standardisation of Karpurasava	Ancient Science of Life, Coimbatore,	1994-95
351.	Chaudhari, B.C. et al.	Identity of commercial Parsik Yavani in Gujrat	BMEBR, Vol-XIV (1 & 2), pp:56-63	1995-96
352.	Das, S.R. & Naskar, D.	The evaluation of medicinal plants in South Western, West Bengal	BMEBR, XV (1-4), 86	1995-96
353.	Asolkar, L.V. & Kotiyal, J.P.	Some research possibilities in Indian medicinal aromatic plants for health & cure-1	BMEBR, XV (1-4), 86	1995-96
354.	Kotiyal, J.P. Asolkar, L.V.	Phytochemical investigation on Chlorophytum- A Review	BMEBR, XV (1-4) 75	1995-96
355.	Yelne, M.B. et al.	Pharmacognostic study of <i>Bhumyamalaki</i> (<i>Phyllanthus fraternus</i>)	BMEBR, IV (1-2), 12	1995-96
356.	Nair, K.V.	Standardization of Ayurvedic drugs	Aryavidyan, III (4), 201	1995-96
357.	Tiwari, S.K. et al.	Standardization of <i>Bhringaraja</i> Taila	JRAS, XIV (1 & 2), 83	1995-96
358.	Chatterjee, A. et al.	New Synthesis of (\pm) 2,3 Dimethoxy-hexahydroberberine.	Ind. J. Chem. 36B	1996-97
359.	Joshi, P.C. & Mandal. S.	Isolation and Identification of Kamalin from <i>Boenninghausenia albiflora</i> Rechb. Ex Meissm.	BMEBR, Vol. XV (No. 1-4), 101-105, 1994	1996-97
360.	Joshi, P.C. Mandal, S. & Das, P.C.	Coumarins and Alkaloids of genus <i>Boenninghausenia</i> -A Review	BMEBR, Vol. XVII (No.1-2), 56-61	1996-97
361.	Mandal, S. et al	Chemical examination of <i>Anantamul</i> (<i>Hemidesaus indicus</i> B.Br.)	BMBER, XV (No. 1-4), 82-85, 1994	1996-97
362.	Roy, R. et al.	Phytochemical investigation of <i>Anamita coculus</i>	Ind. J. Che. Soc. 74, 61.	1996-97
363.	Barik, B. Et. Al.	Chemical constituents of <i>Cannabis sativa</i> .	J. Indian Chem., Soc., 74,652	1997-98
364.	Chatterjee, A. et al	New synthesis of (\pm) 2, 3, Dimethoxy hexahydro-berberine.	Indian J.Chem, 36m. 36B. 121	1997-98
365.	Dutta, S.K. & Verma, S.M.	Standardization of <i>Maksika Bhasma</i> .	Sachitra Ayurveda	1997-98
366.	Mallick, B.et. al	Occurrence of Triacontanoic acid	J. Indian Chem.Soc.	1997-98



		esters and a coumarin in root-bark of <i>Randia dumetorum</i> Lam. Syn. <i>Xeromphis spinosa</i> Thumb.		
367.	Sharma, D.P., et al.	Studies in Heterocyclic Compounds Part-XLII.	J.Indian Chem. Soc. 73,614	1997-98
368.	Sharma, D.P. et al.	Studies in Heterocyclic Compounds Part-XLV.	J. Inst. Chem. (India)	1997-98
369.	Yelne, M.B. & Sharma, P.C.	Pharmacognosy of root and seed of <i>Mulaka (Raphanus sativus L.)</i>	B.M.E.B.R., XVII (No. 1-2), 24	1997-98
370.	Alam, M.M. et al.	Physio-chemical changes in <i>Murchana Taila</i> and <i>Balawsagandhalaksadi Taila</i> on <i>Abhyanga</i> .	JRAS Vol. XVIII (No.3-4), 147-154, 1997	1998-99
371.	Alam, M.M. et al.	Standardisation of studies on <i>Ksirabala Tailam</i>	Arya Vaidyan, Vol. XI, 164-167, 1998	1998-99
372.	Banerji, J. et al	A new dimeric coumarin from <i>Boenninghausenia albiflora</i> .	Indian Journal-Chemistry, 37B, 523, 1988	1998-99
373.	Dennis, T.J.	A success story of Taxol-New drug for Cancer.	Herbal Bulletin II(1), 4-6, 1998	1998-99
374.	Dennis, T.J. & Kumar, K.A.	Constituents of <i>Mesua ferrea</i> Linn.- A Review Article	Fitoterepia, Vol. LXIX (4), 291-304, 1998	1998-99
375.	Jadhav, A.D.	<i>Pippali</i>	Sachitra Ayurveda, May, 1998	1998-99
376.	Jadhav, A.D.	<i>Yastimadhu</i>	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, 1998	1998-99
377.	Jadhav, A.D.	<i>Eranda</i>	Tarun Bharat, Ayurveda Special, 1998	1998-99
378.	Jadhav, A.D.	Ayurvediya <i>Aushadhikaran Mein Upayukta 20 Mahatvapurna Vanaspatiyan</i>	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, March, 1999	1998-99
379.	Mallick, B. et al.	Occurrence of Triacontanoic acid esters and a coumarin in root-bark of <i>Randia dumetorum</i> Lam.	J. Indian Chemical Society, 75, 111, 1998	1998-99
380.	Mandal, S. et al.	Drug value of <i>Swertia chirata</i> and its Phyto-constituents	B.M.E.B.R. Vol. XVIII (No.1-2): 82-88, 1997	1998-99
381.	Mathuram, V. et al.	13 C-NMR assignments of <i>Gardenin-A</i>	Fitoterapia, Vol. LXIX, No.2, 1998	1998-99
382.	Rao, P.P., et al.	Pharmacognostic study on stem-bark of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	B.M.E.B.R. Vol. XVII (No.3-4): 141-151, 1996	1998-99
383.	Vasanth, S. & Ahmed, A.	6-Hydroxyluteolin 7, 3-dimethylether from <i>Pentenerna indidum</i> .	Fitoterapia, Vol. LXIX, No.2, 1998	1998-99
384.	Alam, M. et al.	Comparative analytical studies on <i>Brahat Masa Taila</i> .	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XIX (No. 1-2): 71-75, 1998	1999-2000
385.	Barik, B.R. et al.	Triterpene acids from the gum-Resin of <i>Shorea robusta</i> .	J. Indian Chem. Soc., 76, 319	1999-2000
386.	Chatterjee, A. et al.	<i>Raureflexine</i> , an unusual Bis (indole) alkaloid from <i>Rauwolfia reflexa</i> Tejm.	J. Indian Chem. Soc., 75, 695, 1998	1999-2000
387.	Dave, K.K. et al.	Studies on <i>Corchorus Litorius</i> -seeds.	Ayu, Vol-11	1999-2000
388.	Joshi, P.C. et al.	Steroidal constituents of <i>Ailanthus excelsa</i> .	J. Indian Chem. Soc., 76: 509-510	1999-2000
389.	Murthy, K.S. et al.	Bio-diversity of <i>Babagera</i> deserts forests of Orissa.	J. Econ. Tax. Bot.	1999-2000
390.	Murthy, K.S. & Pursty, A.B.	Endangered Indian medicinal plants of Orissa.	Indian Bot. Soc., Orissa	1999-2000
391.	Murthy, K.S. & Pursty, A.B.	Habitat study of Indian medicinal plants in Orissa.	Indian Bot. Soc., Orissa	1999-2000
392.	Nair, K.V. et al.	Standardization of Ayurvedic Drugs.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XVIII	1999-2000



			(No. 3-4): 151-156, 1997	
393.	Nanda, G.C.	Quality control and Standardisation of Rasaushadhis-An Urgent need.	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol. 52 (No. 1): 249-252	1999-2000
394.	Pant, P. & Jain, C.L.	Effect of Shodhan on Narcotic content of Vijaya (<i>Cannabis sativa</i>).	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XIX (No.1-2): 86-90, 1998	1999-2000
395.	Saraswathy, A.	Standardization of some Rasauoshadis.	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol. 52 (No. 1): 240-245	1999-2000
396.	Saraswathy, A. et al.	Isolation of Miliacin from <i>Panicum milare Lamk.</i>	Indian drugs, 36 (8): 531	1999-2000
397.	Saxena, R.B.	Til seed – A Review.	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol. 52 (No. 6): 641-646	1999-2000
398.	Shankar, R. & Khare, P.K.	Pharmacognostic studies of <i>Actinopteris radiata</i> (Sw.) Link.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol. XIX (No. 1-2): 62-70, 1998	1999-2000
399.	Trivedi, V.P.	Strategy for proper planning of Herbal Wealth & Ayurvedic Pharmaceutical Industry in (U.P.)	Vishwa Ayurveda Parishad Patrika (Luck.) 27-32	1999-2000
400.	Vasanth, S. et al.	Studies on Vicolides of <i>Pentanema indicum</i> as phyto growth promoters.	JMAPS, 21: 1040-42	1999-2000
401.	Yadav, B.B.L. et al.	Some observations on the Tapping Trials on <i>Commiphora wightii</i> (Arn.) Bhand. using Ethephon.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol. XIX (No. 1-2): 49-55, 1998	1999-2000
402.	Joseph, G.V.R.	Standardisation and quality evaluation of <i>Kampilla</i> .	Natural Product Sciences, Korea, 6(3); 151	2000-2001
403.	Mandal (Mrs.) S. et.al.	Chemical analysis of antifertility drug Pippaliyadi Yoga.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XX (No. 1-4): 102-107, 1999	2000-2001
404.	Nair, R.B. and Kishore, P.	Biological drug standardisation of medicinal plants and their preparations	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXI (No. 3&4): 188-195	2000-2001
405.	Pattana Shetty, J.K. et.al.	Standardisation of method of manufacture - <i>Arjunarista</i>	J.R.A.S. Vol. XXII (No. 1-2): 110-113	2000-2001
406.	Saraswathy, A. et.al.	Chemical evaluation of <i>Triphala Guggulu</i>	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XX (No. 1-4): 108-120, 1999	2000-2001
407.	Saraswathy, A.	Analysis of <i>Monosila</i> and <i>Haritala</i>	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol, 53(6):691-93	2000-2001
408.	Venugopal Rao, S. et.al.	Some experiences on extraction of musk from live musk deer.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XIX (No. 3&4): 160-164, 1998	2000-2001
409.	Amarjothy, S. et al.	Pharmacognostic investigation of 'Oduvan', a plant drug of forensic interest.	J.M.A.P.S., Vol.22/4A & 23/1A: 668-71.	2001-02
410.	Brinda, P. et al.	Micromorphological identification of the medicinal bark of <i>Ventilago maderspatana</i>	J.M.A.P.S., Vol.22/4A & 23/1A: 619-22.	2001-02
411.	Gopal, R.H. et al.	Estimation of microbial load of the Ayurveda drugs	J.M.A.P.S., Vol.22(Suppl.1): 61.	2001-02
412.	Joseph, G.V.R. et al.	Standardization and quality evaluation of <i>Centella asiatica</i> Linn.	Ancient Sci. Life, 20(4): 99-109.	2001-02
413.	Nagaraja, K. et al.	Scanning and light microscopic studies on leaf surface of Bittergourd (<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.)	J.M.A.P.S., Vol.22/4A & 23/1A: 637-41.	2001-02
414.	Saraswathy, P. et al.	Preliminary studies on the leaves and seeds of three <i>Cassia</i> species.	Aryavaidyan, Vo.XV (No.1): 34-39.	2001-02
415.	Saraswathy, A.	Adulterants and substituents in Ayurveda	Sachitra Ayurved, 63.	2001-02
416.	Shanta, T.R. et al.	Pharmacognostical Studies On <i>Orilaitamarai</i> , <i>Hybanthus</i>	Ancient Sci. Life, Vol.21(1)	2001-02



		enneaspermus (L) f. Muell- (Violaceae)		
417.	Shanta, T.R. et al.	Pharmacognosital studies on seeds of Mulam, Citrus lanatus (Thumb) Mats & Nakal (Cucubitaceae).	Ancient Sci. Life, Vol.21 (1): 55.	2001-02
418.	Shanta, T.R. et al.	Pharmacognostical studied on Manalikeerai (Gisekia pharnaceoides L. Molluginaceae)	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XV (No.2), (Nov.2001-Jan.2002): 86-97	2001-02
419.	Joseph, G.V.R.	Pharmacognostic studies on the roots of Baliospermum raziana.	Ancient Science of Life, 22(2) : 1-8	2002-03
420.	Mary, Z. et al.	Pharmacognostic studies on Changeri (Oxalis corniculata Linn.).	Ancient Science of Life, Vol.21 (No.2):120-127	2002-03
421.	Saraswathy, A.	Role of Phyto-chemistry in herbal drugs identification.	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol.55 (No.4) : 296	2002-03
422.	Saxena, R.B.	Relation between Anupans and Pharmaceutical aspects of Abhrak bhasma.	Sachitra Ayurved, year 54 (No.11) :852-855	2002-03
423.	Billore, K.V. and Chaudhari, B.G.	Some pharmaceutically important wild medicinal plants of World Forestry Arboretum, Jaipur, Rajasthan.	Agrobios (India), Jodhpur, Vol.II (No.10): 36-39.	2003-04
424.	Joshi, G.C.	Uttarakhand Himalaya Ke Pariprekshya Mein Jaiv Vividhata Sanrakshan Per Ek Nitigat Adhyayan (Hindi)	Sachitra Ayurveda, Vol.56 (No.7): 508-511.	2003-04
425.	Brindha, P. et al.	Pharmacognostic studies on Kushmanda.	Indian Drugs, Vol.41(10): 587-591.	2004-05
426.	Brindha, P. et al.	Pharmacognostic standardization of Dravanti.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XXI (No.3-4): 19-27, 2000.	2004-05
427.	Brindha, P. and Saraswathy, A.	Pharmacognostic standards of Bal Rasayan.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XXI (No.3-4): 71-77, 2000.	2004-05
428.	Chaudhari, B.G. et al.	Pharmacognostic study of Medosaka (Litsea glutinosa (Lour.) C.B. Robins – Stem bark.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XXII (No.1-4): 39-46, 2001.	2004-05
429.	Das, M.N. et al.	Pharmacognosy of some crude drugs and its implication on good manufacturing practices in Indian system of medicine.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XXII (No.1-4): 26-30, 2001.	2004-05
430.	Joseph, G.V.R.	Pharmacognostic studies on the fruits of Bhumyamalaki (Phyllanthus fructernus Web.)	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XXII (No.1-4): 31-38, 2001.	2004-05
431.	Joshi, G.C.	Uttaranchal Ke Jarhi-Booti Vyapar-Bajar : Ek Paridrishaya (Hindi)	Sachitra Ayurveda, Ank 12: 896-898.	2004-05
432.	Mangal, A.K. and Das, M.N.	Comparative powdered drug analysis of aerial and underground roots of Ficus rumphii Blume (Ashmantaka).	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XXII (No.1-4): 99-106, 2001.	2004-05
433.	Mary, Z. et al.	Pharmacognostical studies on Vana-haridra (Curcuma aromatica) in comparison with Daruharidra (Coscinium fenestratum).	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XXI (No.3-4): 10-18, 2000.	2004-05
434.	Shanta, T.R. and Bikshapathi, T.	Macro & Microscopical studies on the leaves of Salvadoria persica.	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XVII (No.3): 171-177.	2004-05
435.	Singh, K.K. et al.	Kakolat Ki Vanausadhian Ki Ek Jhalak.	Sachitra Ayurveda, year 57, (Issue No.6): 423-427.	2004-05
436.	Upadhyay, S.N.	Role of G.M.P. in manufacturing of ISM drugs.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol. XXI(No.3-4): 78-80,	2004-05



			2000.	
437.	Bhattacharya, A. et al.	Secondary metabolite and preference of host plant <i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> by <i>Aphis spiraecola</i> of Nilagiri hills of Orissa.	J.Ecobiol.,Vol.17(1):83-87	2005-06
438.	Bikshapathi, T & Shanta, T.R.	Role of pharmacognosy in Ayurveda	Ayurveda Maha-Sammalan Patrika, Vol.93 (No.2):79-87.	2005-06
439.	Gurav A.M. et al.	Pharmacognostic study of Nagkeshar (<i>Mesua ferrea</i> Linn.) stem bark and leaf.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.24 (No.1-4):27-41,2003	2005-06
440.	Joshi, G.C.	Uttranchal Ke Kuchh Keet Nashak Vanaspatiyan (Hindi)	Sachitra Ayurveda Ank 5:357-58	2005-06
441.	Joshi, G.C. & Tewari, K.C.	Studies on 'Gambasu' –a celestial drug from Kumam Himalaya.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.24 (No.1-4):121-126,2003	2005-06
442.	Mangal, A.K. & Das, M.N.	Pharmacognostic studies of <i>Melalencia leucodendrom</i> .	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.23(No.1-4):11-19,2002	2005-06
443.	Mary, Z. et al.	Pharmacognostical studies on rhizome of <i>Curcuma longa</i> Linn. and fruit of <i>Embllica officinalis</i> Gaertn.-Part I	Aryavaidyan, Vol.28 No.4):218-224	2005-06
444.	Padmaja, B. et al.	Pharmacognosy of Sushavi (<i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> Lam.)	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.24(No.1-4):42-56,2003	2005-06
445.	Saraswathy, A. & Vijayalakshmi	Microscopical examination of the stem of <i>Commiphora wightii</i> .	J. Indian Med. Home, R 27-31,2003	2005-06
446.	Shanta, T.R. et al.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary Phyto-chemical studies on the leaf of <i>Basella alba</i> (Basellaceae)	J.A.M.A.P.S., Vol.27 (No.1) : 30-38	2005-06
447.	Sathe, M.V. and Joseph, G.V.R.	Pharmacognostic studies on the leaves of Ankol (<i>Alangium salvifolium</i> Linn.)	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.23 (No.1-4):77-85,2002	2005-06
448.	Chaudhari, B.G. and Sathe, M.V.	Pharmacognostical study of <i>Manilkara hexandra</i> (Roxb.) Dubard-Leaf and root.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol. 26 (No.3-4) : 1-14, 2005	2006-2007
449.	Chaudhari, B.G. et al.	Pharmacognostical study of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn.-Root.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol. 26 (No.3-4) : 15-22, 2005	2006-2007
450.	Panda, A.K.	Zinc in Ayurvedic herbo-mineral products.	Natural Product Radiance, July-Aug., 284-288, 2006	2006-2007
451.	Saraswathy, A. and Vijayalakshmi, R.	Microscopical examination on the aril of <i>Myristica fragrans</i> Houtt.	J. of Indian Medicine, Vol.4(No.1):13-15, 2004	2006-2007
452.	Shanta, T.R. et al.	Pharmacognostical studies on Vata (<i>Ficus benghalensis</i>) - Leaf.	Indian J. Traditional Knowledge, Vol. 5 (No.3): 338-393, 2006	2006-2007
453.	Singh, S.P. et al.	Pharmacognostic and phytochemical study of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn-stembark.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.26 (No.1-2) : 34-45, 2005	2006-2007
454.	Singh, S.P. et al.	Pharmacognostic study of <i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn-leaf.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.26 (No.1-2) : 21-33, 2005	2006-2007
455.	Srikanth, N. et al.	An insight on indigenous ophthalmic medicinal flora: An Ayurvedic pharmacological basis.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.26 (No.3-4) : 65-74, 2005	2006-2007
456.	Shankar, R. & Rawat, M.S.	Scope of Ayurvedic medicine manufacturing firm in Arunachal Pradesh.	Ayurveda and Drugs for all, Dec., 2007	2007-2008
457.	Shantha, T.R. et al.	Pharmacognosy of Taala Fruits (<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>)	Aryavaidyan, Vol. 20(4): 199-205, May to Jul., 2007	2007-2008



458.	Shiddamallayya N. & Pratima, M.	A study on Phytoplankton Community of Papnash Pond, Bidar, Karnataka	J. of Ecology, Environment and Conservation Vol. 13(2): 367-370, 2007	2007-2008
459.	Shiddamallayya, N. & Pratima, M.	Impact of periodical fluctuation of physico – chemical factors on community structure of Cyanophyceae in Papnash pond Bidar, Karnataka	Advances in Aquatic Ecology Vol. II, 2007	2007-2008
460.	Shiddamallayya, N. & Pratima, M.	Studies on Phytoplankton Community with Special Reference to Physico-chemical Factors in Bhalki tank, Bhalki, Karnataka.	J. of Ecology, Environment and Conservation Vol.13 (2): 361-365, 2007	2007-2008
461.	Gopakumar, K et al.	Pharmacognostical studies on the leaf of <i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb).	JETB, Vol.32 (No.1):128-148.	2008-2009
462.	Gurav, A.M. et al.	Comparative Pharma cognostical and Phytochemical Study of Root Tubers of <i>Chlorophytum tuberosum</i> (Roxb.) Baker, <i>C. borivillianum</i> Sant & Fernand and <i>C. laxum</i> R. Br.	JDRAS, Vol.27 (No.1-2): 40-62, 2006	2008-2009
463.	Joseph, G.V.R. & Sathe, M.V.	Pharmacognostic Studies on the Leaves of “Tintidika”- <i>Rhus parviflora</i> Roxb.	JDRAS , Vol.28 (No.1-2): 1-8, 2007	2008-2009
464.	Joseph, G.V.R, Sathe, M.V.	Pharmacognostic Studies on the Rhizome and Root of “Gundra”- <i>Typha australis</i> Schum & Thonn.	JDRAS, Vol.28 (No.1-2): 9-18, 2007	2008-2009
465.	Sathe, M.V. et al.	Pharmacognostical studies of <i>Annona squamosa</i> Linn. – Leaf.	JDRAS, Vol.28 (No.3-4): 47-58, 2007	2008-2009
466.	Shantha, T.R. et al.	Pharmacognostical studies on the Fruits of <i>Agathi- sesbania grandiflora</i> (L.) Poir.	JDRAS, Vol.28 (No.3-4): 59-74, 2007	2008-2009
467.	Shantha. T.R.	Pharmacognostical and preliminary phytochemical studies on the throns of <i>Bombax ceiba</i> .	Aryavaidyan, Vol.22 (No.2): 74-81.	2008-2009
468.	Singh, S.P. et al.	Powder Microscopy and TLC Profile of some Crude Drugs used in Ayurveda.	JDRAS, Vol.27 (No.1-2): 11-28, 2006	2008-2009
469.	Bansal, R., et al.	Drug designing through Antimicrobial potentials of Indian herbs.	Journal of Pharmacy Research Vol.-3(2): 364-370, 2010	2009-2010
470.	Dutta, G. et al.	Immunomodulatory activity of vedic plant <i>Desmotricum fimbriatum</i> B1.	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 41 (1): 145, 2009	2009-2010
471.	Gupta V. et al.	Pharmacopoeial Stnadardisation of <i>Hibiscuss rosasinensis</i> . Linn	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research Vol.-1(3):124-126, 2009	2009-2010
472.	Gupta V. et al.	Therapeutic efficacy of Phytochemical as anti anxiety – A review	Journal of Pharmacy Research Vol.- 3(1):174-179, 2010	2009-2010
473.	Gupta, V. et al.	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> - A poison of pharmacological therapeutic potential	Research Journal of Pharmacy and Tech - nology, 3(1): 62-65, 2010	2009-2010
474.	Khond, M. et al.	Screening of Some Selected Medicinal Plants Extracts for In-vitro Antimicrobial Activity.	Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research 4 (4): 271-278, 2009	2009-2010
475.	Kumar A. et al.	Physico-chemical and Preliminary Phytochemical Studies on the	International Journal of Pharmacy and	2009-2010



		Rhizome of <i>Acorus calamus</i> . Linn	Pharmaceutical Sciences. Vol.-2(2):130-131, 2010	
476.	Kumar A. et al.	A review on <i>Calotropis procera</i> Linn and its Ethnobotany Phytochemical Pharmacological profile.	Drug Invention Today Vol.-2(2):185-190, 2010	2009-2010
477.	Acharya M.V.	“Garlic-Potential substitute to synthetic aphrodisiacs for erectile dysfunction” on line journal impact factor 1.9	Journal of Pharmacy Research Vo.3 issue, Dec.,2010	2010-2011
478.	Bansal P., Sannd R., Kumar S., Gupta V. & Sharma S.	Medicated thread ksharsutra a pharmaco-economic drug delivery system of cosmetic potential in fistula-in-ano.	JAPS, Volume 1, Issue 1, pg no. 22-27, December 2010	2010-2011
479.	Das B., Mitra A. & Hazra J.	Uses of Medicinal Plants in Sodhana & Marana in Ayurvedic Pharmaceutics	Ayurveda Mahasammelana Patrika p.29-34, December,2010	2010-2011
480.	Dutt S., Singh R. & Sharma R.K.	Pharmacognostic Characterization and Standardisation of <i>Adiantum venustum</i> D.Don	Hippocratic Journal of Unani Medicine, Vol. 6(1); 101-106,2011	2010-2011
481.	Gayathri Devi V., John A., Sreekala Devi R. & Prabhakaran V.A.	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Acacia Catechu</i> Willd. and identification of Antioxidant Principles	Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Vol.3, Suppl.2, p.108-111, March, 2011	2010-2011
482.	Krishna C.M.	A Prospective study of <i>Parparti kalpana</i> w.s.r to <i>Panchamruta parpati</i> .	International Journal of Ayur-vedic Medicine 1(3), 118-128, Oct.-Dec. 2010	2010-2011
483.	Leela V., Kokila L., Lavanya R. & Saraswathy A.	Determination of Gallic acid in <i>Acacia nilotica</i> Linn.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Technology 2, (2) 285-292, 2010	2010-2011
484.	Meena A. K., Uttam, Niranjan Yadav A.K., Ajit, Singh B., Kiran & Rao M.M.	A quality assessment of <i>Boerhaavia diffusa</i> Linn.	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, Vol 2, Issue 1, 2010	2010-2011
485.	Meena A. K., Singh U., Yadav A.K., Singh B., Nagaria A.K. & Rao M.M.	<i>Cassia tora</i> Linn. A Review on Its Ethnobotany, Phytochemical, Pharmacological Profile	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 3(3), 557-560, 2010	2010-2011
486.	Meena A. K., Yadav A., Singh U., Brijendra Sandeep, Kiran & Rao M. M.	Evaluation of Physicochemical Parameters on the fruit of <i>Terminalia Belerica</i> Roxb.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2, Suppl 2, 97-99, 2010	2010-2011
487.	Meena A. K., Singh A., Rao M.M. & Kumari S.	Evaluation of Preliminary Phytochemical and Physicochemical Studies on the Fruit of <i>Randia dumetorum</i> Lam.	Asian Journal of Traditional Medicines 5 (2), 75-78, 2010	2010-2011
488.	Meena A. K., Singh B., Ramanjeet Ayush	Pharmacognostic & Physicochemical Studies on <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> Linn. Root	Drug Invention Today, Vol 2, No 4, 2010	2010-2011



	Pal B., Uttam Niranjan Yadav A.K. & Nagariya A.K.			
489.	Meena A. K., Singh A., Panda P., Mishra S. & Rao M.M.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> : Its bioactivities and evaluation of physicochemical properties	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, Vol.2, Issue 2, 2010	2010-2011
490.	Meena A. K., Uttam , Yadav A.K., Singh B., Nagaria A.K. Gaurav A. & Rao M.M.	<i>Vitex negundo</i> Linn; a Review on Its Ethnobotany, Phytochemical and Pharmacological Profile	Research Journal Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2 (2): 103-108, 2010	2010-2011
491.	Meena A.K., Rao M.M., Sannd R., Mangal A.K., Reddy R.G., Padhi M.M. & Ramesh Babu	Comparative Studies on Quality Assessment of <i>Trachyspermum Ammi</i> Linn. Seeds Collected from Different locations of Punjab State	Research J. Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, ISSN 0975 2331, 3(1): 41-44., Jan-Feb 2011	2010-2011
492.	Meena A.K., Rao M.M., Nageswara V., Komalpreet, Padhi M.M. & Ramesh Babu	Comparative Study of Various Plants of Piperaceae Family Commonly Used in Ayurvedic Formulations	Research Journal Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2(5): 407-410, 2010	2010-2011
493.	Meena A.K., Rao M.M., Preet K., Padhi M.M., Singh A. & Ramesh Babu	Comparative Study on Family Zingiberaceae Plants Used In Ayurvedic Drugs	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2(2): 58-60, 2010	2010-2011
494.	Meena A.K., Rao M.M., Krishna C.M., Komalpreet, Sunil K.N., Padhi M.M. & Ramesh Babu	Evaluation of Phamacognostic and Physicochemical parameters of <i>Picrorrhiza kurroa</i> Royle ex Benth	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 1(1), 41-47, 2010	2010-2011
495.	Meena A.K., Singh A. & Rao M.M.	Evaluation of physicochemical and preliminary phytochemical studies on the fruit of <i>Embllica officinalis</i> Gaertn	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, , Vol. 3, Issue 3, 2010	2010-2011
496.	Meena A.K., Sachan A., Ramanjeet, Pal B., Rao M.M., Singh B. & Kumar S.	Quality Assessment of Different Variants of <i>Yogaraj Guggulu</i>	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Quality Assurance, 2(2), 10-12, 2010	2010-2011
497.	Meena A.K., Kandale A., Panda P., Rao M.M. & Reddy G.	Review on Citron- Pharmacognosy, Phytochemistry and medicinal Uses	International Research Journal of Pharmacy 2(1), 14-19, 2011	2010-2011



498.	Mehra R.	Arvachin – Ayu : Biomarker constituents of <i>Ocimum Sanctum</i> Linn (TULSI) Twenty Seven 02, Issue No. 106, April – June 2011, Page 49, Spice Talk : Know Your Happiness with Ayurveda,	Global Ayurveda Vol. 1 No 2 Page 26 – 30, Jan – Feb 2011	2010-2011
499.	Oruganti M.& Gaidhani S.N.	Routine Bleeding Techniques in Laboratory Rodents–	International Journal for Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research; 2011, Vol.2 (3): 516-524.	2010-2011
500.	Saraswathy A., Meena A.K., Shakila R., Sunil K.N. & Ariyanathan S.	Pharmacognostic studies on <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> (Linn. f.) Wang. root bark	Journal of pharmacognocny Vol.2 issue 11 p374-280, 2010	2010-2011
501.	Saraswathy A., Shakila R., Suni Kumar K.N.	HPTLC Finger print of some <i>Cinnamomum</i> species	PHCOG 2, Issue 8 211-215, 2010	2010-2011
502.	Saraswathy A., Shakila R., Sunilkumar K.N. & Ariyanathan S.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of Roots of <i>Cocos nucifera</i> Linn.	Pharmacognosy Journal 2:11p498-501, 2010	2010-2011
503.	Sarawathy A., Amala K. & Devi A.	<i>Coleus vettiveroides</i> K.C. Jacob; Botany and Pharmacognosy,	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge 2011; Vol 10 (No .4): pp 636 -642.	2011-12
504.	Meena A.K., Mangal A.K., Simha G.V., Rao M.M., Panda P., Singh H., Padhi M.M. & Ramesh Babu.	Evaluation of phamacognostic and physicochemical parameters of <i>trikatu churna</i> - An Ayurvedic classical drug.	Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology, Volume 2011, 04, (12), 1882., 2011	2011-12
505.	Arirudran B., Sarawathy A. & Krishnamurthy V.	Pharmacognostic and Preliminary Phytochemical studies on <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> L. (Whole Plant).	Pharmacognosy Journal 2011; Vol 3 (No.22): pp 29 - 34.	2011-12
506.	Sarawathy A., Ramasamy D., Gajarajan M. & Nandini Devi S.	Pharmacognostic and Preliminary Phytochemical studies on <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> (Roxb) R.Br Flowers.	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha 2010; Vol XXXI (No.1-2): pp 63-72.	2011-12
507.	Saraswathy A., Amala K., Shakila R. & Hemakumar N.S.	Pharmacognostic, Physico-chemical and Preliminary Phytochemical Studies on Stem Bark of <i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i> (Jacq) Willd.	Journal of Pharmacy Research 2011, Vol 4 (No.6): pp 1666-1669	2011-12
508.	Shantha T.R. Shiddamallayya, Rama Rao V & Venkateshwarlu G.	Pharmacognostical evaluation and preliminary phytochemical screening on the leaves of <i>ximenia americana</i> linn.	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, IRJP, issue 3(2),Feb-March2012	2011-12
509.	Gunalan G., Saraswathy A. & Krishnamurthy V.	Preliminary Phytochemical and Pharmacognostical Analysis of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn.	Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry 2011 Vol 3 (No. 5): pp 236-240.;	2011-12
510.	Saraswathy A., S. Joy Suganthan, Ariyanathan S. & Hemakumar N.S.	Seasonal Variation and Storage studies on the constituents of <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> by HPTLC	International Journal of Pharmacy and Technology 2011; Vol 3 (No.6): pp 2574-	2011-12



			2582.	
511.	Venkateshwarlu B., Padma Rao. Srikanth N. & Rao M.M.	Pharmacognostic Study on Cholorophytum borivillianum San.&Fern.Tuberous Roots	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, New Delhi; JDRAS. Vol.XXXI, No.1-2(2010) PP. 41-48	2011-12
512.	Saraswathy A, Vidhya B, & Amala K.	Comparative HPTLC fingerprint profile of Illicium verum Hook.f. and Illicium griffithii Hook.f. & Thoms fruits.	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry. 2012; 1(5): 97-106.	2012-13
513.	Shanta T.R, Yoganarasimhan, Shiddhamallayya, & Venkateshwarlu G.	Comparative Pharmacognostical stuidies on the different botanical sources of Pashanabheda.	J.of Economic and Taxonomic Botany. 2013; Vol.36(3): pp.464-485,	2012-13
514.	Shantha T. R, Venkateshwaralu G, Shiddhamallayya N & Rao. V. R.	Macroscopical & Microscopical studies on the fruits of Shivalingi. Diplocyclos palmatus L.) C. Jeffery	Aryavaidyan. February-April 2012; Vol. 25(3): pp.131-139.	2012-13
515.	Shantha T. R, Venkateshwarlu G, Saraswathi P, Shiddhamallayya, Kumar K. R, & Sridhar. B. N.	Pharmacognostic and Physico-chemical evaluation on the leaves of Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Poir. and Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. – A comparative study	J. of Economic and Taxonomic Botany. 2012; Vol. 36(1): pp. 102-111,	2012-13
516.	Dutta S, & Hazra J.	Pharmacognostical Approach towards Authentication and Quality Evaluation of Medicinal Plants-A Compendious Description, Wungsem Rungsung	Research J. Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry. 2013; 5(2): 77-83.	2012-13
517.	Dutta S, Mallick B, Mondal D.N, Hazra K, Hazra J. & Majumdar C,	Pharmcognostic and biomarker based thin Layer Chromatographic profile of leaves of Nyctanthes arbour tris-tis L.,	Journal of Pharmacy Research. 2012; Vol. 5(7): p-3567-3571.	2012-13
518.	Mhase A.G, Gurav,A.M., & Murthy S.N.	Powder microscopy and TLC profiles of some Root drugs used in Ayurveda.	National Mahratta. 2013; 1 (1): pg	2012-13
519.	Kumar R, Garipatti V, Hazra K, Mangal .A K, & Sannd R.	Preliminary Phytochemical Evaluation of root of natural grown Withania somnifera of Northen part of India	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research. 2013 ; 5(1):15-18	2012-13
520.	VenkateshwarluG, Shantha T.R, Shiddamallayya, & Kishore R.	Traditional & Ayurvedic Medicinal Importance of Agastya Leaves [Sesbania grandiflora (L) Pers.] W.R.T. its Pharmacognostic and Physicochemical evaluation.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda & Pharmacy. March- April, 2012; IJRAP, issue 3(2: pp	2012-13
521.	Nair S., Srinivasan M., Padmaja B.	A Research Article -Phytochemical identification of Nilgirianthus ciliates by GC-MS analysis and its DNA protective effect in cultured lymphocytes	An International Journal - Asian journal of Biomedical & Pharmaceutical Sciences, Issue 22, 2013 10th August, 2013	2013-14
522.	Wanjari M.M.	A Review on Phytopharmacological Studies on Chenopodium album Linn	Indo-American Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 2013; 3(4): 089-3098	2013-14



523.	Sisodia B.S.	Antiplasmodial potential of extracts from two species of genus	Pharmaceutical Biology 51(10):1326-30.	2013-14
524.	Meena A.K., Reddy R.G.,	Pharmacognostic and Physicochemical Studies of Embelia ribes Burm. F. Fruit used in Ayurvedic Formulations. (Co-Author)	Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology (RJPT) 6, 6, 645-648. June 2013	2013-14
525.	Singh H., Sannd R., Sarkar B.K.	Pharmacognostic Evaluation of Achyranthes Aspera Linn. Whole Plant	CIBTech Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences pp.6-11 Vol.3 (1). Jan.– Mar. 2014	2013-14
526.	Kesavan A., Saraswathy A., Swaminathan A.	Pharmacognostical evaluation of the plant Epaltes divaricata (L.) Cass (Asteraceae).	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences 2013; 35 (1&2): 60-70.	2013-14
527.	Devgan M., Sarkar B., Ramaiah M., Chowdary A.	Properties and applications of some traditional Ayurvedic Formulations	Indian Journal of Advances in Plant Research, ISSN2347-8918, Vol.- 1: 2014, pp. 36-39	2013-14
528.	Sekhar Namburi U. R., Pervaje R. & Suryawanshi M.N.	A Method in the Preparation of Teekshana Kshara And its Practice in Hemorrhoids	International Journal of research In Ayurveda & Pharmacy, Volume5, Issue3, ISSN (Print)2277-4343, ISSN (Online) 2229-3566	2014-15
529.	Sai Prasad A.J.V.	Analytical Standardization of Ayurvedic Formulation- Aqueous extracts of Hedychium spicatum Ham.Ex Smith, Sassaurea lappa C.B.Clarke, Emblica officinalis Gaertn and Curcuma longa Linn	J. Adv. Pharm. Edu. & Res. 2014: 4(2): 221-28	2014-15
530.	Sahoo S. & Rao B.C.S.	Analytical Study of Brahmi Ghrita	Research Journal of Pharmacology & pharmacodynamics, Vol. 6 (4), Pages 193-196	2014-15
531.	Panda P.	Contribution of Bhavaprakasha to Ayurveda Pharmaceutics	Yogayurveda 2013, Page No. 41	2014-15
532.	Harwansh R.K., Mukherjee K., Bhadra S., Kar A., Bahadur S., Mitra A., Mukherjee P. K.	Cytochrome P450 inhibitory potential and RP-HPLC standardization of Trikatu - A Rasayana from Indian Ayurveda	Journal of Ethnopharmacology, JEP8679, Volume 153, Issue 3, Pages 674–681	2014-15
533.	Sarkar B., Mainsh Devgan, Y. Chowdary A.& Ramaiah M.	Formulation and Evaluation of Herbal Gel Containing Extract of Cedrus deodara	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Chemical Sciences, Vol.4(1), pp. 67-70	2014-15
534.	Meera Devi Sri.P, Arulselvan.C, Ilavarasan.R.	Morphological and Anatomical studies on ornamental flowers of Punica granatum Linn.	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, 2015; 4(1):44-51.	
535.	Shantha T.R., Shubhashree M.N., Prathapa Reddy Venkateshwarlu	Pharmacognostic and Physicochemical Evaluation of the different varieties of Sesamum indicum L. - comparative study.	Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry (RJPP). Vol. 6 (2): 99-106, 2014.	2014-15
536.	Rungsung W., Dutta S., Mondal D.N., Ratha K.K.	Pharmacognostical and phytochemical Study on the Stem of Ephedra gerardiana	Journal of International Research in Medical and Pharmaceutical Sciences,	2014-15



	& Hazra J.		Vol.: 2, Issue.: 3	
537.	Manavalan P. , Gopal V., Pradeepa D. , Reddy U., Nartunai G. & Ramasamy D.	Pharmacognostical Investigation of a Polyherbal Siddha Formulation – Neerizhivu Chooranam	International Journal of Phytopharmacy Research 2014; 5(2)116-121.	2014-15
538.	Rungsung W, Dutta S., Mondal D.N., Ratha K.K., Hazra J.	Pharmacognostical Profiling on the Root of Rauwolfia Serpentina	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research. 2014. 6(3): 612-616; ISSN: 0975- 4873	2014-15
539.	Vanmala V.. Birajdar, Archana G. Mhase, Gurav A.M. & Murthy S.N.	Preliminary pharmacognostic and Phytochemical standardization of Dhataki [Woodfordia fruticosa (L.) Kurz.] leaves	An international Quarterly journal of Ayurveda. 2015. 35 (3): 309- 316.	2014-15
540.	Otta S.P.	Preparation, standardization and clinical evaluation of ksharasutra	Glitters of Ayurveda medical journal, Vol-1, issue-1 Page 10-16	2014-15
541.	Maheswar T.	Standardization of Swasari vati with reference to Gas chromatography, scanning, Electron Microscope and EDAX	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy	2014-15
542.	Maheswar T.	Swasarivati – a herbo mineral compound – An analytical study	Aryavaidyan Vol XXVII, No 4	2014-15
543.	Barik, L.D., Ratha, K. K., Das, M. & Hazra, J.	Ksharsutra - A Phytopharma- cological Appraisal and Method of Preparation.	International Journal of Green and Herbal Chemistry. 2015 4(3), 222–229	2015-16
544.	Bharathi V., Kavya B., Shantha T. R., Reddy M.P. et al	Pharmacognostical Evaluation and Phytochemical Studies on Ayurvedic Nutritional Fruits of Trapa natans L.	International Journal of Herbal Medicine 2015; Vol. 3(5): 13-19	2015-16
545.	Das M., Mondal D.N., Dutta S., Mandal A.K., Ganguly B. & Hazra J.	Validated HPTLC analysis method for quantification of Thymol content in Ajwain (Trachyspermum ammi) fruit.	World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research (WJPR); 5(3); 690-701.	2015-16
546.	Debnath S.K. & Vyas S. N.	Comparative Phytochemical Study on Alambushadi Churna tablet and Simhanad Guggulu pill	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal , 3 (8), 2451-2455	2015-16
547.	Mandal P., Kumar R., Pal P.K., Sannd R., Sarkar B.K. & Tomar R.	Formulation and Evaluation of Face Wash Gel of Nardostachys Jatamansi	European Journal of Biomedical and Pharmaceutical Sciences, volume 2, Issue 5, 326-330	2015-16
548.	Mitra A., Dutta S., Mandal D.N., Bhattacharyya K., Bhattacharyya D. & Hazra J.	Chemical characterization and antibacterial activity of Swarna Jibanti (Coelogyne cristata Lindl.)	International Journal of Ayurveda & Pharmaceutical Chemistry (IJAPC); 3(2); 299-315.	2015-16
549.	Murthy S.N., Nirawane R.B., Gurav A.M., Mhase A.G., Sangvikar S., Rao	Comparative Pharmacognostical Evaluation of Seeds of Mucuna Cochinchinensis (Lour.) A. Chev. (Black And White Varieties) With M. Pruriens (L.) Dc	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal Plants & Indigenous Medicine (GJRM), Volume 5(3): 79–91.	2015-16



	G.B., Kulkarni Y.R.			
550.	Pal P.K., Mandal P., Kumar R., Sannd R., Singh H., Sarkar B.K.	Formulation and Evaluation of Hand Wash of Vitex Negundo	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, volume 4, Issue 11, 1488-1492	2015-16
551.	Panda P., Das B., Sahu D.S., Meher S.K., Bhuyan G.C. Das Bikartan Joshi A. & Rao M.M.	Preparation and uses of metallic bhasma in Indian system of medicine	Research Journal of Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics 7 (3): pg.119-124	2015-16
552.	Panda P., Das B., Sahu D.S., Meher S.K., Bhuyan G.C. Das Bikartan & Rao M.M.	Taila kalpana (Medicated oil) in Ayurveda	Research Journal of Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics 8(1): pg.39-41	2015-16
553.	Prasad G.P.	A critical review on Nutraceuticals in Madhumeha (Diabetes)	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, Vol 3, Issue 6 PP23-32	2015-16
554.	Prasad G.P.	Pharmacognostical standardization of Hugonia mystax L. leaves	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, Vol 3, Issue 6 PP 51-60	2015-16
555.	Reddy M.P., Shantha T.R., Bharathi V., Kishore K. R., Venkateshwarlu G.	Pharmacognostical evaluation on the Medicinal & Nutritive fruits of Raamaphal - Annona reticulata L.	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry 2015; Vol.4 (1): 21-28.	2015-16
556.	Rungsung W., Ratha, K. K., Dutta S., Dixit A. K. & Hazra J.	Secondary metabolites of plants in drugs discovery.	World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 4:7, 604-617	2015-16
557.	Sangvikar S., Malgaonkar M., Sharma C., Kumar S. & Murthy S.N.	Comparative phytochemical screening of qualitative and quantitative parameters of Bixa orellana L.	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. Vol 4, Issue 12, 2015. Page no.1001-1017	2015-16
558.	Sarkar B.K., Devgan M. & X. Fatima Grace	Comparative study of effect of different polymers combinations on antimicrobial activity of herbal gel of Syzygium Cumini	International Journal of Drug Formulation and Research, volume 6 issue 3, 42-47	2015-16
559.	Sarkar B.K., Kumar R., Pal P.K., Mandal P., Bhusan V. & Devgan M.	Formulation and Evaluation of Anti-Inflammatory Herbal Topical Formulation of Cissus Quadrangularis	World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, volume 3, Issue 5, 681-689	2015-16
560.	Selvam N.T. & Acharya M.V.	Review of Ipomoea pes-tigridis L.: Traditional Uses Botanical Characteristics, Chemistry and Biological Activities.	International Journal of Pharma Sciences and Research (IJPSR). ISSN: 0975-9492. Vol 6, No 12, Dec 2015, pp 1443-1448	2015-16
561.	Shah R.G.,	Molecular Analysis of Mucuna	IOSR Journal of	2015-16



	Malgaonkar M.M., Shirolkar A.R., Sangvikar S.G., Murthy S.N., Pawar S.D. & Kulkarni Y.R.	pruriens (L.) DC. and <i>Mucuna Cochinchinesis</i> (Lour.) A.Chev. Using RAPD Markers Helps to Understand Genetic variations	Pharmacy and Biological Sciences (IOSRJPBS). 10 (4). Ver.V-01-05.	
562.	Shantha T. R., Patchaimal P., Reddy M.P., Bharthi V. et al	Pharmacognostical and Phytochemical and Nutritional Evaluation of <i>Glinus oppositifolius</i> (L.) Aug. DC.	Pharmacognosy Journal 2016; Vol. 8(1): 31-36	2015-16
563.	Shantha T.R., Reddy M.P., Rama Rao V., Bharthi V., Kishore K.R. & Venkateshwarlu G.	Pharmacognostic and Preliminary Phytochemical studies on the Flowers of Kovidara: <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences (JDRAS) 2015; Vol. 1(1), 47-60	2015-16
564.	Shiddamallayya N., Shantha T.R., Rama Rao V. & Venkateshwarlu G.	Comparative Pharmacognosy of <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L. and <i>Kyllinga triceps</i> Rottb.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Development & Technology 2015; Vol. 5(2): 83-88.	2015-16
565.	Singh S., Sarkar B.K., X. Fatima Grace & Devgan M.	Antimicrobial Evaluation of herbal formulation of <i>Equisetum Arvense</i>	European Journal of Biomedical and Pharmaceutical Sciences, volume 2 issue 3, 908-912	2015-16
566.	Singh S., Sarkar B.K., Devgan M. & X. Fatima Grace	Formulation and Evaluation of in vitro antioxidant activity of emulsion of <i>Punica granatum</i> L.	International Journal of drug formulation and research, volume 6 issue 2, 99-104	2015-16
567.	Srikanth N., Pawar S.D., Singh A., Murthy S.N. & Padmavar R.R.	Development and standardization of an ayurvedic herbal eye drops for dry eye syndrome	World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 4(6): 1034-1041.	2015-16
568.	Upadhyay S.N., Singh R.K., Banerjee R., Mitra A. & Hazra J.	Toxicological evaluation of Shatamuli Mandoor, A Popular Ayurvedic Organo-Metallic Formulation	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Science, 2015, Vol. 4, Issue 11, 1132-1139.	2015-16
569.	Vijayakumar A.R., Daniel E.P., Ilavarasan R., Venkata Raman S. & Vijayakumar S.	Ulcer Protective activity of <i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> Linn. in Wistar Rats	Pharmacognosy Research,; 8(5): 61-66	2015-16
570.	Ameey R. Shirolkar, Dabur R.	Administration of Fresh Juice of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> Decreases Levels of Urinary Markers of Peroxisome Proliferator-Activated Receptors in Hyperlipidemic Patients	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Education and Research	2016-17
571.	Nartunai G., Uma M., Reddy C., Arcot S., Susikumar S., Murugammal S.,	Comparative Powder microscopic and HPTLC Studies on Stem barks of <i>Symplocos racemosa</i> Roxb. and <i>Symplocos crataegoides</i> Ham.	Pharmacognosy Journal 8 (4),346-351	2016-17



	Ramasamy D., Venkata Narasimhaji Ch. & Ilavarasan R.			
572.	Sanjaya kumar Y.R., Gaidhani S.N., Selvam N.T. & Acharya M V.	Evaluation of safety of Tamra Bhasma through Sub acute (28 days) and Chronic toxicity (90 days) studies in Wistar rats	International Journal of Pharma Sciences and Research (IJPSR) Vol. 7 No.pp 431-439.,11.11.2016	2016-17
573.	Nartunai G., Uma M., Reddy C., Arcot S., Ramasamy D., Susikumar S. & Ilavarasan R.	GC-MS Analysis of n-hexane extracts of Stem bark of Symplocos crataegoides Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	Pharmacognosy Journal8 (6), 520-524.	2016-17
574.	Amey S., Sharma B., Lata S. & Dabur R.	Guduchi Swaras (Tinospora cordifolia): an Ayurvedic drug treatment modulates the impaired lipid metabolism in alcoholics through dopaminergic neurotransmission and anti-oxidant defense system	Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy	2016-17
575.	Mangal A.K., Rath C., Tewari D., Dutta S., Srikanth N. & Dhiman K.S.	Microscopical and Preliminary Physicochemical Studies of Two Important Endangered Ayurvedic Medicinal Plants Kutki and Trayamana to establish their Identity.	J Drug Res Ayurvedic Sci 2017;2(1):18-22.	2016-17
576.	Selvam N.T.	Peer review was done for the manuscript, "Antioxidant activity of selected medicinal plants of Pakistan" in the British Journal of Pharmaceutical Research. Manuscript No : 2016/BJPR/27136	British Journal of Pharmaceutical Research. Manuscript No : 2016/BJPR/27136 ,June, 2016	2016-17
577.	Ramasheshan S.T., Maramreddy P.R., Pitchaiah P., Ramakrishana K.K., V Bharti, Gaddam V., Tewari D., Mangal A.K., Srikanth N. & Dhiman K.S.	Pharmacognostical and Histochemical Studies on Apakva Kadali (Unripe Banana Fruit): Musa × paradisiaca L	J Drug Res Ayurvedic Sci 2017;2(1):10-17.	2016-17
578.	Sai Prasad A.J.V.	Pharmaceutical standardization of anti eosinophilic ayurvedic formulation - aqueous extracts of Hedychium spicatum [Ham.ex Smith], Salsurea lappa [C.B.Clarke], Emblica officinalis [Gaertn] and Curcuma longa [Linn]	World Journal of Pharmaceutical and Life Sciences Vol. 3, Issue 2, 84-88.	2016-17
579.	Maheswar T. & Babu G.	Pharmaceutico Analytical study of Anilari ras – A herbo mineral compound	Ayushdhara, Vol 3, Issue 1	2016-17
580.	Singh H., Murli Krishna C, Kumar S. & Mangal A.K.	Pharmacognostic and Preliminary Phytochemical Analysis of Antiniopteris dichotoma Bedd.	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, Issue 3, pp. 160-164, Vol7, Issue 3, pp. 160-164,	2016-17



581.	Sahu D.S., Dutta S., Das M., Ratha K.K., Das D. & Hazra J.	Pharmacognostic profiling on the leaf of <i>Vitex peduncularis</i> Wall ex. Schauer (Charaigorh).	International Journal of Research of Ayurveda & Pharmacy; 7 (6); 25-32. (Online)	2016-17
582.	Nartunai G., Arunachalam C., Maheswari B., Susikumar S., Venkata Narasimhaji Ch., Kusuma G. & Ilavarasan R.	Pharmacognostical and Phytochemical evaluation of a Polyherbal Ayurvedic Formulation rikatu Churna.	Journal of Ayurveda Medical Sciences	2016-17
583.	Shantha T.R., Patchaimal P., Prathapa Reddy M., Bharti V., Kishore Kumar R., Venkateshwarlu G., Tewari D., Mangal A.K., Padhi M.M. & Dhiman K. S.	Pharmacognostical Standardization of Goraksha pods: An Important Nutritive and Antidiabetic Plant	Journal of Pharmacognosy S2016; Vol. 8(5): 424-429.	2016-17
584.	Shantha T.R., Patchaimal P., M Prathapa Reddy, R. Kishore Kumar, Tewari D., Bharti V., Venkateshwarlu G., Mangal A.K., Padhi M.M. & Dhiman K.S.	Pharmacognostical standardization of Upodika- <i>Basella alba</i> L.: An important Ayurvedic anti-diabetic plant	Ancient Science of Life, 2017; Vol. 36 (1): 35-41.	2016-17
585.	Shantha T.R., Prathapa Reddy M., Rama Rao V., Kishore Kumar R. & Bhat S.	Pharmacognostical Studies on the Leaves of Lakshmi taru (<i>Simarouba glauca</i> DC.), a well known Anti-Cancerous Plant	World Journal Pharmacy And Pharmaceutical Sciences, Vol. 5(9): 1717-1727.	2016-17
586.	Meena H.M.L.	Pharmacological and Therapeutic Properties of Vicharchikari Taila: A Review	International Journal of Research and Ayurveda Pharma7 (5)	2016-17
587.	Maheswar T. & Babu G.	Pilot Study on Pharmaceutical process of Mamsa Arka – A Forgotten Ambrosia	IJAPR, Vol 4, Issue 6	2016-17
588.	Panda P., Das B., Bhuyan G.C. & Rao M.M.	Review On Uses Of Guggulu & Guggulu Formulations In Ayurveda	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal Volume 5; Issue 1; January-2017.p.137-43	2016-17
589.	Sanjaya Kumar Y.R., Gaidhani S.N., Selvam. N.T., Venugopal & Acharya M.	Sub Acute (28 days) and Chronic (90 days) Toxicity Studies of Ayurvedic Bhasma Rasamanikya in Wistar Rats.	British Journal of Medical and Health Research BJMHR, Sept.2016; 3(9) pp 26-40. ISSN:2394-2967	2016-17
590.	Panda P., Meher S.K., Das B. & Bhuyan G.C.	Tablet & Tableting in Ayurveda (Vati Kalpana)- A Review	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal (07); July- 2016.	2016-17
591.	Sangvikar S., Mhase A., Kumar	The Velvet bean (<i>Mucuna</i> sp.): in Ayurvedic era	World Journal of Pharmacy and	2016-17



	S., Rao G.B. & Murthy S.N.	(Review Article)	Pharmaceutical Sciences 2016 Volume 5, April Issue 4,583-601 (www.wjpps.com)	
592.	Samal S., Sharma K., Sahu D.S., Chattopadhyay A., Sahu J. & Kumar S.	Therapeutic Evaluation of 'Ayush Harijiwan' oil for Musculo Skeleton Pain Relief.	Journal of Ayurveda2016; Vol. IX No. I, Page No. 58. (Online)	2016-17
593.	Das M., Ratha K.R., Dutta S., Mondal D.N. & Hazra J.	Comparative pharmacognostical, Phytochemical, and HPTLC study of some common medicinal piper species	International Journal of Research of Ayurveda & Pharmacy; 2016; 7 (6); 1-6. (Online)	2016-17
594.	Prasad G.P., Srikanth N. & Dhiman K.S.	Documented Veterinary Ayurvedic Treatment Claims from Andhra Pradesh Region on Certain Important Gastro-intestinal Diseases of Cattle	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research,2017;5(3):1-7	2016-17
595.	Mangal A.K., Rath C., Tewari D., Dutta S., Srikanth N. & Dhiman K.S.	Microscopical Studies of two Important Endangered Ayurvedic Medicinal Plants Kutki And Trayamana to establish their Identity	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences 2 (1), 18-22	2016-17
596.	Shantha T.R., Reddy P., Patchaimal P., Kishore Kumar R., Bharti V., Venkateshwarlu G., Tewari D., Mangal A.K., SrikanthN. & Dhiman K.S.	Pharmacognostical and histochemical studies on Apakva Kadali (Unripe Banana Fruit) - Musa×Paradisiaca L.	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences 2 (1), 10-17	2016-17
597.	Shantha T.R., Patchaimal P., Reddy P., Bharti V., Kishore Kumar R., Venkateshwarlu G., Tewari D., Mangal A.K., Padhi M.M.& Dhiman K.S.	Pharmacognostical Standardization of Goraksha pods: an important Nutritive and antidiabetic Plant;	Pharmacogn. J., 8(5):424-429.	2016-17
598.	Singh, H., Kumar, S., & Mangal, A. K.	Pharmacognostic and Preliminary Phytochemical Analysis of Actiniopteris dichotoma Bedd.	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 7(3); 160-164.	2016-17



CHAPTER - VI

CHEMICAL AND PHARMACOLOGICAL RESEARCH

S. No	Name of the Author	Title of paper	Name of Journals/ Bulletin	Year
1.	Agarwal, S.C. Bhaskar, A. Sheshadri, T.R.	Chemical constituents of the roots of <i>Didymocarpus Pedicilala</i> . Isolation and structure of Pashanone, a new chalcone.	Indian Journal of Chemistry. Vol. II.	1972-73
2.	Atal, C.K. Gupta, O.P.	Occurrence of Methyl piperate in <i>Piper officinarum</i> .	Indian Journal of Chemistry. Vol. X.	1972-73
3.	Atal, C.K. Gupta, O.P.	Constituents of <i>Piper neplense</i> .	Phytochemistry Vol. II.	1972-73
4.	Basu, D. Basa, S.C.	N-Methylbicycloatalaphylline, a new alkaloid from <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> .	Journal of Organic Chemistry.	1972-73
5.	Bhatta, A.K. Rangaswamy, S.	Crystalline, chemical components of some vegetable drugs.	Phytochemistry	1972-73
6.	Chandra, D. Gupta, S.S.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritic activity of volatile oil of <i>Curcuma longa</i> .	Indian Journal of Medical Research.	1972-73
7.	Chandra, D. Gupta, S.S.	Diuretic effect of the saponins of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> .	Indian Journal of Medical Research.	1972-73
8.	Lal, R. Rathor, R.S. Chakravarthy, R. Das, P.K.	Preliminary studies on the Anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritic activity of <i>Crataeva nurvala</i> .	Indian Journal of Pharmacology.	1972-73
9.	Shankar, V.S. Prasad, S. Unniyal, M.R.	Studies in Ashtavarga Chromatographic examination of sugar in the tuber of <i>Habenaria intensidia</i> and <i>Mycrocalis wallichii</i> .	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1972-73
10.	Mudgal, V.N. Srivastava, D.H. Singh, R.H. Udupa, K.N.	Comparative studies on the potentiation of Barbiturate hypnosis and hypotensive action (Medhyarasayana effect) in the different parts of the drug <i>Shankhapushphi</i> .	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1972-73
11.	Rajagopalan, S.C. Rao, M.V.R.A. Rao, T.K. Sitaraman, R.	Effect of <i>Punarnava</i> on longevity growth and tissue composition of albino rats.	Jeevaka	1972-73
12.	Singh, R.H. Maurya, S.P.	Development of Standardisation of a new apparatus for accurate measurement of Paw Volume in small laboratory animals.	Indian Journal of Medical Research.	1972-73
13.	Aiyar, V.N. Sheshadri, T.R.	Chemistry of Indian Medicinal Plants of the Genes-Croton.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
14.	Aiyar, V.N. Sheshadri, R. Sheshadri, T.R.	Chemistry of <i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
15.	Banerjee, A. Chakravarthy, M.	Lochvinerine, A new indole alkaloid of <i>Vinca major</i> .	Phytochemistry	1974-75
16.	Banerjee, A. Banerjee, J. Das, R.	Recent advances in the use of Thallium in organic reactions.	Journal of Science and Industrial Research.	1974-75



17.	Banerjee, J. Raj, R.	Isomerisation of 7-Methoxy-8 (3' methyl but -2' enyl) coumarin (osthol) to 7-Methoxy-8 (3' methyl but 3' enyl) coumarin with boron trif-	Chemistry and Industry	1974 -75
18.	Banerjee, A. Raj, R.N. Ghosh, P.C.	Isolation of N-Iso butyl Deca-trans 2 trans-4-dienamide from <i>Piper sylvaticum</i> .	Experientia	1974 -75
19.	Banerjee, J. Dhara, K.P.	Lignam and Amides from <i>Piper sylvaticum</i> .	Phytochemistry	1974 -75
20.	Basu, D. Sen, R.	Alkaloids and Coumarins from Root bark of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> .	Phytochemistry	1974 -75
21.	hargawa, K.K. Sheshadri, T.R.	Chemistry of Medicinal Plants <i>Eclipta alba</i> and <i>Wedelia calandulacea</i> .	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974 -75
22.	Biswas, M. Ray, A.B. Dasgupta, B.	Chemical investigation of <i>Crataeva nurvala</i> a search for the anti-inflammatory principle.	Bulletin of Haffkine Institute.	1974 -75
23.	Brown, R.T. Frash, S.B. Banerjee, J.	Anthocephalus alkaloids' Isodihydrocadambine.	Tetrahydron letters.	1974 -75
24.	Chatterjee, A. Banerjee, A. Chakravarthy, M.	Monoter period alkaloid from <i>Vinca major</i> Linn.	Planta Medica	1974 -75
25.	Chatterjee, A. Dey, A.K. Chakraborty, T.	Triterpenoid rearrangement.	Journal Science and Industrial.	1974 -75
26.	Chatterjee, A. Mukherjee, A. Kundu, A.B.	Zanthoxylone, a new triterpenoid Ketone tram Zanthoxylum rhetusa.	Phytochemistry	1974 -75
27.	Dass, P. C. Paul, B.K. Dasgupta, A.C. Chandhari, S.B. Chatterjee, A.	Studies on cycloalkylamine Derivatives.	Indian Journal of Chemistry.	1974 -75
28.	Hariharan, V.	Structure of <i>Putranosides</i> .	Indian Journal of Chemistry.	1974 -75
29.	Hariharan, V.	Chemical constituents of <i>Entada scandens</i> .	Current Science.	1974 -75
30.	Pandey, V.B. Dasgupta, B. Ghosal, S.	The alkaloids of <i>Fumaria indica</i> .	Journal of Industry and Chemistry.	1974 -75
31.	Pandey, V.B. Ray, A.B. Dasgupta, B.	Seed alkalioids of <i>Fumaria indica</i> .	Current Science.	1974 -75
32.	Purushothaman, K.K. Chandrasekharan, S.	Extractives of <i>Mamsarohini</i> .	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974 -75
33.	Purushothaman, K.K. Chandrasekharan, S.	Ceeurance of Methylangolensate deoxyondirobin in Soyamida febrifuge.	Journal of Research Chemistry.	1974 -75
34.	Purushothaman, K.K. Chandrasekharan, S. Connolly, J.D .	Structure of Gangetin and Desmodin, two minor pterocaranoids of <i>Desman-</i>	Phytochemistry.	1974 -75
35.	Purushothaman,	Chemical Examination of <i>Kirata Tikta</i> .	Journal of Research in Indian	1974



	K.K. Sarada, A		Medicine.	-75
36.	Purushothaman, K.K. Sarada, A. Madhuram, S.	Flavanoids of <i>Dikkanali</i> gum.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
37.	Purushothaman, K.K. Sarada, V. Conally, J.D,	Nepetalfolinol and two related diterpinoids from <i>Leonotis</i> nepetafolia.	Journal of Chemical Sciences.	1974-75
38.	Raju, M.S. Sremannarayana, G. Rao, N.V.S.	Structure of Mesuanic Acid.	Indian Journal of Chemistry.	1974-75
39.	Rao, N.H.	Problems facing the Standardisation of <i>Bhasmas</i> of single dhatus as well as compound preparation.	Padmashri Dr. V. Narayanaswami, Abhinandanagrantha.	1974-75
40.	Rao, T.S. Venkatraman, S.P.	Problems facing the Standardisation of <i>Bhasmas</i> of single dhatus as well as compound preparation.	48th Session of All India Ayurvedic Sammelan, Pondicherry,	1974-75
41.	Reddy, G.C.S. Ayengar, K.N.N. Rangaswamy, S.	Chemical components of <i>Salacia fruticosa</i> .	Indian Journal of Chemistry.	1974-75
42.	Reddy, G.C.S. Ayengar, K.N.N. Rangaswamy, S	3-epi-siaresinolic acid a new trefepehe from <i>Gardenia latifolia</i> .	Indian Journal of Chemistry.	1974-75
43.	Reddy, G.C.S. Ayengar, K.N.N. Rangaswamy, S.	Triterpenoids of <i>Gardenia latifolia</i> -	Phyto-chemistry.	1974-75
44.	Bhide, M.B. et. al.	Pharmacological Evaluation of Vasicinone.	Bulletin of Haffkine Institute.	1974-75
45.	Bhide, M.B. et. al.	Pharmacological studies on the chloroform extract of <i>Tylophora indica</i> .	Bulletin of Haffkine Institute.	1974-75
46.	Bhide, M.B. Mahajani, S.S.	Effect of pretreatment with DSCG and vasicinone on sensitivity of guinea pigs to histamine and sympathomatic amines- A Coorelation with antianaphylactic activity.	Bulletin of Haffkine Institute.	1974-75
47.	Dasgupta, S.R. Patra, B.B.	Studies of the Pharmacological action of a Choloroform extracted factor or <i>Acorus calamus</i> on cardiovascular system.	Hypertension and drugs under the auspices of Indian Pharmacological Society.	1974-75
48.	Dass, P.K. Rathor, R.S. Lai, R. Tripathi, R.M. Ram, A.K. Biswas, M.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-arthritic activity of <i>Crataeva nurvala</i> .	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
49.	Singh, N. Kapoor, R.N. Anniraju, C.K. Kohli, R.P.	Experimental studies on anti-hypertensive activity oi <i>Moringa pteigosperma</i> .	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
50.	Singh, N. Nath, R. Tripathi, A. Sharma, V.K. Kohli, R.P.	Pharmacology of <i>Inula racemosa</i> .	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
51.	Sharma, V.N. Gupta, S.C.	Some Pharmacological observation in	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
52.	Gaitonde, B.B. Joglekar, S.N.	Role of catecholamines in the Central Mechanism of emetic response induced by peruvoside and ovabain in cats.	British Journal of Pharmacology.	1974-75
53.	Gaitonde, B.B.	Diuretic activity of <i>Boerhaavia diffusa</i> .	Bulletin of Haffkine	1974



	Joglekar, S.N. Kulkarni, H.J. Nabar, S.D.		Institute.	-75
54.	Gaitonde, B.B. Joglekar, S.N. Kulkarni, H.J. Nabar, S.D.	Oestrogenic activity of <i>Peuraria tuberosa</i> .	Bulletin of Haffkine Institute.	1974 -75
55.	Gupta, S.S.	Adrenergic effect of <i>Tylophora indica</i> .	Allergy and Applied Immunology, Bhopal.	1974 -75
56.	Bhattacharjee S.K., Debnath P.K., Pandey V.B. & Sanyal A.K.	Pharmacological investigation of <i>Elacocarpus ganitrus</i> Roxb.	Planta Medica 28 174 (Germany)	1975 -76
57.	Biswas M. Ray A.B. & Dasgupta B.	Chemical investigations of <i>Crataeva nurvala</i> – search for the anti-inflammatory principle	Current Science, 44, 227	1975 -76
58.	Chatterjee, Asima, Chakrabarty, Manas & Kundu A.B.	Constituents of <i>Pleiospermum alatum</i> Alatumide and N-Benzoyl tyramin methyl ether.	Austr. J. Chem. 28 (1975), 457	1975 -76
59.	Hariharan V.	Prosapagenin – A, an alkaline Hydrolytic product of saponins of <i>Entada scandens</i> Benth.	Indian Journal of Pharmacy Vol. 37, pp 67-68	1975 -76
60.	Karnick C.R.	Phytochemical investigation of some <i>Tylophora</i> species found in India.	Plant Medica (Germany) 24 (4) pp. 333-336	1975 -76
61.	Kundu A.B. & Chakrabarty M.	Occurrence of N-homoveratroy – lhomoveratrylamincin – the leaves of <i>Pleiospermum alatum</i> (Wight & Arn) Suringle.	Chemt. & Ind. 433	1975 -76
62.	Kundu A.B., Mukherjee A. & Ashesh K. Dey	A new Vithanolide from the seeds of <i>Withnia somnifera</i> Dunal.	Indian Journal of Pharmacy	1975 -76
63.	Lauria P., Sharma V.N., Vanjani S. & Sangal B.C.	The effect of <i>Luffa echinata</i> in liver injury.	Indian Journal of Pharmacy, 8:129-133	1975 -76
64.	Pandey V.B.	Neutral constituents of <i>Gauzuma tomentosa</i> .	Phytochemistry, 14, 2728 (England)	1975 -76
65.	Pandey V.B., Ray A.B. & Dasgupta B.	Chemical investigation of <i>Commelina benghalensis</i> .	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. 10,79	1975 -76
66.	Pandey V.B., Ray A.B. & Dasgupta B.	Quarternary alkaloids of <i>Fumaria indica</i> .	Phytochemistry, 15, 545 (London)	1975 -76
67.	Ray A.B., Sahai M.V. & Sethi P.D.	Physoperuvine – A new alkaloid from <i>Physalis peruvina</i> Linn.	Chemistry and Industry, 454	1975 -76
68.	Sharma V.N., Gupta S.C. & Bajaj U.K.	Some pharmacological observations on <i>Bergenia ligulata</i>	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. – 10	1975 -76
69.	Sharma P.V., Dutta S.K. & Verma S.M.	Analytical study of <i>Rasayoga</i>	J.R.I.M.Y. & H., 10:4, 106	1975 -76
70.	Sharma B.N., Dutta S.K. & Sharma P.V.	Analytical study of sugar metabolic in <i>Asava</i> and <i>Arista</i> .	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. 10-4,61	1975 -76
71.	Sahai M.	Phenolic constituent of <i>Elacarpus sikkimin</i>	Phytochemistry. 14, 2727	1975



			(London)	-76
72.	Amit B. Kundu, A. Mukherjee & Ashesh K. Dey	A new Withanolide from the seeds of <i>Withania somnifera</i>	Dunal-14B-434 (1976) Indian, J. Chem.	1976 -77
73.	Guha K.P., Das P.C., Mukherjee B, Mukherjee R., Janneau, G.P., Bhacca, N.S.	Structure of Tiliamosin: A New Diphenyl Bisisoquinoline Alkaloid from <i>Tiliacora</i> <i>racemosa</i> - 47	4241 Tetrahedron letters.	1976 -77
74.	Guha K.P., Das P.C., Mukherjee B, Patra B.B.,, Sikdar S.	Preliminary Chemical and Pharmacological studies on <i>Tiliacora racemosa</i>	Ind. J. Pharmacy. 8(3). 187	1976 -77
75.	Gupta O.P., Dhar K.L., Atal G.K.	Structure of a new amider from <i>Piper</i> <i>officinatum</i>	Phytochemistry- 15: 425	1976 -77
76.	Gupta O.P., Gupta S.C Dhar K.L., Atal C.K	Structure of a new amide from <i>Piper</i> <i>officinatum</i>	phyto chemistry	1976 -77
77.	Gupta O.P., Gupta S.C Dhar K.L., Atal C.K	Structure of a new amide, filifline isolated from <i>Piper peepuloides</i> .	Ind-J. Chem. 14:912	1976 -77
78.	Gupta O.P., Gupta S.C Dhar K.L., Atal C.K	Structure of a new piperidine Alkaloid from <i>Piper peepuloides</i> .	Phytochemistry, 1977	1976 -77
79.	Prasad N.B.R. Nambisan P.N.K.	Leucopelargonidin from roots of <i>Pseudarthria Viscida</i>	JRIM Vol. XI, No.4	1976 -77
80.	Srivastava D.N. Bhat S.K. Udupa K.N.	Gaschromatographic identification of fattyalcohols and hydrocarbon of <i>Hibiscus</i> <i>rosasinensis</i> leaves	American Jour. Of Oil & Chemical Society 53, No.: 607	1976 -77
81.	Subramanyam Raju M, Sriman Narayana G, Subba Rao N.V. Bala K.R. Seshadri	Structure of <i>Mesua ferrea</i> -B: A new bifflavanonone from the stamens of <i>Mesua</i> <i>ferrea</i> Linn.	Tetrahedron letters49:4509	1976 -77
82.	Dr P.K., Tripathi R.M., Agarwal A.K., Sanyal A.K.	Pharmacological studies on Kutaki and its two constituent organic acids cinnamic and vanillic acid.	IInd Jour Exp. Biol-14- 456, 58.	1976 -77
83.	Dasgupta S.R., Patra B.B., Sikdar S.	Preliminary studies on the effect of a chloroform extracted factor from <i>Acoras</i> <i>calamus</i> on the behaviour of conscious monkeys.	Science and culture.	1976 -77
84.	Goitonde B.B., Joglekar S.M., Kulkarni H.J., Nabar S.D.	Anti-inflammatory analgesic and anti- pyretic activity of <i>Oxalis Corniculata</i> Linn.	JRIMYH	1976 -77
85.	Gupta S.G., Bajaj U.K., Sharma V.N.	Preliminary Pharmacological studies on <i>Abrus precatorious</i> Seed kernal	JRIMYSH 11-94-97	1976 -77
86.	Gupta S.C., Bajaj U.K.,	Cardiovascular effects of <i>Eclipta alba</i> Hassk	JRIMYH 11:91-92	1976 -77



	Sharma V.N.			
87.	Gupta O.P., Gupta S.C Dhar K.L., Atal C.K	Preparation of semi-synthetic analogues of piper amides and their anti-tubercular activity.	Indian J. Pharm.	1976 -77
88.	Gupta S.S., Sharma V.N	Some pharmacological actions of acetone extracts of <i>B. lignaia</i>	JRIMYH	1976 -77
89.	Gupta S.S., Verma S.C.L., Gupta Sijata	Cardiac 'stimulant activity of <i>Randia dumototum</i> '	Ind. J. Pharmacol 9:75	1976 -77
90.	Karnick C.R. Jopat P.D.	Experimental studies on <i>Achyranthus aspera</i> Linn.	Indian Drugs & Phar. Vol. XI (5) Page-35	1976 -77
91.	Ahuja, M.M.S. Malhotra, S.C. Tandon, H.D.	Experimental studies on Mongolian (<i>Meriomes unguiculatus</i>) with fraction 'A' of <i>Commiphora mukul</i> .	In Jour. Ex. Bio.	1977 -78
92.	Goyal, H.R.	Anthelmintic effect on an ayurvedic compound in cases of <i>Ankush Krimi</i> .	Nagarjun	1977 -78
93.	Goyal, H.R.	Anthelmintic effect of an Ayurvedic compound on <i>Krimiroga</i> .	Sachitra Ayurveda	1977 -78
94.	Gupta, S.	Anti-inflammatory and anti-hyaluronidase activity of <i>Lawsonia intermis</i> .	Ind. J. Pharmacol- 1978	1977 -78
95.	Gupta, S.S.	Adrenergic effects of the saponin of <i>Randia dumatorum</i> .	Ind. J. pharmacol- 10-1978	1977 -78
96.	Premakumari, P. Rathinam, K. Santhakumari, G.	Antifertility activity of <i>Plumbagin</i> .	Ind. Jour. Med. Res. 65(6) 829-838, June, 1977	1977 -78
97.	Radhakrishna Pillai Hamsaveni, R. Uma, R.	Preliminary investigations of the antifungal activity of <i>Cassia alata</i> linn.	JRIMH & Y, Varanasi. Vol. Xi, No. 2, June, 1976, P. 70	1977 -78
98.	Radhakrishna Pillai Suganthan, D. Seshadri, C. Santhakumari, G	Anti-gastric ulcer activity of <i>Nimbidin</i> .	Ind. Jour. Med. Res. July, 1978.	1977 -78
99.	Santhakumari, G. Rathinam, K. Seshadri, C.	Anti-coagulant activity of <i>Plumbagin</i> .	Ind. Jour. Exp. Biol. – March, 1978.	1977 -78
100.	Sharma, V.N. Vyas, D.S. Godhwani, H.L.	Analgesic, anti-inflammatory and other pharmacological properties of ethanolic extract of <i>Bergenia Ligulata</i> -A preliminary report.	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. Varanasi	1977 -78
101.	Singh, R.H. malaviya, P.C.	Studies on the anti-anxiety effect of the <i>Rasayana drug-Ashvagandha</i> .	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. Varanasi, 13:1, 1978	1977 -78
102.	Singh, R.H. Mehta, A.K.	Studies on the psychotropic effect of the <i>Medhya Rasayana drug Shankhapushpi (Part I)</i>	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. Varanasi, 12:3, 1977	1977 -78
103.	Singh, P.P. Das, P.K.	Effect of <i>Cannabis</i> on locomotor activity in rats.	Ind. Jour Exp. Biology, 15, October, 1977	1977 -78
104.	Singh, R.H. Mehta, A.K. Agarwal, V.K.	Studies on the psychotropic effect of the <i>Medhya Rasayana drug Shankhapushpi (Part III)</i>	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. Varanasi, 12:3, 1977	1977 -78
105.	Singh, R.H. Mehta, A.K. Sarkar, F.H. Udupa, K.N.	Studies on the psychotropic effect of the <i>Medhya Rasayana drug Shankhapushpi (Part II)</i>	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. Varanasi, 12:3, 1977	1977 -78
106.	Singh, N.	Pharmacological studies on <i>Nymphaea</i>	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. – 12(3) P.	1977



	Nath, R. Kohli, R.P.	stellata (wild) Nilkamal.	53, September, 1977	-78
107.	Singh, N. Singh, S.P. Sinha, J.N. Kohli, R.P.	An analysis of hypotensive response to <i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i> .	Quart. J. Crude Drug-Res. Vol. 16, U.S.A., 1978	1977 -78
108.	Singh, N. Gupta, M.L. Mishra, N. Kulshreshta, V.K. Kohli, R.P.	Elucidation of mechanism of the cardiovascular response to <i>Asclepias curassavica</i> (Kakatundi)	J.R.I.M.Y. & H. – 12, 37 P. 30, September, 1977	1977 -78
109.	Singh, R.H. Sinha, B.N. Sarkar, F.H. Udupa, K.N.	Biochemical studies on the effect of some Medhya Rasayana drugs on brain in normal and stressed rats	Planta Medica, West Germany, 1978	1977 -78
110.	Singh, N. Singh, D.R. Gupta, M.L. Kohli, R.P.	An experimental evaluation of protective effects of some indigenous drugs on carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in mice and rats	Quart. J. Crude Drug-Res. Vol. 15, U.S.A., 1978	1977 -78
111.	Tripathi, R.M. Biswas, M. Das, P.K.	General Pharmacological studies of <i>Albizzia lebeck</i> .	Jour. Res. Ind. Med. Yoga and Homoeo. 12-3, 39, Sept., 1977	1977 -78
112.	Tripathi, R.M. Das, P.K.	Anti-asthmatic and anti-allergic activity of <i>Albizzia lebeck</i> .	Ind. Jour. Pharmacology, 9-3-9-189-194	1977 -78
113.	Vyas, D.S. Sharma, V.N. Sharma, H.K.	Antidiabetic and other activities of <i>A-marmelos</i> and <i>E-Liltrorale</i> .	J.R.I.M.Y. & H., Varanasi	1977 -78
114.	Biswas, G.K. Saharia, G.S.	A new alkaloidal glycoside from <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> .	I.J. forestry-1, 67-1978	1977 -78
115.	Chaudhari, S.B. Roy, N.M. Sikdar, S. Muherjee, P.K. Das, P.C. Chatterjee (Mrs), A.	Further Chemical and Pharmacological 5-N-substituted ethyl ester.	Ind. J. Expt. Biol. 1977	1977 -78
116.	Mudgal, V. Uduppa, K.N.	Anti-convulsive action of <i>Shankapushpi</i>	(JRIMY & H. Varanasi, 12:2, 1977, P. 127)	1977 -78
117.	Pant, Vibha	Some physical and chemical determination of <i>mandur bhasma</i> .	JRIMY & H, 1977	1977 -78
118.	Pant, Vibha	Some physical and chemical analysis of <i>Tamra bhasma</i> .	JRIMY & H, 1977	1977 -78
119.	Parveen Sharma, Manju Sharma, Rangaswami, S.	Orientalone, a new 1,4 naphthaquinone from <i>Rumex orientalis</i> .	I.J. Chemistry-Vol. 15B, 6, 544, 1977	1977 -78
120.	Puri, H.S.	The C-19 diterpinoid alkaloids from <i>Aconitum falconeri</i> .	Phytochem-16(5), 623-24.	1977 -78
121.	Puri, H.S.	Structure of <i>falacontine</i> and <i>mithaconatine</i> , two novel diterpinoid alkaloids from <i>Aconitum falconeri</i> .	J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Comm. 12-13.	1977 -78
122.	Ray, A.B. Sahai, M. Das, B.S.	<i>Physalolactone</i> , a new withanolide from <i>Physalis peruviana</i> linn.	Jour. Ind. Chem. Soc, special issue on 60th birthday of Mrs. A. Chatterjee.	1977 -78
123.	Seshadri, V. Bhatta, A.K. Rangaswami, S.	A new Crystalline lactone from <i>Bombax malabaricum</i> .	Ind. Jour. Of Chemistry of, 14, 617, 1976.	1977 -78
124.	Seshadri, V.	<i>Praserigenin A-3-0-B-D</i> , Glucopyranoside	Ind. Jour. Of Chemistry	1977



	Rangaswami, S. Rajaraman, K.	and Prazerigenin A-3-0-L rhammopyranoside, two new glycosides form Dioscroea proseri and Diosgenin-3-0- B-D Glucopyranosyl (1-3)-0-B-D Glucopyranosyl, (1-4)-0-B-D Glucopyranosyl, A new saponin from D- deltoidea.	of, 10, 14, 735, 1976.	-78
125.	R.H. Gopal V. Mohan K.K. Purushothaman	Activity of Mangiferin on Malarial Parasite, bacteria and Fungus	Journal of National Integrated Medical Association	1980 -81
126.	MOhana Krishnaswamy K.K. Purushothaman	Uterine response of Embeline in immature rats	B.M.B.E.R	1980 -81
127.	Mohana Krishnaswamy K.K. Purushothaman	Anticancer activity of Echitanine Chloride	B.M.B.E.R	1980 -81
128.	N.R. Pillai, M. Alam, K.K. Purushothaman	Anti-inplanatation studies with gangetin in Albino rats	J.R.I.M	1980 -81
129.	M.Alam Girija Rani S. Ushman Ali V.N.K. Ramadas	Micro-biological scree- J.R.T.M. ning of <i>Chang</i> tablets from Ladak	J.R.I.M	1980 -81
130.	N.R.Pillai M. Alam K.K. Puruhothaman	Sterlity studies with —do— gangetin in Albino rats.	J.R.I.M	1980 -81
131.	M. Alam N.R. Pillai K.K. Purushothaman	Examination of Bio-chemical Parameters after administration ogangetin in female albino rats	J.R.I.M	1980 -81
132.	O.P. Gupta S.C. Gupta T.N. Srivastava	Preparation of Semi-synthetic analogues of piper amides and their antitubercular activity	B.M.E.B.R	1980 -81
133.	G. Pandey	Identification of Vedic plants-task and approach	Vedic Path Journal, Gurukul Kangri University	1980 -81
134.	P.Sharma B.R. Sharma R.K. Ratan	Constituents of leaves and fruits of Aegle marmelos	Ind. J. Chem.	1980 -81
135.	N. Singh A.Latha M. Dass N. Mishra S.P. Singh R.P. Kohli	A Pharmacological evaluation of antistress (adoptogenic)effects of Antingia excels (Silares)	B.M.E.B.R	1980 -81
136.	G. Santhakumari Kumari Jalaga Suganthan	Mechanism of action of Plumbagin	I.C.M.R	1980 -81
137.	G. Santhakumari C. Seshadri	Antigonadotrophic activity of Plumbagin	International Research Congress as Medicinal Agents, France, July, 80	1980 -81
138.	C. Seshadri R. Sitaraman R. Revathi S.Radhakrishna Pillai S.Venkataramghav	Sub-acute toxicity studies with Ayush-64 in rats	Jour. Res. In Ayurveda & Siddha	1980 -81



	an.			
139.	S.Seshadri B.R. Shetty N. Gowri S. Venkataraghavan M.C. Chari	Serum Cholesterol and total lipids in P. Vivax malaria preliminary report	Ind. J. Med. Res.	1980 -81
140.	C. Seshadri B.R. Shetty N. Gowri R. Sitaraman S.Venkataraghavan M.C. Chari	Liver function tests in P. Vivax (malaria) in South Madras area	Arogya-The Journal of Health Sciences, Manipal	1980 -81
141.	C. Seshadri	Effect of aqueous and alcoholic extract of Embelia ribes on Liver, Blood plasma and male reproductive organs in adults rats	All India IPS Conference, Jammu Tawi.	1980 -81
142.	R.K. Sharma U.S. Singh	Costus speciosus Sm, an important medicinal plant	Sachitra Ayurveda	1980 -81
143.	R.K. Sharma S.K. Dhyan	Change in sugar levels in normal and galled tissues of mangifera indica linn.	68 th Session of Indian Sc. Congres, Varansi	1980 -81
144.	N.Singh R. Nath N. Mishra R.P. Kohli	An experimental evaluation of antitumor potential of Geriforte in albino rats	The Indian Practioner	1980 -81
145.	N. Singh M.L.Gupta	Clinical evaluation of melia azadirachta (Neem) in ascariasis	Proc. Clinical Pharmacology Conf. on Tropical Disease, Jammu	1980 -81
146.	P.Kumar S.P. Singh N. Singh K.P. Bhargava	Evaluation of adaptogenic (antisteoss) Potentials of Cannabis indica (Linn.)	Proc. 13 th Ann. Conf., I.P.S	1980 -81
147.	G. Palit D. Ghosh S.P. Singh N. Singh K.P. Bhargava	Antiasthmatic potentials of sanctum & T. bellerica	Proc. Ann. Conf. Applied Immun. & Allergy	1980 -81
148.	N. Singh A. Lata M. Dass N. Mishra S.P. Singh and R.P. Kohli	A Pharmacological evaluation of antistress (Adaptogenic, effects of Altingia)	Bull. Of Medico Ethno Botanical Research	1980 -81
149.	N. R. Pillai G.Santhakumari	Hypcglycaemic activity of Melia azadirachta Linn. (Neem)	XII Annual conference of I.P.S held at Jammu Tawi	1980 -81
150.	G. Santhakumari R. Bhaskaran Nair R.R. Varma	Effect of Guar (Cyamopsis tetragonoloba) feeding on the lipid profiles of hypercholes terolaemic rats and rabbits	-do-	1980 -81
151.	R. Hisikar S.S. Gupta S. Shinde	Anti-inflammatory activity of mucuma prurienes	XHIth Annual Pharmacological Conference in Jammu	1980 -81
152.	P.Verma G.S. Gupta	Purgative & Anthelminitci activity in Mallouts Philip-pinensis	-do-	1980 -81
153.	M.B. Bhide P.Y. Naik	Anti-asthamatic Potentiality of Vasicinone, an Alkaloid from Adhatoda Vasika, Nees.	Abstracted in Proc. Of Asian Symp. In Med. Plants & spicies, Bangkok	1980 -81
154.	S.C. Banerjee S. Sikdar	Study of the effect of total alkaloid of T. racemosa root on blood pressure in	XIII Annual Conference, Jammu	1980 -81



	B.B. Patra	anaeshetised cat		
155.	B.B. Patra M. Basnerjee S. Sikdar S. R. Dasgupta P.C Das	Pharmacological studies of the defatted alcoholic extract of <i>Blumea lacera</i> DC.	XIII Annual Conference, Jammu	1980-81
156.	M.K. Dutta B.N. Nag B.B. Patra S. Sikdar	Study of the anti-inflammatory activity of Roylelegans (Patkaru)	XIII Annual Conference, Jammu	1980-81
157.	B.N. Nag M.K. Dutta B.B. Patra S. Sikdar	Further studies on the anti-inflammatory activity of <i>Blumea lacera</i> DC.	XIII Annual Conference, Jammu	1980-81
158.	Pratibha Tripathi S.N. Tripathi H.S. Bajpai	Steroidogenic effect of an Indigenous Drug. A. lebbek in Guinea Pigs	Accepted for paper presentation in 50 th Annual Meeting of Society of Biological Chemist, M.S. University, Baroda	1980-81
159.	G. Santhakumari D. Suganthan	Antigonadotrophic activity of Plumbagin		1980-81
160.	G. Santhakumari D. Suganthan N.R. Pillai C. Seshadri R.B. Nair	Effect of plum-bagin on spermatogenesis and accessory sex organs in adult rats		1980-81
161.	S.K. Dutta B.N. Sharma P.V. Sharma	A new nicotinoyl glucoside from <i>Cryptolepis</i>	Phytochemistry	1980-81
162.	Mrs. A. Chatterjee Miss S. Sarkar J.N. Shoolery	Coumarins from <i>Limonia cremulata</i> Roxb.	Phytochemistry	1980-81
163.	K.K. Seth V.B. Pandey A.B. Ray B. Dasgupta	Alkaloids of <i>Fumaria indica</i> (Hausk) Pugsley	Vth National Symposium on Organic Chemistry, Calcutta	1980-81
164.	Mrs. P. Sharma B.R. Sharma	Structure of leptophyllidin and identity of leptophyllin and leptophylloside with rutaratin and isorutarin	Ind. J. Chem.	1980-81
165.	Mrs. P. Sharma B.R. Sharma R.K. Ratan	Anhydroerutaretin and new furnaocoumarin and other minor constituents of <i>Apium Leptophyllum</i> seeds	Ind. J. Chem.	1980-81
166.	Mrs. P. Sharma B.R. Sharma	Constituents of <i>Aegle Marmelos</i> II. Alkaloids and coumarins of fruits	Ind. J. Chem.	1980-81
167.	Mrs. P. Sharma B.R. Sharma R.K. Ratan	Constitutents of <i>Aegle Marmelos</i> III. Marmelin, a new alkaloid and other chemical components of fruits	Ind. J. Chem.	1980-81
168.	D.P. Sharma G.S. Saharia	Biogenesis and Bio-synthesis of plant alkanes and related hydrocarbons	Sci. and Cult.	1980-81
169.	K.K. Purushothaman K. Kaiyani K. Subramanian	A new Caesalpin from <i>Caesalpinia</i>	Indian Journal of Chemistry	1980-81
170.	R.K. Natarajan S. Selvaraj K.K. Purushothaman	Chemical examination of <i>Geniosperum Prostratum</i>	B.M.E.B.R.	1980-81



171.	K.K. Purushothaman S. Mathuram R. Bhima Rao	Chemical constituents <i>Scoparia dulcis</i>	B.M.E.B.R.	1980 -81
172.	R.B. Saxena	Role of water in the Mechanism of hydrolysis of lactic acid.	Journal of Gujarat Research Society, Bombay	1980 -81
173.	N. Ramiah N.B.R. Prasad	New Derivatives of Emrebelin and New methods of preparing Embelin geacetate	J.R.I.M.	1980 -81
174.	N.Ramiah N.B.R. Prasad	Cheap and simple methods of Isolation of Active principles. Part-I	J.R.I.M.	1980 -81
175.	N. Ramiah N.B.R. Prasad G. Santakumari N.R. Pillai	Study of <i>Radia dumetorum</i> alkaloid	Indian Journal of Chemistry	1980 -81
176.	S. Bose M. Biswas	Structure of Degraded <i>Annacardium</i> gum	J.Ind. Chem. Soc.	1980 -81
177.	A.Chatterjee S. Sarkar J.N. Schoolery	Coumarins from <i>Limonia crenulata</i> Roxb.	Phytochemistry	1980 -81
178.	B.N. Dixit	Chemical Constituents of <i>Musseanda luteola</i>	B.M.E.B.R	1980 -81
179.	Sri. K. Abraham	Paper presented: Chemical examination of <i>Teprosia noctiflora</i>	32 nd IPC, Nagpur	1980 -81
180.	M.R. Uniyal R.K. Sharma	An analytical study of medicinal plants from Suru valley in Leh-Ladakh	Proc. 67 th session Indian Sc.Cong. Pt-IV	1980 -81
181.	Banerjee J., Ghosal N., Sarkar S. & Kumar M.	Studies on Rutaceae ; Part II – Chemical Investigations of the Constitutions of <i>Atalantia wightii</i> , <i>Limonia crenulata</i> , <i>feronia limonia</i> , <i>Citrus limon</i> and Synthesis of Luvangetin, Zanthyletin and Marmin.	Ind. J. Chem. 21 D, 496	1982 -83
182.	Darik D., Dey A.K., Das P.C., Chatterjee A. & Shoolery J.N.	Coumarins of <i>Murraya exotica</i> -Absolute Configuration Aruaptenol.	Phytochem 22, 792	1982 -83
183.	Chatterjee A., Pandit U., Sarkar S. and Shoolery J.N.	Studies on Indole Reaction Part I : Electrophilic substitution on 3-Methyl indole.	J. Ind. Chem. (N.R. Dhar 90 th Birthday issue) LIX 523	1982 -83
184.	Das P.C., Chatterjee A., Patra B.B. and Dasgupta S.R.	Use of <i>Piper nigrum</i> Linn and <i>Piper longum</i> (Fam: <i>Pipera ceae</i>) Anti-malarial drug.	First Asian Conference on Traditional Asian Medicine Abst. No. C. 14.	1982 -83
185.	Hinguchi Ryuichi Kawaski Toshio, Biswas Momata, Pandey V.B., B. Biswanath Dasgupta	Triterpenoid saponins from the stem bark of <i>Symalocos specata</i>	Phyto-chemistry 21 (A) 907-910	1982 -83
186.	Kotiyal J.P., Bhardwaj D.K. & Nair A.G.R.	Myricetin 7,4. Dimethyl ether & its 3-galactoside	Phyto-chemistry, 318.	1982 -83
187.	Pandey V.D., Seth K.K., Bhattacharya S.K.	Chemistry & Pharmacology of <i>Furmaria indica</i> alkaloids	National symposium on Natural Product Cehmistry, Bose Instt.	1982 -83
188.	Pattanshetty J.K., Abraham Koshy, Raj P.V.	Chemical examination of the stem bark of <i>C. Adansonii</i>	Indian J. Pharma. Sci. Communicated..	1982 -83
189.	Pattanshetty J.K.,	Comparative fluorescence and	Ancient Sci. Life	1982



	Raj P.V., Koshy Abraham & Holla, B.V.	Chromatographic studies on the plants used as Vidari.	(Communicated),	-83
190.	Purushothaman K.K., Saraswathy A. & Sarada A.	Structure of racemol A new coumarin from <i>Atlantia racemosa</i> .	Ind. Pharmaceutical Congress, Varanasi 20 th -.	1982-83
191.	Purushothaman K.K., Sarada A. Mrs. Mathuram Venkatanarasimhan	Structure of Heynie acid: terpene acid from <i>Heynia trijuga</i> Roxb.	Sent to Ind. Jour. Of Chem.	1982-83
192.	Purushothaman K.K., Kalyani Duraiswamy	Chemical examination of <i>Walsurea piscidia</i> Linn.	Ind. Pharmaceutical Congress, Varanasi	1982-83
193.	Purushothaman K.K., Sarada A., and Kalyani Duraiswamy	Structure of new sesquiterpene alcohol	Ind. Pharmaceutical Congress, Varanasi	1982-83
194.	Purushothaman K.K., Sarada A., and Kalyani Duraiswamy	Structure on new sesquiterpene.	Sent to Phyto-Chemistry.	1982-83
195.	Purushothaman K.K., Sarada A., and Saraswathy A.	Structure of Sempervirenic acid, a diterpene acid from <i>Solidago Sempervirens</i> .	Sent to Phyto-Chemistry.	1982-83
196.	Purushothaman K.K.	Chemistry of Ayurvedic drugs.	Symposium on 26 th Jan. Modern 1983 Aspects of Medical Chemistry. Jointly conducted by Ind. Chem. Society, Royal Soc. Of Chemistry and Indian National science Academy at Loyola College, Madras	1982-83
197.	Purushothaman K.K., Sarada A.	Structure of Heynic acid-A new triterpene acid from <i>Heynia trijuga</i>	Annual Symposium in Chemistry held at I.I.T. Madras	1982-83
198.	Purushothaman K.K., Kalyani Duraiswamy, Sukumar E.	Structural elucidation of two new triterpene alcohol acid from <i>Pristimera germil</i>	Annual Symposium in Chemistry held at I.I.T. Madras	1982-83
199.	Purushothaman K.K., Sarada A., Saraswathy A. & Brindha P.	Chemical examination of an unidentified drug.	Annual Symposium in Chemistry held at I.I.T. Madras	1982-83
200.	Radhavakula T., Pattanshetthy, J.K., Venkataram B.S., Shankaran M.R., and Abraham Koshy	Chemical examination of certain Ayurvedic Ghritas & tailas.	Bul. of Med. Ethno. Bot. Res. 2 (2) : 250-259	1982-83
201.	Ramiah N., and Aravindakshan Nair G.	Physico chemical methods of Identification and estimation of genuine and substitute / adulterant in the single drug Mixtures Part I <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> and <i>frescens</i> in part-II Identification of Crude drug Mixtures.	Journal of Scientific Research in plants and Medicines Vol. III, No. 2&3, P. 57.	1982-83
202.	Ramiah N. and Thankamma A.	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> and its adulterant in crude drug mixtures.	Journal of Scientific Research in Plants & Medicines, Vol. III No. 4 p. 104,	1982-83
203.	Ramiah N. & Thankamma A.	Part III Estimation of <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> and its adulterant in the crude drug mixtures.	Under publication in the same journal.	1982-83



204.	Ramaih N., Lizzy Palu & Thankamma A.	Studies on the Methods of purification of drugs in Ayurvedic preparation Part-I.	Under publication in the same journal.	1982-83
205.	Ramiah N. and Aravindakshan Nair, G.	Chemical Investigation of the Leaves of <i>Gynandropsis gynadra</i> .	Under publication in the same journal.	1982-83
206.	Sahai M., Neogi P., Ray A.B., Oshima Y., Hikino H.	Structure of With a peruvian B & C withanalides of <i>Physalis peruviana</i> root.	Heterocycles 19, 37	1982-83
207.	Ahmad S., Kumar P., Dhala T.N., Singh N., & Kohli R.P.	An evidence for the role of succinate dehydrogenase enzyme in anti-stress activity.	Ind. J. Crude Drug Res. (USA)	1982-83
208.	Bhargava K.P., Singh N.	Anti-stress activity of <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> Linn.	Ind. J. Med. Res. 73: 443-451	1982-83
209.	Bhaskaran Nair R., and Santhakumari G.	Anti-diabetic activity of the seed kernel of <i>Syzygium cumini</i> Linn.	Bull. Med. Ethno. Bot. Res.	1982-83
210.	Bhaskaran Nair R., Bhat A.V., Santhakumari G.	A comparative study on the hypo glycaemic activity of three <i>Salacia</i> species	Bull. Med. Eth. Bot. Res.	1982-83
211.	Dasan R.K.S., Pillai N.R., & Alam M.M.	Experimental studies on the antipyretic activities of <i>Mukkamukkatu Vati</i> and <i>Gorachanadi Gutika</i>	Asian conference on Traditional medicine, Bombay.	1982-83
212.	Dennis T.J.	Anti-microbial & anthelmintic activity of essential oil of <i>Mesua ferrea</i> Linn.	Flavour Industry	1982-83
213.	Gupta S.S., Bhagwat A.W.	Cholenergic activity of <i>Mallotus philipinensis</i> .	Sent for Pub. In Ind. Journal of Pharmacology	1982-83
214.	Hamsaveni R., Purushothaman K.K.	Activity of <i>Teminalia chebula</i> against yeast.	Ind. Pharmaceutical Congress, Varanasi	1982-83
215.	Hamsaveni R., Krishnamurthy, Mohan V., and Meenaskhi Natarajan.	Analysis and Anti-microbial activity of <i>Vetpalia</i> oil.	First all Indian Siddha Medical conference, (Sponsored by Govt. of Tamil Nadu and the Tamil Univ., Tanjore).	1982-83
216.	Hemsaveni R., Purushothaman K.K.	Anti-malarial activity of <i>Sapthachada</i>	Asian conference on Traditional Asian Medicine, Bombay.	1982-83
217.	Jain P., Pendse V.K., Singh K.P., Sitjar S.D.	Anti-inflammatory, anti-convulsant and local anaesthetic activity of clondin – a preliminary report	Indian Pharmacol.	1982-83
218.	Maurya D.P.S., Goyal S.R.	Oestrogenicity of seeds of <i>Kalajaji</i> (<i>Nigella sativa</i>) in female albino rats.	Submitted to G.A.U., Jamnagar	1982-83
219.	Maurya D.P.S., Sannid B.N., Ram Saroop.	Antidiuretic activity of <i>Nardiya Laxmi Vilas Rasa Mishran</i> in Albino Rats	Submitted for publication in the Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha.	1982-83
220.	Maurya D.P.S., Goyal S.R., Ram Saroop.	Oestrogenicity of seeds of <i>Kalajaji</i>	Submitted for publication in the 'Nagarjun'.	1982-83
221.	Mohana K., Susan T., and Purushothaman K.K.	Biological profile of <i>Plumbagin</i> .	Sent for publication in Journal of Ethno Pharmacology.	1982-83
222.	Maurya D.P.S., Sideigmi H.H.S.	Studies on the anti arrhythmic activity of <i>Agmaline</i> (<i>Rauwolfia serpentine</i> Benth)	Submitted to IJMR	1982-83
223.	Maurya D.P.S., Arora R.B.	Effect of <i>Ajmaline</i> (<i>Rauwolfia serpentine</i> Benth) on heating heart explants culture of rat & pig.	Ready for publication	1982-83



224.	Maurya D.P.S.	Pharmacological screening of Kalonji	Under printing.	1982-83
225.	Mohana K., Purushothaman K.K. & Susan T.	Drug Potential of Echitamine chloride in cancer chemotherapy.	Sent to Jour. of Res. in Ayurveda and Siddha.	1982-83
226.	Mohana K., Purushothaman K.K. and Susan T.	Biological profile of Plumbagin	Workshop on Pharmacological approaches to Medicinal plants Kodaikanal (Sponsored by UNESCOMP/COSTED)	1982-83
227.	Mohana K., Purushothaman K.K. & Susan T.	Drug Potential of Echitamine chloride in cancer chemotherapy.	Ind. Pharmaceutical Congress, Varanasi	1982-83
228.	Pandey R.L., Goel R.K., Pathak N.K.R., Biswas M., Das P.K.	Effect of <i>Tectonagrandis</i> Linn. (Common teak tree) on experimental ulcer and gastric secretion	Ind.J. of Medical Res. 76, (supplement); 89	1982-83
229.	Ravishankar B.	Evaluation of compound Ayurvedic preparation for antiseptic, analgesic and anti-inflammatory effects.	Presented in the XVth Annual Conference of Indian Pharmacological Society held at Chandigarh during 22 nd to 24 th Nov.	1982-83
230.	Ravishankar B., Sasikala C.K.	Pharmacological evaluation of compound Ayurvedic preparation part C; Vettumaran Gutika (VTG)	Accepted for publication in the 'Ancient Science of Life'.	1982-83
231.	Ravishankar B., Sasikala C.K.	Pharmacological evaluation of compound Ayurvedic preparation part D Bilwadi Gutika	Accepted for publication	1982-83
232.	Santhakumari G., Bhaskaran Nair R., Verma R.R.	Effect of guar (<i>Cyamopsis tetragonoloba</i> Taub) feeding on the lipid profiles hypercholesterolaemic rats and rabbits.	Planta Medica 44, 57.	1982-83
233.	Singh N., Kumar P., Ahmad S., Singh S.P., Kohli R.P. & Bhargava K.P.	Anti-stress plant drugs-A new approach in the treatment of stress diseases.	Planta Medica 43, 138.	1982-83
234.	Singh N., Singh S.P., Nath R., Lata A., Kohli R.P., Bhargava K.P.	<i>Withanin somnifera</i> (Ashwagandha) A rejuvenator herbal drug which enhances survival during stress (An adaptogen)	Int. J. of Crude Drug. Res. (USA) 20 (1)	1982-83
235.	Singh N., Singh S.P., Sinha J.N., Shankar K. & Kohli R.P.	Mechanism of cardio-Vascular action of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> .	Planta Medica (W. Germany) 45, 192-104	1982-83
236.	Singh N., Mishra N., Singh S.P., Gupta M.L. & Kohli R.P.	An experimental evaluation of anti-viral potential of <i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> (Kutki) in guinea pigs.	BMEBR	1982-83
237.	Singh N., Singh S.P., Nath R., Singh D.R., Kohli R.P.	Prevention of urethane induced lungadenoma by <i>W. somnifera</i> (Dunal)	In. J. of Crude Drug. Res. (U.S.A.)	1982-83
238.	Singh N., Singh S.P., Nath R., Singh D.R., Kohli R.P.	Anti-ulcerogenic effect of <i>Tectona grandis</i>	Paper presented at XV Annual Conference on Indian Pharmacological Society at Chandigarh, Nov.,	1982-83
239.	Singh N., Singh S.P., Nath R., Singh D.R., Kohli	Anti-inflammatory activity of an Himalayan herb- Kutaki (<i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i>) an experimental study.	Paper presented at XV Annual Conference on Indian Pharmacological Society at	1982-83



	R.P.		Chandigarh, Nov.,	
240.	Singh N., Singh S.P., Nath R., Singh D.R., Kohli R.P.	Scientific basis of the use of copper preparation in Indigenous System of Medicine.	Paper presented at the 1 st International Conference on elements in Health and diseases, Feb., New Delhi.	1982-83
241.	Singh N., Singh S.P., Nath R., Singh D.R., Kohli R.P.	Copper in peptic ulcer : an experimental appraisal of the Traditional tamrabhasma used in peptic ulcers syndrome.	Accepted paper for presentation at the International conference in Health and Disease, New Delhi, Feb.,	1982-83
242.	Singh N., Singh S.P., Nath R., Singh D.R., Kohli R.P.	A study on the effects of Tamrabhasma an indigenous preparation of copper in experimental gastric ulcers and secretions.	Indian Journal of Expt. Biology (in Pres).	1982-83
243.	Singh N., Singh S.P., Nath R., Singh D.R., Kohli R.P.	Effect of <i>Tectona grandis</i> on experimental ulcer and gastric secretion.	Ind. J. of Medical Research ().	1982-83
244.	Hamsaveni Gopal, Purushothaman, K.K.	Anti-miceobial studies of Solanaceous drugs in Indian Medicine.	National eymposium on economic value of the plants.	1983-84
245.	Purushothaman, K.K.	Solanum trilobatum Linn. as an adjuvant in Cancer treatment.	National eymposium on economic value of the plants.	1983-84
246.	Ravishankar, B., Sasikala, C.R.	Pharmacological Evaluation of Compound Ayurvedic preparation – Part C Vettumaran Gutika (VTG).	Ancient Science of Life, International Institute of Ayurveda, Coimbatore.	1983-84
247.	Ravishankar, B., Sasikala, C.R.	Pharmacological studies on Sirobilanthes heyneanus Nees (Leaves).	XVIth Annual Conference of the Indian Pharmacological Society.	1983-84
248.	Alam, M. Susan, T. Purushothaman, K.K.	Antiperetic activity of Dhataki puspa in albino rats.	Sent for publication	1984-85
249.	Alam, M. Rukmani, B. Anandan, T.	Effect of insulation on 777 oil used for Psoriasis in Siddha System of Medicine.	Ancient Science Life 5 (1) : 17-20	1984-85
250.	Anand, M. Agarwal, C. Singh, S.P. Verma, M. Shankar, K. Singh, N. Ray, P.K.	Effect of Pesticides an platelet serotonin uptake and ECG recordings in coronary ligated dog.	Ind. J. Heart. Res. 2, 40	1984-85
251.	Bhaskaran Nair, R. Ravishankar, B. Vijayan, N.P. Saraswathy, V.N. Sasikala, C.K.	Anti-Inflammatory effect of Strobilanthes heyneanus. A Biochemical study.	36th IPCA Congress Bangalore	1984-85
252.	Dadhich, A.P. Khanna, N.K. Vyas, D.S.	Prevalence of drug abuse among students of Bikaner (Raj.) India	Asian Congress of Pharmacology, New Delhi.	1984-85
253.	Das, P.C. Sarcar, S. Das, A. Islam, C.N. Dutta, M.K. Patra, B.B. Sakdar, S.	Anti-inflammatory activity of Mangifea india and Swertia chirata	5th International Symposium on Medicinal, Aromatic and Spice Plants, Darjeeling	1984-85
254.	Dennis, T.J.	A preliminary pharmacological screening of Abutilon indicum-I Analgesic activity	Indian Drugs 22, 2	1984-85
255.	Dixit, K.S. Srivastava, A.K. Srivastava, M. Singh, S.P. Singh, N. Kohli, R.P.	An experimental evaluation of cardiovascular effects of H-53 An ayurvedic compounds	Indian J. Pharmacology 17(1):41	1984-85



256.	Khanna, N.K. Saxena, R.N. Pedse, V.K.	Studies on anti-inflammatory activity of I-isoleucine.	Asian Congress of Pharmacology New Delhi	1984-85
257.	Pillai, N.R. Santhakumari, G.	Toxicity studies on Nimbidin, a potential anti-cancerous drug.	Planta Medica 50(2) 146	1984-85
258.	Pillai, N.R. Santhakumari, G.	Effect of Nimbidin an acute and chronic Gastric-duodo-50(2) – nul-ulcer models in experimental animals	Planta Medica 50(2) 143	1984-85
259.	Pillai, N.R. Santhakumari, G.	Some pharmacological action of 'Nimbidin' a bitter principle of Azadirachta indica A Juss (Neem)	Ancient Science of Life, 4 (2) : 88-95	1984-85
260.	Pillai, N.R. Santhakumari, G.	Effect of Nimbidin of Gastric Acid Secretion	Ancient Science of Life, Vol. 5 (2) : 91-97	1984-85
261.	Pillai, N.R. Vijayamma, N.	Some pharmacological studies on Cardiospermum hlicacabum Linn.	Ancient Science of Life, 5 (1) : 32-36	1984-85
262.	Ravishankar, B. Bhaskaran Nair Sasikala, C.K.	Pharmacological evaluation of Vitex negundo (Nirgundi) leaves	36th IPCA Congress Bangalore	1984-85
263.	Ravishankar, B. Bhaskaran Nair, R. Sasikala, C.K.	Pharmacological studies on Strobilanthes heyneanus Nees (Leaves)	Indian Journal of Pharmacology Jammu-Tawi	1984-85
264.	Ravishankar, B. Bhaskaran, N.R. Vijayan, N.P. Pankajavally, P.T. Sulochana, S.	Analgesic, Anti-inflammatory and Immunosuppressant effect of Strobilanthes heyneanus (Stem)	Asian Congress of Pharmacology, New Delhi.	1984-85
265.	Saxena, R.C. Dixit, K.S. Singh, N.	A proposed adaptive mechanism of hypotensive effect of Moringa pteriosperma and Cannabis indica	Asian Congress of Pharma.	1984-85
266.	Saxena R.N. Pendse, V.K. Khanna, N.K.	Anti-inflammation and analgesic properties of four amino acids.	Indian J. Physiol. Pharmacol.	1984-85
267.	Seshadri, C. Sitaraman, R. Revathy, R. Radhakrishna Pillai, S. Vankataraghavan	Sub-acute Toxicity studies with Ayush-64 Ayurvedic Antimalaria Drugs in Rats.	Jour. Res. in Ayu & Siddha. Vol. II No. 4 357-363	1984-85
268.	Sukla, B. Khanna, N.K. Dadhich, A.P.	The Newer Insulins	Current Medical Practice	1984-85
269.	Shukla, B. Pendse, V.K. Khanna, N.K.	Antiarrhythmic, local anaesthetic and anticonvulsant activity of two beta-adrenoceptor agnts metoprolol and nadolo.	Asian Medial Journal	1984-85
270.	Singh, N. Singh, S.P. Vrat, S. Mishra, N. Dixit, K.S. Kishore, R.P.	A Study on the antidiabetic activity of Coccinia indica in dogse.	Ind. J. Med. Science 39 (2) : 27	1984-85
271.	Singh, N. Singh, S.P. Nath, R. Singh, D.R.	Prevention of urethane induced lung adenomas by W. somnifera (Dunal) in albino mice	Internat. Crude Drug Res. U.S.A.	1984-85
272.	Singh, N. Singh, S.P. Dixit, K.S. Kohli, R.P. Bhargava, K.P.	Effect of Cannabis sativa on the Krait venom induced toxicity	Proc. 3rd Satellite Symposium on Cannabis (9th Int. Cong. Of Pharmacology) OXFORD, U.K.	1984-85
273.	Singh, N. Singh, S.P. Kohli, R.P.	Antistress activity of glycoside, plumieride, from Nerium indicum roots.	Indian J. Pharmacology 17 (1) : 156	1984-85
274.	Singh, N. Singh, S.P. Sukla, J.N. Kohli, R.P.	Characterisation of the B-adrenoceptors in coronary vasculature of dog.	Indian J. Heart Res. 2, 31	1984-85



275.	Singh, N. Singh, S.P. Kohli, R.P. Bhargava, K.P.	Antistress plant drugs	Proc. 4th South East Asian western Pasific Regional meetins of Pharmacologist (sponsored by Inst. Union of Pharmacology)	1984-85
276.	Singh, S.P. Mishra, N. Dixit, K.S. Singh, N. Kohli, R.P.	An experimental study of Analgesic activity of Cissus quadrangularis	Farmaceutisch Tindschriftoor, Bolgie (3) : 319	1984-85
277.	Singh, S.P. Dixit, K.S. Sinha, J.N. Singh, N. Kohli, R.P.	Central cardiovascular effects of Terminalia arjuna (Arjun).	Proc. Int. Sat. Symposium on Brain neurotransmitter mechanism and hypertension (Asian Cong. Pham. Lucknow)	1984-85
278.	Singh, S.P. Mathur, A.K. Singh, J.N. Singh, N. Bhargava, K.P.	Central nervous system and deslanoside induced cardiac arrhythmias.	J. Heart Res. 2, 31.	1984-85
279.	Susan, T. Alam, M.M. Purushothaman, K.K.	Antitumor activity of arbortristoxide A in Albino rats	Sent for presentation in Cancer workshop at CRI (S), Madras.	1984-85
280.	Susan, T. Alam, M.M. Purushothaman, K.K.	Antifertility and abortifient action of vicolide B.	Asian Congress of Pharmacology held at N.D.	1984-85
281.	Balakrishnana, V., Narendranathan, M., Raji, E.K., Subair, A.S., Pillai, N.R. and Santhakumari, G.	Nimbidin in duodenal ulcer.	Tropical Gastroentology 5(1) ; 23-25	1985-86
282.	Dadhich, A.P., Khanna, N.K., Vyas, D.S., Barar, S.K., Shukla, B. and Jagdev	Prevalence and nature of drug abuse amongst medical students and army personal, a coparative study.	Current Medical practice	1985-86
283.	Dennis, T.J.	A preliminary pharmacological screening of Abutilon indicum-II Analgesic activity.	Filoterapia LVI (3) : 169	1985-86
284.	Dixit, K.S., Srivastava, M., Srivastava, A.K., Singh, S.P. and Singh, N.	Effect of Ocimum sanctum on stress induced alterations upon some brain neurotransmitters and engyme activity.	Ind. J. Pharm.	1985-86
285.	Khann, N.K., Tahasildar, J.	Anti-inflammatory activity of cretine and indomethacinin drug mixture in rats.	Ind. J. Expt. And Biology.	1985-86
286.	Mallick, R.N., Das, P.C. and Chatterjee, S.M.	Anti-feeding properties of Swertia chirata against jute Semilooper (Anonis sabulifera Guen).	Current Science 54 : (21) : 1110-11	1985-86
287.	Pillai, N.R., Vijayamma, N.	Some pharmacological study on Cardiospermum helicacabum Linn.	Ancient Science of Life 5, 22-36	1985-86
288.	Pillai, N.R., Santhakumari, G.	Effect of Nimbidin on Gastric acid secretion.	Ancient Science of Life 5, 91-97	1985-86
289.	Sarkar, S., Das, P.C. and Poddar, G.	Hypoglycaemic activity of Bouganivellea spectahilia in streptozotocin (STZ) induced diabetic rats.	J. Industrial Chem. (India)	1985-86
290.	Shanthakumari, G., Pillai, N.R., Sheshadri, C.	Anti-diabetic acitivity of 'Dia-Dev' an Ayurvedic preparation.	Nagarjuna 27, 161	1985-86
291.	Shukla, B.	Second generation anti-depresants.	Indian Practitioner	1985



	Khanna, N.K., Dadhich, A.P.			-86
292.	Singh, N., Singh, S.P., Kohli, R.P., Bhargava, K.P.	Comparative evaluation of some anti-stress drugs of plant origin.	Ind. Jour. of Pharmacology	1985 -86
293.	Singh, S.P., Singh, N. and Kohli, R.P.	A clinical trial of Cyperous rotundus in the cases of arthritis.	Ind. Jour. of Pharmacology	1985 -86
294.	Singh, N.	Prevention of Urethane induced ling, adenomas by Withania somnifera (L) Dunal in albino mice.	Ind. J. Crude Drug Res. (Alabama) U.S.A.	1985 -86
295.	Goel, R.K.	Effect of lapachal nephthauinamel isolated from Tectonia grandison Experimental peptic ulcer and gastric secretion.	Jour. Pharma. 39-138-140	1986 -87
296.	Joetra, G.C., Umadevi, P., Shingatgeri, M.K., Singh, N., Kohli, R.P.	Radiation modifying effect of Ocimum sanctum on mouse survived.	Proc. Of India Sci. Cong. Jaipur.	1986 -87
297.	Khanna, N.K., A.P. Dadhich/Jain, P., Shukla, B.	Acylovir, a new antiviral drug.	Jour. Applied Medicine.	1986 -87
298.	Pillai, N.R. etal.	Examination of Bio-chemical parameters after administration of Gangetionin femal rats.	JRAS	1986 -87
299.	Siegers, C.P., Sharma, S.C., Younes, M.	Hepatotoxicity of Metals in Genlathione- depleted mice.	Toxicol letters 34, P. 185-191.	1986 -87
300.	-do-	Role of lipid per oxidation and glutathione depleted in the hepato-toxicity of cadmium vanadate and mercury in mice.	The Taxicologist 6, 1079.	1986 -87
301.	Singh, M., Ahmad, S., Kumar, P., Bhalla, T.N., Kohli. R.P.	Evidence for the role of succinate dehydrogenase enzyme in antistress activity of Geriforte.	Indian Drugs 26(2)	1986 -87
302.	Singh, S.P., Dixit, K.S., Srivastava, A.K., Singh, N., Kohli, R.P.	An anthelmintic clinical evaluation of neem (Melia azadirachta extract).	Proc. Int. Sem. Clinical Pharmacol. In developing countries IPS Vol. I.P. 110-112 & IMA.	1986 -87
303.	Verma, R.R., Shanta kumani, G.	Central Nervous System effects of civet.	Ancient Science of Life 5(4)232.	1986 -87
304.	Younes, M., Sharma, S.C., Siegers, C.P.	Glutathione depletion by Phoronorgan specification and effect of heparic microsomal mixed function oxidase system.	DrugChemi. Toxi. 9(1) 67-73	1986 -87
305.	Khanna, N.K.	Pratibal ka Chunhon kay Hirday kee Jeevrasayan krimon per prabhav.	Ayurved Vikas	1987 -88
306.	Khanna, N.k., Jain, P.	Leukotrienes-a- fascinating group of autacoids.	Current Medical Practice	1987 -88
307.	SanthaKumari, G. et al.	Hypoglycaemic potential of Murraya koenigii Spreng (Karayapak).	BMBEER Vol. VI (No. 2-4) 189-195	1987 -88
308.	Santhakumari, G. et al.	Hypoglycaemic potential of M. koenigii Spreng (Karayapak).	BMEBR Vol. VI, 2-4	1987 -88
309.	Shukla, B. et al.	New anti-glaucoma drugs	Therapeutics and Drugs.	1987 -88
310.	Shukla, B. et al.	Effect of BrahmiRasayan on central nervous system.	J. Ethno-Pharmacology Vol. 21	1987 -88
311.	Shukla, B. et al.	Alzheimer's disease: some clinically useful Pharmacological agents.	Current Medical Practice	1987 -88



312.	Dennis, T.J.	Experimental Evaluation of Pharmacological activity of <i>Lawsonia alba</i> seed oil.	Fitoterapia Vol. L-IX[1] : 39	1988-89
313.	"Godhwani, S. Godhwani, J.L. & Khanna, N.K.	Drug Discontinuation Syndrome	Therapeutics and drugs.	1988-89
314.	Jain P. Khanna, N.K. & Godhwani J.L.	A possible drug interaction between aspirin glutamine on some experimental inflammatory and analgesic models.	Indian J.Expt. Biology 26[5]:368-70	1988-89
315.	Ravishankar, R. Bhaskaran, Nair R. Vijayan, N.P. Pankajavally P.T. Sasikala C.K. & Sulochana, S.	Analgesic anti-inflammatory and immunosuppressive effect of <i>Strobilanthes heyneanus</i> Nees -Stem.	JRAS Vol.VIII [1 &2]:53-63	1988-89
316.	Ravishankar, B. Bhaskaran Nair R. & Sasikala C.K.	Pharmacological Screening of <i>Strobilanthes lieyneanus</i> Nees. Roots.	JRAS Vol.VIII [3&4]: 113-128	1988-89
317.	Saksena, A.K. Dixit, K.S. Singh, N & Gupta G.P.	Effect of <i>Withania somnifera</i> in rat brain during stress.	Planta Medica P. 28	1988-89
318.	Singh A. Singh R.G. Singh, R.H. Prakash, M Vrat, S & Singh .	Effect of <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> [Punarnava] in experimental acute pyelonephritis in albino rats.	Indian Drugs X.26: 1013	1988-89
319.	Singh N. Tomar, V.S. Chandra, V. & Gupta, G.P.	A comparative evaluation of the effect of some species of <i>Ocimum</i> on anoxia tolerance in albino mice.	Planta Medica 1988 P. 28	1988-89
320.	Banerji, A. Mallick, B. Chatterjee, A. Budzikiweicz, H. Brawer, M	Asa foetidin and fero- colicin, two sesquiter- penoid coumarins from <i>Ferula asajoetida</i> Regel.	Tet. Lett.29 [13]: 1557	1988-89
321.	Banerji J. Dhara, K.P. Das, B. Das, A.K. & Chatterjee. A.	Studies on Rutaceae Pt. VI-Reactions and rearrangement of Coumarins.	Ind. J.Chem. 27B [1]:21-25	1988-89
322.	Barik, B.R. & Kundu, A.B.	Lageflorin, a Pentacy- clic Triterpene from <i>Lagestroemia parviflora</i> Roxb.	Phytochemistry 27 : 3679	1988-89
323.	Chatterjee/L. Das, B. Chakrabarti R. Bose, P. Banerji, J. Banerji, A & Budzikiweicz, H.	Prasanthaline; A new Lignan from <i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> Linn.	IndJ. Chem. 27B [8]: 740-741	1988-89
324.	Dennis, T.J.	A new cyclohexadione from <i>Mesua ferrea</i> Linn.	Phytochemistry 27 [7]: 2325	1988-89
325.	Dey, D. & Das, M.N.	Pharmacognosy of anti- dysenteric drugs of Indian medicine	Acta Botanica Indica Vol.16 [2]: 216-226.	1988-89



326.	Jain, P. Khanna, N.K. Godhwani, J.L. & Chouhan, O.	Flouroquinolones - A new group of anti - microbials	The Indian Pract. XLI[12] :865-70.	1988-89
327.	Mary, Z. Gopokumar.K Nair K.V. P. Saraswathy	Pharmacognostical Studies of <i>Murva</i>	Aryavaidyan Ayurveda Chandrika	1988-89
328.	Nair, K.V. Yoganarasimhan S.N.	A research study on <i>Pippali</i> .	Physician	1988-89
329.	Purushothaman K.K. Saraswathy, A & Sasikala, E.	Triterpenoids from the resin of <i>Shorea robusta</i> Gaertn.	Indian Drugs 26[4]:146-150	1988-89
330.	Purushothaman K.K. Sarada Vasanth Connaly J.D.& Rycroft D.S	New Sarverogenin and isosarverogenin glyco-sides from <i>Cryptolepis buchanani</i> [Asclepiadaceae].	Rev. Latinamer Quim 19/132	1988-89
331.	Purushothaman K.K. Saraswathy A. Sarada, A & Sasikala, E.	Structural studies of iridoids from <i>Barleria prionitis</i> Linn.	Indian drugs 26 [3]: 97-100	1988-89
332.	Sarada Vasanth & Bhima Rao, R.	Phytochemical study of <i>Lconotis ncpctaeifolia</i> R.Br.	Indian Drugs 2 [3]: 127-128]	1988-89
333.	Shantha & Gopakumar, K.	Macro and Microscopical studies on the root and leaf of <i>Glycosims arborca</i> .	Aryavaidyan	1988-89
334.	Bhattacharya, P Day, A.K.	6',7'-Exproxy auraptene a coumarin from <i>Aegle marmelos</i> .	Jour. Ind. Chem.	1989-90
335.	Chatterjee, A. et al.	Studies on Acanthaceae Benzoxazine glucoside and benzoxalone from <i>Blepharis edulis</i> Pers.	Ind. Jour. Chem.	1989-90
336.	Chatterjee Dr. A. Pandi, U.K.	Synthesis [=] Dimethoxy hexadehydroyohimbane a key intermediate in the synthesis deserpidine anologue.	Ind. J. Chem. Soc. Vol. 66 [656-59]	1989-90
337.	Dey, D Das M.N.	Pharmacognostic evaluation of the seed of <i>Croton tig</i> Linn. Yielding croton oil.	Jour. Res. Edn. Ind. Med. Vol.IX No. 1:11-16	1989-90
338.	Dey, D Da, M.N.	Pharmacognosy of roots and seeds of <i>Abrus precatorius</i>	Jour. Res. Edn. Ind. Med. Vol. VIII No. 3 35-41	1989-90
339.	Joshi, M.C. Sabanis, S.D.	A phyto chemical study of south Gujarat forest plants with special reference to Med. Ethno-botanical interest	BMEBR, Vol. X No. 1-2	1989-90
340.	Joshi, P.C. et al.	Jayatinin-A new diamaric cocoumarin from <i>Boenninghaussania jujube</i>	Phyto Chemistry 28:1281	1989-90
341.	Kundu, A.B. et al.	Zizyberanalic acid A Pentacylic Triterpanoid of <i>Zizyphus jujube</i> .	Phyto Chemistry 28:3155	1989-90
342.	Nesmany, S Joshi, M.C.	Samana, A less known controversial drug plant	BMEBR Vol. XI	1989-90
343.	Pataskar, R.D. et al.	Pharmacognostic study of <i>Shankapushpi-1 Lavandula bipinnata</i> O. Kurz.	BMEBR, X No. 1 & 2 46-60	1989-90
344.	Purushothaman, K.K. Saraswathy, A.	Royleanous and related qunones	Indian Drugs, 27, [4]:207-18	1989-90
345.	Purushothaman, K.K., et al.	Chemical investigation of <i>Bakul-Mimuso? Elengi</i>	BMEBR IX[3-4] 166-686	1989-90
346.	Ramiah, N. Nair, G.A.	Chemical investigation of the flowers of <i>Vitex pubescens</i> Vahl.	BMEBR, X[1-2]:83-85	1989-90



347.	Saraswathy, A. et al.	Bergenin from <i>Shorea robusta</i> Gaerth, F.”	Indian Drugs., 26[10]:475	1989-90
348.	Saraswathy, A. et al.	Chemical investigation on <i>Heracleum rigens</i> Wall.	Indian Drugs, 27 [5]: 320-22	1989-90
349.	Sahu, A. et al.	Polyisoprenylated Benzophenones from <i>Garcinia pedunculata</i> .	Phyto chemistry 28,1233	1989-90
350.	Achpal, D. et al.	Sythesis of some a-a Bis[aminooxy] Alkane Di-Carboxylic acid their effect on carrageenin induced oedema.	Himalayan che. & Pharmaceutical Bulletin.	1989-90
351.	Adhikary, P. et al.	Antifertility effect of Piper betle Linn. Extract on ovary and testis of Albino Rats.	Ind. Jour.Exptl Bio., 27:868	1989-90
352.	Alam Muzaffer et al.	Antifertility and abortifacient Potentiality of vicolide-D.	Indian Drugs 26 [7]:337-40	1989-90
353.	Da, P.C. et al.	Anti inflammatory and microbial activities of seed kernel of <i>Mangnifera indica</i> Linn.	FitoterapiaIX, 241	1989-90
354.	Khanna, N.K. et al.	Drug of near future	Current Medicinal Practice,	1989-90
355.	Singh, A. et al.	An experimental evaluation possible teratogenic potential in <i>Boerhaavia diffusa</i>	Planta Medica West Germany,	1989-90
356.	Singh, N. et al.	Effect of anti-stress plants & biochemical changes during stress reaction	Planta Medica West Germany	1989-90
357.	Singh, N.	Comparative evaluation of some antistress agents of plant Origin	IInd. J. Pharmacol.	1989-90
358.	Adhikary, P. et al	Effect of <i>Piper betle Linn.</i> (Stalk) Extract on male rat Fertility	Ind. Jour. Of Pharmacology 22;145	1990-91
359.	Adhikary, P. et al	Effect of oral administration of stalk of <i>Piper betle Linn.</i> on oestrous cycle and its antifertility activity in rats.	Ind. Jour. Of Physiology and Allied Science 44;118	1990-91
360.	Mahatma, O. P., Khanna, N. K. & Rathore, D. S.	Studies on anti –inflammatory activity of d-ethinine.	Indian. J. Pharmacology	1990-91
361.	Mandal, S. et al	Anti-inflammatory actions of <i>Swertia chirata</i> Buch. Ham.	Fitoterapia	1990-91
362.	Pillai, N. R.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of <i>Glyconis cochinchinensis Pierre</i> in experimental animals.	Fitoterapia	1990-91
363.	Pillai, N. R.	Anti-diarrhoeal activity of <i>Punica granatum Linn.</i> in experimental animals.	Ind. J. Of Crude Drug Res.	1990-91
364.	Ravishanker, B. et al	Pharmacological studies in <i>Lippia nodiflora Mich.</i> Part. A Petrolcum ether and chloroform extracts.	JRAS 10(3-4),141	1990-91
365.	Ravishanker, B. et al	Some pharmacological studies on female palam of <i>Borassus flabellifer Linn.</i> (Palayara Palam).	JRAS, Vol. 10 No.2, pp 75-89	1990-91
366.	Singh, N. et al	Effect of <i>Cannabis Sativa</i> on krait venom induced neurologic effect and lethality in mice.	Marijuana	1990-91
367.	Singh, A.O. et al	An experimental evaluation of Possible teratogenic potential in <i>Boerhaavia diffusa</i> in mice.	Planta Medica	1990-91
368.	Singh, N.; Mishra, N. & Nath, R.	Anthelmentic activity of Marmclosin.	Planta Medica	1990-91
369.	Alam, M.M. et al.	Antibacterial activity of <i>S. cordifolia Linn.</i>	Indian drugs 28(12), 507	1991-92
370.	Alam, M.M. et al	Antifertility and abortifacient activities of vicolides A and D	Current Science	1991-92
371.	Alam, M.M. et al	Anti-inflammatory and antipyretic activity	Indian J. Expt. Bio.	1991



		of vicolides from <i>Vicoa indica DC</i>	30,38	-92
372.	Barar, K.V. et. al.	Ompirazole: Prototype of a novel class of potent anti-ulcer agent.	Current Mod. Pract.	1991-92
373.	Chaduri, D. et al.	Pregnancy interceptive effect of <i>Piper betle Linn.</i>	Fitoterapia 9,397	1991-92
374.	Gopal, R.H. et al.	In vitro antimicrobial activity of <i>Vicoa-indica.</i>	Fitoterapia	1991-92
375.	Jain, P. et al.	Third generation cephalosporins- The newer beta-lactamase stable antimicrobials.	Raj. Med. J.	1991-92
376.	Kuppurajan, K et al.	<i>Hypoglycaemic</i> effect of <i>Coccinia indica</i> and Nishamalaki in Diabetes Mellitus.	Ind. Med., Vol. 3 (No.2-3)	1991-92
377.	Pillai, N.R.	Antidiarrhoeal activity of <i>Glycosims cocbinchinensis</i> - experimental animals.	Fitoterapia	1991-92
378.	Pillai, N.R.	Antidiarrhoeal activity of <i>Punica granatum Linn.</i> in experimental animals.	Int. J. Pharmacognosy	1991-92
379.	Pillai, N.R. et al.	Some pharmacological actions of <i>Scindapsus officinalis (Gajapippalli).</i>	JRAS, XI (1-4), 97-101	1991-92
380.	Saxena, A.K. et al.	Effect of <i>Ocimum sanctum (Tulsi)</i> on physical performance during stress.	J. Pharmacol. & Physio.	1991-92
381.	Singh, N. et al	A comparative evaluation of some anti-stress plants origin.	J. Pharmacol. 23, 99	1991-92
382.	Singh, N.	Effect of anti-stress plants on biochemical changes during stress reaction.	J. Pharmacol. 23, 137	1991-92
383.	Singh, N. et al	Effect of some anti-stress plant drugs on the intestine transit.	J. Bio. Chem. Res., 11, (Pt. 4)	1991-92
384.	Vasanth, S. et al.	Biological activities of Limonoids.	J. Sci. Ind. Res., 50 (11), 884	1991-92
385.	Alam, Muzaffar Jay, S. Susan, T. Dasan, K.K.S.	Anti-inflammatory potential of Maharasanadi and GandhaVahastadiKvatha.	Seminar on Med. Plants IIADR, Tarikhet.	1993-94
386.	Mauriya, D.P.S. Kulssresta, V.K.	Acute and sub- acute toxicity studies of Nimbatiktam.	Seminar on Med. Plants IIADR, Tarikhet.	1993-94
387.	Pillai, N.R. ShantaKumari, G Balakrishna, V.	Pharmacological and clinical evaluation of an antiulcer principle from <i>Azadirachtaindica A. Juss.</i>	Seminar on Med. Plants IIADR, Tarikhet.	1993-94
388.	Shenoy, K.T. Leena, K. B. Nair, R.B.	Pancreatic changes (enzymes and histological) in an experimental model fed with Cassava based diet.	International symposium on tropical tuber-crops, Tvm. Kerala.	1993-94
389.	Shenoy, K.T. Leena, K. B. Nair, R.B.	Pancreatic and Cardivascular changes in Experimental Fed Cassava & Protein Diet.	VI Science Congress Tvm. Kerala.	1993-94
390.	Acharya, B.M.	Phytochemical studies on <i>Glossacardiabosvellia (L.F.) D.C.</i>	Silver jubilee celebration of IIADR, Tarikhet	1993-94



391.	Das, P. C. Joshi, P. C. Mandal, S. Benerji, A. Chatterjee, A.	Chemistry and Pharmacology of Anantimal(<i>Hemicesmus indicus</i> R. Br.)	Silver jubilee celebration of IADR, Tarikhet	1993-94
392.	Dennis, T. J.	Plant Drugs- Past, Present and Future an overview.	Silver jubilee celebration of IADR, Tarikhet	1993-94
393.	Emmanuel, S. Gnanvendhan, S.K. Balakrishna, K. Rao, R. Bhima Sivaramam, K. Subramanian Puri, R. K. Pickup, S.	Ehretianone a novel guinonoid Xanthone from <i>Ehretia Buxifolia</i> Roxb- elucidation of its structure and anti snake venom activity.	14 th conf. of Indian of Bio Medical Scientists Stanley Medical College, Madras.	1993-94
394.	Mandal, Suvra Das, Prabhash Joshi, P. C.	Naturally occurring xanthenes from Terrestrial Flora.	J. Ind. Chem. Soc. 69.	1993-94
395.	Mandal, S. Joshi, P. C. Mukherjee, K. Chatterjee, A.	A new xanthone glycoside from <i>Lasiosideeriocephalus</i> P. ene.	Indian J. Chem. 338.	1993-94
396.	Mandal, S. Joshi, P. C. Chatterjee, A.	A New dimeric flavones from <i>Sidacordifolia</i> Linn.	Abstract, 81 st Session of Indian Science Congress (Jaipur)	1993-94
397.	Nair, G.A.	Chemical investigations on the flavonoids of <i>Zanthoxylum</i> species.	Seminar on Med. Plants IADR, Tarikhet.	1993-94
398.	Rao, P. P. Ramayya, N.	Structure development and taxonomic significance of uniseriate macroform Septate conical hair in <i>Clerodendrum vescosum</i> vent.	Seminar on Med. Plants IADR, Tarikhet.	1993-94
399.	Rao, R. Bhima Birdra, P.	Significance of chemical constituents in standardization.	Seminar on Med. Plants IADR, Tarikhet.	1993-94
400.	Ali Khan et al	Purification and characterization of a low molecular weight antiviral protein from <i>Operculina turpethum</i>	Proc. world Cong. BDM	1994-95
401.	Acharya B.M.	Terpene and steroid biosynthesis in tissue culture of <i>Glosscardia bosvallia</i> Roxb.	Silver Jubilee Seminar of CCRAS, New Delhi	1994-95
402.	Acharya B.M.	Preservation of Ayurvedic and Unani Herbal Drugs against fungal, bacterial and insect growth.	Silver Jubilee Seminar of CCRAS, New Delhi	1994-95
403.	Banerji A. et al.	Chemical investigation of <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i>	6 th Asian chemical cong. Manila	1994-95
404.	Banerji J.	Kamalnis an unusual aphorophlin alkaloid from <i>Stephania venosa</i>	Phytochemistry	1994-95
405.	Barik B.R. et al.	Cyclostan derivatives of <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	CCRAS Seminar, New Delhi	1994-95
406.	Barik BR et al.	Triterpanoides from <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Phytochemistry	1994



				-95
407.	Chatterjeet A. et al	Naturally occurring coumarino-lignoids	Phytochemistry	1994 -95
408.	Dennis T.J.	Constituents of <i>Mesua ferrea</i> Linn. (review article)	Fitoterapia	1994 -95
409.	Dennis T.J.	Drug analysis and its role in herbal medicine	CCRAS Seminar, New Delhi	1994 -95
410.	Joshi P.C. et al	Chemistry of coumarinolignoids a rare class of plants having anti cancer and anti hepatotoxic activity	CCRAS Seminar, New Delhi	1994 -95
411.	Joshi P.C. et al.	Coumarins from Indian Rutaceae <i>Boeninghausenia albiflora</i> Reichb ex Meissner	Pov Indian Science Cong. Calcutta	1994 -95
412.	Joshi P.C.	Naturally occurring coumarinlignoids	J. Indian Chem. Society	1994 -95
413.	Mandal D.N.	Structure and stereo chemistry of (+) Pintol: application of 2 D. NMR spectroscopy	J. Ind. Chem. soc.	1994 -95
414.	Mandal S. & Chatterjee	A novel demecoloxanthone from <i>Swertia chirata</i> Buch. Ham (Gentianaceae) an important ingredient of anti malarial drug Ayush- 64	CCRAS Seminar New Delhi	1994 -95
415.	Mandal S. et al	Chemistry of Coumano lignoids a rare class of plant products having anti cancer and anti hepatotoxic properties	CCRAS Seminar New Delhi	1994 -95
416.	Mondal D. N. et al	Holoptelin A and B, two new triterpenoid fatty acid esters from <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i>	Ind. Drug.	1994 -95
417.	Mathurama v et al	Iridos and phenyl Ipropanoid glycosides of <i>Nyctanthes arborea</i> Rostk.	CCRAS Seminar, New Delhi	1994 -95
418.	Saraswathy A et al	Goldenolic acid from <i>Solidago semivirens</i> L.	IPC Seminar held at Chandigarh	1994 -95
419.	Sekar K. Pathagharthy S. et al.	Structure of Zizyberanibic acid	Acta Cryst	1994 -95
420.	Sakar K. et al	Structure of dimethyl ceanethate	Acta Cryst	1994 -95
421.	Sharma D.P.	Studies in the heterocyclic compounds Part XLIV	J. Intt. of Chemists Calcutta	1994 -95
422.	Sharma D.P.	Studies in Heterocyclic series Part XLIII	J. Intt. of Chemists Calcutta	1994 -95
423.	Sukumar E. et al	Grahamidiol, a new pentacyclic triterpenoid from <i>Pristimera grahamii</i>	Seminar on CCRAS New Delhi	1994 -95
424.	Sukumar et. al	A usanse-diol from the leaves of <i>Pristimera grahamii</i>	Phytochemistry	1994 -95
425.	Vasanth Sarada et al	Four new triterpenoid of <i>Vicoa indica</i>	World Cong. on Bio. Dev. med. Sub. of Plant and Marine origin Lucknow.	1994 -95



426.	Abid Ali Khan M.M. & Singh N.	Formulation of strong antiviral protein by <i>Operculina turpethuma</i> L. Tissues in culture medicine.	World Cong. on Bio. Dev. med. Sub. of Plant and Marine origin Lucknow.	1994 -95
427.	Arya D. R. & Khanna N.K.	Sumarti Pan-a new anti-migraine drug	Raj. Med.J.	1994 -95
428.	Awasthi P.K. Singhal K.C.	<i>Cyprus rotundus</i> (Motha) a clinical trial in some forms of arthritis	Ind. J. Pharmacology	1994 -95
429.	Dixit K.S. Seth P.K.	Effect of <i>Withania somnifera</i> on stress induced chavgesin rat brain receptos	Ind. J. Pharmacology	1994 -95
430.	Banerjee S. et al.	Studies on Hypoglycaemic effect of Indigenous herbs	Ind. J. Pharmacology	1994 -95
431.	Dixit K.S. et al.	Effect of <i>Withania somnifera</i> . <i>Panax ginseng</i> and <i>Connalis indica</i> and radio nligand binding with neuro humoral receptorsin the CNS	Proc. of World Cong. KGMC Lucknow	1994 -95
432.	Gupta T.K. et al.	Effect of <i>Connalis indiae</i> on Physical Stress ihducacfiri mick '	Proc. of World Cong. BDMPM-95 KGMC Lucknow	1994 -95
433.	Hamsaveni Gopal, R.	Activity of <i>Lippia nodiflora</i> essential oil on Bacteria	Siver Jublee Celebration of CCRAS, New Delhi	1994 -95
434.	Hamsaveni Gopal, R. Sarada, Vasanth and Bhima Rao, R.	Antibacterial activity of <i>Cryptolepis buchanani</i>	IPC Seminar held at Chandigarh	1994 -95
435.	Hamsaveni Gopal, R., Vasanth, Sardha and Vasudevan, S.	Antimicrobial study of essential oil of <i>Leonotis nepetaefolia</i>	Ancient Science of Life Coimbatore	1994 -95
436.	Khanna, N.K.	Drugs and Pregnancy	The Raj. Med. J.	1994 -95
437.	Jain, P. et al.	Anti-inflammatory effects of an Ayurvedic preparation <i>Brahmi Rasayan</i> in rodents	Indian J. Exp. Biology	1994 -95
438.	Mishra N. et al.	Clinical evaluation of protective effect of <i>B. diffusa</i> Linn. (<i>Punarnava</i>)	Proc. World Cong. BDMPM-95 King George Med. College, Lucknow	1994 -95
439.	Mishra N et al.	Effect of <i>Panax ginseng</i> on the CNS receptor population of rat	Ind. J. Pharmacology	1994 -95
440.	Mishra N et al.	protection effects of <i>Connalis</i> against biological stress in experimental animals	Proc. of World cong. on BDMPM-95	1994 -95
441.	Maurya, D.D.S., Kulshrestha, V.K. and Ratna	Acute & Sub-acute Toxicity studies of <i>Nimbidine</i> .	Presented at the Silver Jubilee Seminar of CCRAS	1994 -95
442.	Nair, A.R. et al	Biodiversity in Medicinal Plants used in Ayurveda	Submitted for publication in JRAS	1994 -95
443.	Nari, A.R. et al.	Hepato protection effect of <i>Gajapippali</i> , <i>Vasaguduchyadi Arkam</i> , <i>Patola kwath</i> , <i>Rohinyadi Arkam</i> , <i>Darkshadi Arkam</i> and <i>Madhuka</i> decoction on rat's comparative study.	Submitted for publication in JRAS	1994 -95
444.	Nand, G.C.	Antimicrobial Activities of Modified <i>Marichayadi Tailas Nasya</i> on <i>Pratishyaya</i> (<i>Rhinitis</i>).	Silver Jubilee Celebration of CCRAS in New Delhi.	1994 -95
445.	Nath, R. et al.	Protective effet of <i>B diffusa</i> (<i>Punarnava</i>) an experimental studies by induced urinary tract infection and <i>pyelonepritis</i>	Proc. World Cong. on BDM PM-95 KGMC Lucknow	1994 -95



446.	Pal, M. et al.	Holmskioldia sanguinea as a potential herbal drug	-do-	1994-95
447.	Pandey G.	Drug abuse: Ayurveda Ka Agraniya Yogadan	Sach. Ay. Ausadhi Duropyoga Visheshnka	1994-95
448.	Pandey Shivani, Shanker K & Singh N.	Comparative study on hepato protective effect of Liv 52 and Vitamine in rats	Ind. J. Pharmacol.	1994-95
449.	Pandey Shivani	Effect of Mentaion free radical induced cell damage following anorexia	Proc. World Cong. On BDM PM-95, KGMC, Lucknow	1994-95
450.	Pandey Shivani et al.	Hepato protection effect of Liv-552 against CCI, induced lipid peroxidation in liver of rats	Ind. J. Exp. Bio	1994-95
451.	Pillai, N.R. & Premakumari Devi, P.	Gastro intestinal effects of Croton tiglium in experimental animals	Fitoterapia	1994-95
452.	Pillai N.R. & Lily Kutty L.	Hypoglycaemic potential of Moringa oleifera in experimental animals	Fitoterapia	1994-95
453.	Pillai, N.R.	Nimbitiktam, a potential herbal drug in peptic ulcer	CCRAS Seminar, New Delhi	1994-95
454.	Seth V Singh, N. And Nityanand	Effect of Musa sapientum on 18 th hours immobilization induced stress gastic ulcers	Proc. of World cong on BDMP M-95 KGMC Lucknow	1994-95
455.	Singh, A. et al.	A histological study for assessment of B. diffusa (Punarnava)	Proc. of World cong on BDMP M-95 KGMC Lucknow	1994-95
456.	Singh, N. et al.	Musk a life saver free radical scavenger prevents cell damage cum increase life span	Proc. of World cong on BDMP M-95 KGMC Lucknow	1994-95
457.	Singh, N. et al.	A study on Musk deer & Musk (Kasturi) for its anti oxidant properties	Ind. J. Pt.	1994-95
458.	Trivedi V.P. et al.	Effect of canabison chemical stress induced change on experimental animals	Proc. world Croc. world Cong. On BDM PM-95 KGMC, Lucknow	1994-95
459.	Zaffer, Z.Y.K. et al	New reversible monoamine oxidase inhibitor	The Raj. Med. J.	1994-95
460.	Vasantha S	Chemistry & Pharmacology of componunds from Vicoa indica, a folklore antifertilit drug	Int. Com. Conf. Roy. Bot. Gad/Emg;amd	1994-95
461.	Vasantha. S. et al	Vicolide from Vicoa indica as Phytogrowth Promoters	IPC Sem. At Chandigarh	1994-95
462.	Nair, R.B. et al.	Antivenom effect of aristolochia tagala- A biochemical study	JRAS, XV (1 & 2), 64	1995-96
463.	Pillai, N.R. et al.	Hypoglycaemic potential of Moringa oleifera in experimental anomals	Fitoterapia	1995-96
464.	Pillai, N.R. et al.	Gastrointestinal effect of Croton tiglium in experimental animals.	Fitoterapia	1995-96
465.	Leena, K.B. Shenoy, R.T. & Nair, R.B.	An experimental for Tropical Pancreatitis.	Proceeding of 9 th Kerala Science Congress, STEC.	1996-97
466.	Roy, R. et al.	Antifugal activity of the flavonoids from roots of Clerodendron infortunatus.	Fitoterapia, 67, 473	1996-97
467.	Shaney, K.T. Leena, K.B. & Nair, R.S.	Pancreatic changes (Enzymes & Histological), in an experimental model fed with Cassava based diet.	In Tropical Tuber Crops Problems, Prospects & Future Stratagies, Oxford & IBH Pub.	1996-97



			Co. Ltd, New Delhi	
468.	Singh, R.K. et al.	Pharmacological actions of Pongamia pinnata seeds-A Preliminary study.	Ind. J. Exp. Bio. 1204-1207	1996-97
469.	Adhikary, P. et. al	Antifertility effect of curde alcoholic Extract of piper betel /Linn. Stalk.	Indian J. Physio. & Allied Sci. 52 (No.1), 29	1997-98
470.	Alam, M.M. et. al	Hepatoprotective activity of Narayana Curna and Lohasava combination	Ancient Sci. of life, Vol XVI (No.4)332	1997-98
471.	Allirani, T. et. al.	Chemical and microbial investigation of Indigofera aspalathoides.	Chemistry and Biology of Herbal Medicine., 15-20	1997-98
472.	Atyindra, R.S. & Dixit, K.S.	Effect of Emblica officinale and Aegle marmelos on swimming induced stress in mice	Indian J. Physio. & Pharmaco. 41 (No.5), Suppl.	1997-98
473.	Gujarati, V. et. al	Effect of Emblica officinale of super oxide Dismutase and lipidperoxidation in liver and brain.	Indian J. Phasio.& Pharmaco. 41 (No.5)Suppl.	1997-98
474.	Mona, et. al.	Effect of the AYUSH-82 in hyperglycemia	Indian J. Physico & Pharmaco. 41 (No.5) Suppl.	1997-98
475.	Saxena, S. et. al.	Effect of Cardipro, a polyherbal preparation in the therapy of Angina pectoris	India J. Physico & Pharmaco. 41 (No.5)Suppl.	1997-98
476.	Siddiqui, R.A. et al.	Effect of Shilajit on Glycine Induced Hyperoxaluria.	Indian J. Physico. & Pharmaco 41 (No.5)Suppl	1997-98
477.	Singh, R.K. et. al	Pharmacological action of Pongamia pinnata in albino rats.	Indian J. Exp. Bio., 35, 831-836	1997-98
478.	Vimala, R. et. al.	Anti-inflammatory activity and anti-pyretic activity of Michelia Champaka L. (White Variety), Ixora Brachiata and Rynchosia cana Wild Flower extract.	Indian. J.Exp Biol. No. 35:1310-14	1997-98
479.	Singh, R.K. et. al	Pharmacological actions of Abies pindrow leaf	Indian J. Exp. Biol., 36, 187-191	1997-98
480.	Srivastava, S et. al	A comparative trial of Inula racemosa in interstitial lung diseases.	Indian J. Physio. & Pharmaco. 41 (No.5), Suppl,	1997-98
481.	Ali, M,	Definition of Nidana Panchaka (First Chapter of Madhava Nidana).	B.I.I. H. M., 27 (No.2)	1997-98
482.	Bikshapathin, T.	Andhariki Arogyam Ayurvedam (Health for all through Ayurveda).	Published by Gautam Publishers, Vijayawada, A.P.	1997-98
483.	Chaudhari, R.M.	Editing work for the book, 'The Treatise on Indian Medicinal Plants	CSIR Vol V	1997-98
484.	Govinda Reddy, C.	Bibliography of the articles published in Bulletin of Indian institute of History of Medicine.	B.I.I. H.M., 27 (No.1)	1997-98
485.	Hussain, S.A & Bhatnagar, V.K.	A rare report of Nizam Ayurvedic Mobile Clinic.	B.I.I.H.M., (No.2)	1997-98



486.	Hussain, S.A.	Hakeem Ali Gilani-A Commentator of canon of Avicenna.	B.I.I.H.M., 27 No.1)	1997-98
487.	Kumar, N. & Kumar, A.	Skin diseases-Management with reference to Ranbir Prakash..II	B.I.I.H.M, 26	1997-98
488.	Mishra, R	“Ayurved Ki Pragati” Swantantrata Se purva Avam Paschat.	Swantrantra Bharat Ki Pachasvarsha.	1997-98
489.	Mishra, R	‘Ayurveda the science of life.’	Justice B.P. Beri Felicitation	1997-98
490.	Narayana, A.	Todarmalla	B.I.I.H.M., 27 (No.2)	1997-98
491.	Narayan, A.	A brief descriptive catalogue of Ayurvedic palm leaves manuscripts procured and preserved in the Indian Institute of History of Medicine, Hyderabad of Medicine, Hyderabad	B.I.I.H.M., 27 (No.1)	1997-98
492.	Narayana, A.	Historical perspectives of the Twak Rogas (Kushta).	B.I.I.H.M., 27 (No.1)	1997-98
493.	Subhaktha, P.K.J.P.	Arunadatta & Hemadri Scholiasts of Astanga Hridaya.	B.I.I.H.M., 27 (No. 1)	1997-98
494.	Uniyal, M.R.	Ayurvedic Ausadhiyon Evam Jari-Butiyan ke Patent Ke Sandarbha Mein Sujhava.	Ayurvedic Mahasammelan Patrika	1997-98
495.	Uniyal, M.R.	Mauritius Mein Hindi Avam Ayurveda ka vikas	Sachitra Ayurveda.	1997-98
496.	Bharti et al.	Hypoglycaemic activity of <i>Melia azadirachta</i> Linn. Bark.	JRAS, Vol.XVII (No.3-4), 162-168, 1996	1998-99
497.	Bharti et al.	Studies on hypoglycaemic activity of Shilajeet and Yashada Bhasma.	JRAS, Vol.XIX (No.1-2), 64-67, 1998	1998-99
498.	Chowdhary, D.P. et al.	Hypoglycaemic effect of hypoglycaemic formulations of AYUSH-82.	JRAS, Vol.XIX (No.3-4), 107-115, 1998	1998-99
499.	Nair, R.B. et al.	Hepatoprotective effect of Gudapippali Vasa Guluchyadi, Arkom, Patolapaturohinyadi Arkom, Drakshadi Arkom and Madantha Decoction on rats –A comparative study.	JRAS, Vol.XIX (No.1-2), 49-58, 1998	1998-99
500.	Ravishankar, B. et al.	Investigations on Ayurvedic drugs preparation for anti-venom activity – A preliminary screening.	JRAS, Vol.XVII (No. 3-4), 169-179, 1996	1998-99
501.	Singh, R.K. et al.	Anti-inflammatory evaluation of some traditional medicinal plants – A preliminary study	Ancient Science of Life, 1998	1998-99
502.	Singh, R.K. et al.	Pharmacological action of <i>Abies pindrow</i> leaf.	Indian Journal Exp. Biol. (36), 187-191, 1998	1998-99
503.	Singh, R.K. et al.	Pharmacological activity of <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i> .	Phyto-therapy Reserach, 1999	1998-99



504.	Dennis T.J. et al.	Juvenomimetic of gumoleoresin of <i>Boswellia serrata</i> .	Fitoterapia, Vol.70, 308-310	1999 - 2000
505.	Vasanth, S. et al.	Antifeedant activity of vicolides from <i>Pentanema indicum</i>	Fitoterapia, Vol.70, 618-20	1999 - 2000
506.	Alam, M.M.	Analytical & hypoglycaemic studies on Dhanwantar Ghrita	Ayurmedline	2000 - 2001
507.	Banerjee, S. et al.	Assessment of the anti-inflammatory effects of Swerta Chirata in acute and chronic experimental models in male albino rats.	Indian J. Pharmacology, 32,21	2000 - 2001
508.	Kumar, V. et al.	Anxiolytic activity of <i>Abies pindrow</i> Royle leaves in rodents: an experimental study.	Indian J, Exp. Biol. 38, 343-46	2000 - 2001
509.	Padhi, M.M. et al.	Anti-microbial activity of the plant <i>Lygodium flexuosum</i>	Aryavaidyan	2000 - 2001
510.	Singh, R.K. et al.	Studies of extracts of <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i> fruits on in vitro rat mast cells.	Phytomedicine, 7 (3): 205-207	2000 - 2001
511.	Singh, R.K. et al.	Pharmacological activity of <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i> .	Phytotherapy Research, 14, 36-39	2000 - 2001
512.	Singh, R.K. et al.	Pharmacological activity of <i>Abies pindrow</i>	J. Ethno-Pharmacology 73, 47-51	2000 - 2001
513.	Pichai, R.P. and Saraswathy, A.	Phytochemical characterization and antimicrobial activity of <i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i> W.&A.	J.M.A.P.S., Vol.22/4A & 23/1A: 185-86.	2001 -02
514.	Ramesh, N. et al.	Antibacterial activity of luteoferol from <i>Bridelia crenulata</i> .	Fitoterapia, Vol.72 : 409	2001 -02
515.	Ramesh, N. et al.	Phytochemical and antimicrobial studies of <i>Begonia malabarica</i> .	J. Ethnopharmacology Vol.79:129.	2001 -02
516.	Singh, R.K. et al.	Antiinflammatory effect of Terephthalic acid dimethyl ester (TADE) from <i>Abies pindrow</i> .	J.M.A.P.S.Vol.23: 357-60	2001 -02
517.	Singh, R.K. et al.	Antiinflammatory effect of (+)-pinitol.	Fitoterapia, 72: 168-70.	2001 -02
518.	Suseela, L. et al.	Analgesic activity of <i>Asystasia gangetica</i> in experimental animals.	J.M.A.P.S., Vol.22/4A & 23/1A: 102-103.	2001 -02
519.	Alam, M.M. et al.	Hypoglycaemic action of some Ayurvedic formulations.	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XVI : 45-50	2002 -03
520.	Mounnissamy, V.M. et al.	Diuretic activity of gossypetin isolated from <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> in rats.	Hamdard Medicines, Vol.XLV (No.2) : 68	2002 -03
521.	Sadishkumar, S. et al.	In vitro screening of Gardenin-A and its derivatives.	Indian Drugs, Vol.40 (No.1) : 30-33	2002 -03



522.	Saraswathy, A.	HPTLC finger printing of some Ayurveda and Siddha Drugs and their substituents/adulterants.	Indian Drugs, Vol. 40 (8): 462-466.	2003-04
523.	Vasanthi, H.R. <i>et al.</i>	Control of urinay risk factors of stones by <i>Padina boergesenii</i> (Allandar and Kraft), a brown algae in experimental hyperoxaluria.	J. Natural Remedies, Vol.3/2 : 189-194.	2003-04
524.	Vasanthi, H.R. <i>et al.</i>	Fatty acid profile of some marine microalgae in and around Rameshwaram coastal waters.	Seaweed Res. Utiln. Vol.25 (No.1&2): 123-126.	2003-04
525.	Vasanthi, H.R. <i>et al.</i>	Natural antioxidants in some marine macroalgae of the Gulf of Mannar.	SDMRI Research Publication, 2: 159-164.	2003-04
526.	Bansal, P.	Depression and its Biochemistry in depression and society.	The Punjab Heritage, Vol. 20(1): 132-142.	2004-05
527.	Hamsaveni Gopal, R. <i>et al.</i>	A microbiological view of raw drugs safety.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XXII (No.1-4): 69-75, 2001.	2004-05
528.	Joshi, P.C. <i>et al.</i>	Preliminary studies (<i>in vitro</i>) on anticoagulant activity of naturally occurring Bis-coumarins.	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XVIII (No.1): 33-36.	2004-05
529.	Pashupathi, S. and Bikshapathi, T.	Standardization of Anupanam.	Aryavaidyan, Vol. XVIII (No.1): 30-33.	2004-05
530.	Prakash, S. <i>et al.</i>	Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activities of methanolic and aqueous extracts from the fruits of <i>Citrus aurantifolia</i> (Christm) Swingle.	Biomedicine, Vol.23 (No.3&4): 108-112, 2003.	2004-05
531.	Pushpalatha, H. <i>et al.</i>	Standardization of manufacturing process of Ayurvedic medicines.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.21 (No.3-4): 43-46, 2000.	2004-05
532.	Rao, B.C.	Ayurvedic antiulcerents in H. Piloni infection.	Ayurvedline, 7 th edition.	2004-05
533.	Saraswathy, A. <i>et al.</i>	Effect of container on Ayurvedic drugs – A select study.	Ancient Science of Life, Vol.24: 11-21.	2004-05
534.	Saraswathy, A. <i>et al.</i>	Analysis of Bal Rasayan : An Ayurvedic drug.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XXII (No.1-4): 53-59, 2001.	2004-05
535.	Saraswathy, A. <i>et al.</i>	Standardization of herbal, metal and mineral drugs.	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol. 57 (No.7): 520-526.	2004-05
536.	Srikanth, N. <i>et al.</i>	Standardization and development of new Ayurvedic ophthalmic drugs (with special reference to ocular pharmacology) – An urgent need.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XXI(No.3-4): 81-89, 2000.	2004-05
537.	Venugopal Rao, S.	Research Methodology in indigenous drugs.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.XXII (No.1-4): 94-98, 2001.	2004-05
538.	Bikshapathi, T &	Importance and scope of standardization of	Ayurveda Mahasammelan	2005



	Pattanshelly, J.K.	drugs in Indian medicine.	Patrika, Year 92 (Ank 12) :63-67	-06
539.	Joshi, P. C. et al.	Preliminary studies (in vitro) on anticoagulant activity of naturally occurring Bis-coumarins.	Arya Vaidyan, Vol.18 (No.1), 2004	2005-06
540.	Mathuram, V. & Saraswathy, A	Role of HPTLC in standardization of raw drugs.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.23 (No.1-4):100-109, 2002	2005-06
541.	Pattan shetty, J.K. and Bikshapathi, T.	Importance and scope of standardization of drugs in Indian medicine.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, Vol.92 No.12);63-65	2005-06
542.	Saraswathy, A. et al.	Standardisation studies on Ayush Ghutti.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.23 (No.1-4):20-34, 2002	2005-06
543.	Saraswati, A.	Standardization studies on two Ayurvedic drugs.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.23 (No.1-4):86-99, 2002	2005-06
544.	Saraswati, A.	Quality control and standardization of metallic and mineral preparations of Ayurveda and Siddha.	Sachitra Ayurveda, 205-209,	2005-06
545.	Vasanthakumar K.G. et al.	Standardization studies on Arjunarishta	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.24 (No.1-4):97-102/2003	2005-06
546.	Vijayalakshmi B. et al.	Standardisation of Mehyarasayana used in the Management of Manodvega.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.24 (No.1-4):20-26, 2003	2005-06
547.	Agarwal, A. (Ms.)	Ayurvedic medicinal plants used in Rasayana (immunomodulation) therapy.	Ayurveda Maha Sammelen Patrika, Varsh- 94 (Ank-1): 44-48, 2007	2006-2007
548.	Agarwal, A. (Ms.) et al.	Chemical investigation of <i>Angelica archangelica</i> Linn.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.25 (No.1-4): 60-63, 2004	2006-2007
549.	Agarwal, A. (Ms.) et al.	Comparative analytical study of Srngyadi Churna prepared with two different ingredients.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.25 (No.1-4):86-92, 2004	2006-2007
550.	Agarwal, A. (Ms.) and Girija, P.V.	Physico-chemical standardization of Narcha Churna-An Ayurvedic formulation	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.26 (No.3-4):47-53, 2005	2006-2007
551.	Bansal, P. et al.	Antifertility effects of medicinal plant <i>Azadirachta indica</i> (Neem) – A review.	Ayurveda Maha Sammelen Patrika, 52-60, Aug., 2006	2006-2007
552.	Dabur, R. et al.	Antibacterial and antifungal activity of certain Indian medicinal plants used in folk lore medicine.	African J. Traditional Complementary and Alternative Medicine, Vol.4 (No.3): 313-318, 2007	2006-2007
553.	Dabur, R. et al.	Post antifungal effects of antifungal compounds 2-(3,4-dimethyl-2,5-dihydro-1H-pyrrol-2-yl)-1-methylethyl pentanoate on <i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i> .	J.Med.Microbiology, Vol.56:45-49, 2007	2006-2007
554.	Gayatri Devi, D. et al.	Evaluation of the protective effects of <i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> on perchlorate induced	J.Biol.Sci., Vol.6 (No.5): 887-	2006-



	<i>al.</i>	oxidative damage.	892, 2006	2007
555.	Girija, P.V. <i>et al.</i>	Physicochemical standardisation of <i>Gymnema sylvestra</i> R.Br.-An Ayurvedic drug.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.26 (No1-2):1-5, 2005.	2006 - 2007
556.	Indira Ammal, M.J & Agarwal, A. (Ms.).	Physico-chemical standardisation of <i>Lippia nodiflora</i> Mich.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.25 (No.1-4):93-98, 2004.	2006 - 2007
557.	Sanjaya Kumar, Y.R. <i>et al.</i>	Pharmacological evaluation of Ayurvedic preparation-Amrthottaram Kwatha.	J.R.A.S., Vol.27 (No.3-4): 72-80, 2006.	2006 - 2007
558.	Saraswathy, A. <i>et al.</i>	Wound healing activity of the chloroform extract of <i>Plumbago rosea</i> Linn. And Plumbagin	Natural Product Sciences, Vol. 12(No.1):50-54, 2006	2006 - 2007
559.	Saraswathy, A and Joy, S.	Chemical analysis of Kasturi.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.25 (No.1-4): 21-30, 2004.	2006 - 2007
560.	Vishwakarma, U.R. <i>et al.</i>	Comparative phytochemical studies of naturally growing and tissue cultured plants of <i>Viola serpenes</i> Wall.	B.M.E.B.R., Vol.26(No.3-4):33-40,2005	2006 - 2007
561.	Yadav, V. <i>et al.</i>	Isolation and characterization of an antifungal protein from <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	J.Med.Microbiology, Vol.56, 345-351, 2007.	2006 - 2007
562.	Bansal, P. <i>et al.</i>	Immunopotentiating, Immunoprophylactic activity and Probable mechanism of action of yogic therapies.	Yoga Vijnana, Vol.1 (2): 27-32, 2007	2007 - 2008
563.	Dabur, R. <i>et al.</i>	Post antifungal effects of antifungal compound 2- (3,4-dimethyl-2,5-dihydro-1H-pyrrol-2-yl)-1-methyl pentanoate.	J. Med. Microbiol. (56): 815-818, 2007	2007 - 2008
564.	Maheswar, T. <i>et al.</i>	Standardization of Sunthyadi churna- a herbal compound.	Deerghayu International, Apr.-Jun., 2007.	2007 - 2008
565.	Saraswathy, A <i>et al.</i>	Quantification of Tamarindial from <i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn. Fruit using high Performance Thin Layer Chromatography	Indian Drugs, 44(5): 398-400, 2007	2007 - 2008
566.	Saraswathy, P. <i>et al.</i>	Standardization of Panchaghavyam.	Aryavaidyan, Vol. 21 (No.3), Mar., 2008	2007 - 2008
567.	Sehrawat, D. <i>et al.</i>	A potential hepato-immunomodulating drug regimen for hepatitis	Indian J. of Gastroenterology, 27(1): 522, 2007	2007 - 2008
568.	Sharma, D.P.	Chemistry of Adulteration	Sanjivani Medical Times, (Tabloid) Vol. 7 (Issue No.6), 2008	2007 - 2008
569.	Shetty, J. K P <i>et al.</i>	Chemical Analysis of <i>Boswellia serrata</i> .	J. of Ayurveda, Vol. 1 (3): 65-68, Jan., 2008	2007 - 2008



570.	Shetty, J.K.P. & Gopakumar, K.	Chromatographic Technique to Identify the Bhasmas from Ayurvedic Preparations	J. Res. Educ. Indian Med.: 39-42, Jul.-Sept., 2007	2007 - 2008
571.	Srikanth, N. et al.	An insight into indigenous ophthalmic medicinal plant drugs: an Ayurvedic pharmacological basis.	D. J. Ophthalmology, 12 (5): 55-59, 2008	2007 - 2008
572.	Vijayalakshmi, R. et al.	Evaluation of an Ayurvedic compound formulation Agnimukha Churna	Indian J. of Traditional Knowledge 6(2) : 298-306, 2007	2007 - 2008
573.	Yadav, V. et al.	Isolation and characterization of an antifungal protein from Escherichia coli.	J. Med. Microbiol. (56): 637-644, 2007	2007 - 2008
574.	Indirammal, M.J. et al.	Physicochemical and phytochemical studies on detoxification effect of Bhallataka seeds.	Aryavaidyan, Vol.21 (No.4):204-207.	2008 - 2009
575.	John, A. et al.	Standardisation of Hingvastaka Curna using chemical methods.	JDRAS, Vol 27 (No.3-4): 19-26, 2006	2008 - 2009
576.	Kotiyal, J.P.	Chemical constituents of flowers of Clerodendron splendens G.Don.	JDRAS, Vol 27 (No.3-4): 27-32, 2006	2008 - 2009
577.	Lal, P.B. et al.	In vitro anti-bacterial activity of a novel isoquinoline derivative and its post antibacterial effects on Pseudomonas aeruginosa.	African Journal of Microbiology Research, Vol.2:126-130.	2008 - 2009
578.	Meena, A.K. et al.	Adsorptive Removal of heavy metal ions from aqueous solutions using treated sawdust as an adsorbent.	Journal of Hazardous Materials, 150, 604-611.	2008 - 2009
579.	Meena, A.K. et al.	Adsorption of Pb(II) and Cd (II) metal ions from aqueous solutions by mustard husk.	Journal of Hazardous Materials, 150, 619-625.	2008 - 2009
580.	Rao, B.C.	Standardisation of Rasaoushadhis- Need of the hour.	Ayurvedic Renaissance	2008 - 2009
581.	Saraswathy, A. et al.	Standardisation of Hingvastaka Curna.	JDRAS, Vol.28 (No.3-4): 7-24, 2007	2008 - 2009
582.	Selvam, N. et al.	A comparative study on antimicrobial activity of various fractions of Chandraprabha Gutika and Triphala Churnam on Urinary Tract Pathogens	JDRAS, Vol.28 (No.1-2): 31-42. 2007	2008 - 2009
583.	Sharma, N. et al.	Rapid Prep- HPLC method for the isolation of Shikonin and alpha verayl-shikonin from cell cultures of Arnebia euchroma (Royle) Johnston”	J. Separation Science, Vol.31: 629-635.	2008 - 2009
584.	Bharati, K.	Ancient Indian Knowledge of Maternal & Child Health Care – A Medico Historical	JIMH, Vol. 29 (2):	2009 -



		Introspection of Ayurveda.		2010
585.	Gundeti, M.S.	Vagbhata – His contribution	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage, Vol. 39 (2): 111-136,	2009 - 2010
586.	Gupta A. <i>et al.</i>	Antileprotic potential of Ethnomedicinal Herbs–A review	Drug Invention today. Vol.- 2(3):191-193,	2009 - 2010
587.	Kumari, P. <i>et al.</i>	Polymerization in Fluidics and Stabilizable bioactive molecular complexes of variable structure.	Nature and Science, 7(4): 51-56,	2009 - 2010
588.	Meena A.K., <i>et al.</i>	Evaluation of Physico-Chemical and Standardisation Parameters of <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> Schrad. & Wendl.	International Journal of Chemical and Analytical Science. Vol.-1(3):47-49,	2009 - 2010
589.	Meena A.K., <i>et al.</i>	Review on Antifungal activities of Ayurvedic Medicinal Plants.	Drug Invention Today Vol.- 2(2):146-148,	2009 - 2010
590.	Meena A.K., <i>et al.</i>	<i>Cassia tora</i> . Linn. – A review on its Ethnobotany, Phytochemical, Pharmacological Profile.	Journal of Pharmacy Research Vol.-3(3):557-560,	2009 - 2010
591.	Meena A.K., <i>et al.</i>	Comparative study of Quality Assessment of <i>Calotris procera</i> Linn. Root at selected regions.	International Journal of Chemical and Analytical Science. Vol.-3(4): 831-832,	2009 - 2010
592.	Meena A.K., <i>et al.</i>	A review on Medicinal Properties and Bioactive constituents of Herbal spices commonly used in India.	Journal of Pharmacy Research Vol.- 3(4):866-868	2009 - 2010
593.	Meena A.K., <i>et al.</i>	Review on Mucoadhesive Buccal film and its importance	International Journal of Chemical and Analytical Science. Vol.- 1(4):64-67,	2009 - 2010
594.	Meena A.K., <i>et al.</i>	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> – A review.	Journal of Pharmacy Research. Vol.-3(4):840-842	2009 - 2010
595.	Meena A.K., <i>et al.</i>	Review on Marine Organisms with Antileishmanial activity.	Journal of Pharmacy Research Vol.- 3(4): 818-821	2009 - 2010
596.	Meena, A.K. <i>et al.</i>	Standardization of <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> – A Traditional Ayurvedic Plant	Drug Invention Today Vol.- 2(2):182-184	2009 - 2010
597.	Meena, A.K. <i>et al.</i>	Evaluation of standardization Parameters of Ashwagandha Churna – Ayurvedic Drug	Journal of Pharmacy Research Vol.-3(4):831-832	2009 - 2010
598.	Meena, A.K. <i>et al.</i>	A Review of Cataract and its Herbal Treatment	Drug Invention Today Vol.- 2(2):178-181	2009 - 2010



599.	Mitra, A. <i>et al.</i>	Evaluation of therapeutic effect of standardized Aswagandha (<i>Withania somnifera</i> , Dunal) extract in chronic occupational stressed humans: A double blind, randomized, placebo controlled study.	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 41(1): 3	2009 - 2010
600.	Nagariya A.K., <i>et al.</i>	Microwave Assisted Efficient Synthesis of Toluidine Derivative “2-Chloro-n-p-tolylacetamine”	Journal of Pharmacy Research. Vol.-3(3):575-580	2009 - 2010
601.	Nagariya A.K., <i>et al.</i>	Microwave Assisted Organic Reactions as a New Tool in Organic Synthesis.	Journal of Pharmacy Research. Vol.- 3(3):451-453	2009 - 2010
602.	Sahoo, S.	Pharmaco Vigilance of Ayurvedic Drugs– An over view.	Ayurvedic Renaissance, Vol.5 (2)	2009 - 2010
603.	Saraswathy, A. <i>et al.</i>	<i>In vitro</i> oxidant activity, heavy metal and mineral analysis of aerial of <i>Aerva lanata</i> (Linn.), Juss. Ex.Schulte.	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 31: 53-56	2009 - 2010
604.	Saraswathy, A. <i>et al.</i>	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity of Amukkrac Curnam	Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 71(4): 442-445	2009 - 2010
605.	Saraswathy, A. <i>et al.</i>	Standardization of Palthe Senna – Leaves of <i>Cassia auriculata</i> Linn.	Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences, 31: 136-141	2009 - 2010
606.	Saraswathy, A. <i>et al.</i>	Analysis of Hinguvacadi curna.	Ind. J. of Traditional Knowledge (special issue on ISM), Vol.8 (3): 319-325	2009 - 2010
607.	Saraswathy, A. <i>et al.</i>	Microscopic observations of <i>Cyphomandra betaceae</i> (Cav.) Sendt. Fruits.	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, Vol.29: 53-60	2009 - 2010
608.	Saraswathy, A. <i>et al.</i>	Development of HPTLC finger printing and heavy metal analysis of stem bark of three <i>Ficus</i> species.	Indian Drugs. Vol.46 (6), 53-56	2009 - 2010
609.	Singh, R.K. <i>et al.</i>	Toxicological studies of AYUSH-MM Syp. (RCH-Siddha Drug)	Indian J. Pharmacol, 41 (1): 49	2009 - 2010
610.	Srinivas, P. <i>et al.</i>	“Pharmaco vigilance for Ayurvedic Drugs- An Overview”	‘Renaissance’ Quarterly journal, Vol. –II, (2),.	2009 - 2010
611.	Sur, T.K. <i>et al.</i>	Alteration of behavioural pattern and neurotransmitters in D – galactosamine/ Lipopolysaccharide induced hepatitis in rats.	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, 41 (1): 14,	2009 - 2010



612.	Bini Baby, Selvam N.T., Salini Chandran K., Saraswathy V.N., Venugopalan T.N. & Jaya N.	A Comparative study on Serum Immunoglobulin pattern and acute phase Protein levels in Psoriatic patients	International Journal of Modern Biology, IJMB, Vol.01 (1-7),	2010 - 2011
613.	Cheemalapati V.N., et al.	“Synthesis of Annulated Pyrroles:Condensation of AldoseSugars, Arylamines and 1,3-Diones using TBAB	Synthesis No 19, pp: 3374-3378, August 2010	2010 - 2011
614.	Jamadagni S.B., Jamadagni P.S., Upadhyay S.N., Gaidhani S.N. & Hazra J.	A Spontaneous Teratocarcinoma in the Testis of a Swiss Albino Mouse	<i>Toxicologic Pathology.</i> 2011; Vol: 39 (2) 414-417	2010 - 2011
615.	Kumari S., Meena A.K., Shukla V.J., Ota S. & Rao M.M.	Quality assessment of Ipomea species plants by HPTLC	IJPI's Journal of Analytical Chemistry, Vol-1:1(2010)	2010 - 2011
616.	Lavekar G.S., Ravishankar B., Gaidhani S.N., Shukla V.J., Ashok B.K. & Padhi M.M.	Mahayograj Guggulu: Heavy metal estimation and safety studies	International Journal of Ayurveda Research 2010; Vol 1 (3):150-8	2010 - 2011
617.	Meena A. K., Rao M.M., Komalpreet & Panda P.	Comparative Evaluation of Standardisation Parameters between <i>Wedelia</i> genus species	International Journal of Pharma Sciences and Research, Vol.1(3), 207-210, 2010	2010 - 2011
618.	Meena A. K., Rao M.M., Panda P., Kiran, Yadav A. Singh U. &	Standardisation of Ayurvedic Polyherbal Formulation, Pancasama Churna	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, Vol 2, Issue 1	2010 - 2011



	Singh B.			
619.	Meena A. K., Singh B., Singh U., Yadav A., Nagariya A. & Sharma K.	Therapeutic Uses and Pharmacological Action of <i>Trigonella foenum-Graecum</i> Linn.	Research Journal of Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics 2 (2):172-175, 2010	2010 - 2011
620.	Meena A. K., Chitra Rajagopal Kiran , Mishra G.K.	Removal of heavy metal ions from aqueous solutions using chemically (Na ₂ S) treated granular activated carbon as an adsorbent	Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research, Vol. 69, 449-453, 2010	2010 - 2011
621.	Meena A., Rao M.M., Panda P., Padhi M.M. & Ramesh Babu	Evaluation and Expression of Uncertainty in the Measurement of Iodine Value in Mustard Oil	International Journal of Chemical and Analytical Science 1(7),136-140, 2010	2010 - 2011
622.	Meena A.K., Rao M.M., Sharma K., Yadav A., Singh U. & Amit	Physicochemical and Preliminary Phytochemical Studies on the Fruit of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	Asian J. Research Chem. 3(4), 2010	2010 - 2011
623.	Meena A.K., Singh A., Sharma K., Kumari S. & Rao M.M.,	Physicochemical and Preliminary Phytochemical Studies on the Rhizomes of <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> Linn.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Vol 2, Suppl 2, 48-50, 2010	2010 - 2011
624.	Meena A.K., Garg N., Nain J. Meena R.P. & Rao M.M.	Review on Ethnobotany, phytochemical and pharmacological profile of <i>Alstonia Scholaris</i> .	International Research Journal of Pharmacy 2(1), 49-54, 2011	2010 - 2011



625.	Meena A.K., Sharma K., Jain V., Pal B., Ajit K., Singh U., Singh R. & Rao M.M.	Physicochemical and Preliminary Phytochemical Studies on the Fruit of <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> Linn.	Research Journal of Science and Technology, 02 (2), 31- 33, 2010	2010 - 2011
626.	Mukeshkumar N.	In vitro evaluation of antimicrobial and antifungal activity of <i>Cordia macleodii</i> Bak. (Hook F & Thomson).	Int J Pharma Tech Res, 2010; Vol.2, No.4, pp 2522-2526	2010 - 2011
627.	Nagariya A.K., Meena A.K., Jain D., Yadav A.K., Singh B.K., Panda P., Sannd R., Pal B. & Sharma K.	Potential of natural polymer in the gastro retentive floating drug delivery system : A review	Journal of Pharmacy Research, Vol 3, No 5, 2010	2010 - 2011
628.	Narayana A.	Anti-arthritis potentials in Ayurvedic drugs	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, Vol.42, supplement -2, Dec,2010	2010 - 2011
629.	Padmaja B. & Asha V.V.	In vitro anti-inflammatory and anti-cancer activities of <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb. In cell lines	Journal of Ethnopharmacology Vol.34 issue 3.12 pp 872-77, 2011	2010 - 2011
630.	Panda P., Meena A.K., Rao M.M., Sannd R., Reddy R.G., Padhi M.M. & Ramesh Babu	Anti-Inflammatory Activity of Singhanada guggulu and Vatari guggulu: A Pharmacological Study	Research J. Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics, ISSN 0975-4407, 3 (1): 17-18, Jan- Feb 2011	2010 - 2011
631.	Pandit S., Mukherjee P. K., Ponnusankar S.,	Metabolism mediated interaction of α - asarone and <i>Acorus calamus</i> with CYP3A4 and CYP2D6	Fitoterapia; Vol. – 6, No. 02124, Page no. – 1-6, November 2010.	2010 - 2011



	Venkatesh M. & Srikanth N.			
632.	Pandit S., Ponnusankar S., Bandopadhyay A., Ota S. & Mukherjee P.	Exploring the possible metabolism mediated interaction of Glycyrrhiza glabra extract with CYP3A4 and CYP2D6	Phytotherapy research, Feb.2011, Vol.25(5)	2010 - 2011
633.	Pawar S.D., Gaidhani S.N., Anandan T., Lavekar, G.S., Kumari S., Padhi M.M., Ramesh Babu & Sharma B.S.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory, analgesic and anti-arthritic activity of Yogaraj Guggulu in laboratory animals	International Journal of pharmacology & Biological Sciences.2011;Vol;5(2),Page 18-25	2010 - 2011
634.	Rao M.M., Meena A. & Galib	Detection of toxic heavy metals and pesticide residue in herbal plants which are commonly used in the herbal formulations	Environmental Monitoring Assessment, 2011; DOI: 10-1007/s10661-010-1828-2; PMID:21210215 [Pubmed]	2010 - 2011
635.	Selvam N.T., Krishnayathi K., Sanjaya Kumar Y.R., Saraswathy V.N., Venugopalan T.N. & Jaya N.	Hepatoprotective Activity of Methanolic Extract of Cinnamomum tamala (Nees) against Paracetamol Intoxicated Swiss Albino Mice	International journal of Pharma World Research 1, 2 pp. 1-13, 2010	2010 - 2011
636.	Singh S., Yadav A., Meena A.K., Singh U., Singh B., Gaurav A., Rao M.M., Panda P. & Singh R.	Pharmacological action and SAR of Phthalazine derivatives - A Review	International Journal of Chemical and Analytical Science 1(5),79-87, 2010	2010 - 2011
637.	Thamizh Selvam, N., Nair P.K.S., Salini Chandran K., Venugopalan T.N., Jaya, N.	Study on IgM Antibodies in Disease Diagnosis and Treatment Evaluation in Chikungunya cases	Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Sciences (JPBMS), Vol.01, Issue 01, 2010	2010 - 2011
638.	V.Gayathri Devi, Rooban B.N. &	Isorhamnet 3-glucoside alleviates oxidative stress and opalification in selenite cataract	Toxicology in vitro Vol. 24	2010 -



	Annie Abraham	in vitro: Toxicology in vitro.	(2010), 1662-1669, 2010	2011
639.	Venkateswarlu G. & Maheshwar T.	Standardization of Abhraka bhasma w.r.t chemical, pharmaceutical and metallographic studies	Ayurvedic RENAISSANCE Vol.VIII No 3 pp7-8 &26, July-Sept 2010	2010 - 2011
640.	Venkateswarlu G., Saraswathi P., Shantha T.R., Shiddamallayya N., Kishore K.R. & Sridhar B.N.	A preliminary study on the effect of traditional Ayurvedic purifying methods of Semicarpus anacardium Linn. Nuts-A physico chemical and powder microscopis study	Journal of Herbal medicine and Toxicology ISSN:0973-4643 Vol.4(2) pp237-247, August 2010	2010 - 2011
641.	Venkateswarlu G., Shanta T.R., Narasimhaji V., Shubhashree M.N., Giri S.K., Sridhar B.N., Ramesh Babu	Physicochemical, preliminary phytochemical and powder microscopical studies of "M-Swadishta virechana churna" –An Ayurvedic poly herbal formulation	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, Vol 1, No 3 pp134-142, October-Dec.2010	2010 - 2011
642.	Venkateswarlu G., Shantha T.R., Shiddamallayya V. Ramarao Kishore KR Giri S.K. & Sridhar B.N.	Physicochemical and preliminary phytochemical studies on the fruits of "Shivalingi" [Dyplocyclos palmatus]	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, Vol 2, No1 pp.20-26, Jan-March, '11	2010 - 2011
643.	Verma S.C., Nigam S., Jain C.L., Pant P. & Padhi M.M.	Microwave-assisted extraction of gallic acid in leaves of Eucalyptus x hybrid Maiden and its quantitative determination by HPTLC	Der Chemica Sinica, 2011, Vol. 2(2), 268-277	2010 - 2011
644.	Wanjari M.M.	Evaluation of Analgesic and Anti-inflammatory Activity of Bark of Neolamarckia Cadamba in Rodents	Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology 3(4):pp 1178-1184, 2010	2010 - 2011
645.	Wanjari M.M.	Evaluation of anti-complusive effect of methanolic extract of Benincasa hispida cogn. Fruit in mice.	Acta Poloniae Pharmaceutical Drugs Research 67(4):pp 417-421, 2010	2010 - 2011
646.	Wanjari M.M.	Evaluation of anti-seizure sactivity of essential oil of root of Angelica archangelica Linn in mice.	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 72(3): pp371-375, 2010	2010 - 2011
647.	Narasimhaji V. &	'Molecular iodine-catalysed synthesis of	Synthetic Communi-cations,	2011



	Lingaiah N. <i>et al.</i> ,	1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyrimidines'	Syn. Comm., 2012, 42 (14), 2131-2138., Available online from 26 th March 2012	-12
648.	Soni Chandan Kumar, Praveen, Mehta H.C., Gaidhani Sudesh, Wanjari Manish	"Screening of antidiabetic effect of vanga bhasma (tin ash) in alloxan-induced hyperglycemic rats."	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy., 2011; 2(4); 1225-1230	2011 -12
649.	Sarawathy A. & Arianathan S.	1, 5, 8- Tri hydroxyl-3-methoxy xanthone from <i>Swertia corymbosa</i> (Grisab) wight ex. CB. Clarke.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Life Sciences (IJPLS) 2011; Vol 2 (Issue 8): pp 976-977.	2011 -12
650.	Meena A.K., Singh B., Vijay Simha V Gautam Rao M.M.	A comparative study for quality assessment of various location samples of <i>Withania somnifera</i> Dunal.	Research J. Pharmacognosy and Phyto-chemistry 2012, 4(1): 14-17.	2011 -12
651.	Meena A.K., Singh U., Rao M.M., Padhi M.M., Ramesh Babu & Gaurav A.	A comparative study of the quality assessment of <i>vitex negundo</i> linn. leaves collected from three different geographical locations.	Asian J. Research Chem., 2011, 4(6), 986 - 989.	2011 -12
652.	Das B.	Aboriginal medicinal flora in night blindness management: a promising move towards drug development for refractory nyctalopia through reverse pharmacology	J.D.R.A.S., Vol.- XXXI, No.1-2 Pp19-34 Published in August, 2011	2011 -12
653.	Sarawathy A. & Joy S.	Analysis of Sudharshana churna.	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha 2010; Vol XXXI (No. 3-4): pp 39-48	2011 -12
654.	Gunalan G., Saraswathy A. & Krishnamurthy V.	Anti- microbial activity of medicinal plant <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn.	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences 2011; Vol 1 (No. 4): pp 400-408	2011 -12
655.	Thamizh Selvam. N	Anti oxidant activity of Garcinia gummigutta (linn) in paracetamol intoxicated wistar albino rats	International Research Journal of Pharmacy IRJP 2011.2(11), 116-118., 2-11-2011, pp. 116-118.	2011 -12
656.	Manish M. Wanjari	Antidiabetic activity of stem bark of <i>bauhinia variegata</i> in alloxan-induced hyperglycemic rats.	Journal of Pharmacology & Pharmacotherapeutics, 2012; 3(1): 64-66., January - March 2012	2011 -12
657.	Manish M. Wanjari	Anti-inflammatory effect of ethanolic extract of <i>ficus bengalensis</i> linn. In carrageenan induced paw edema in rats.	Pharmacognosy Journal 2011; 3(23): 96-99., July 2011	2011 -12
658.	Arirudran B., Sarawathy A. & Krishnamurthy V.	Antimicrobial activity of <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> L. (Whole Plant).	Pharmacognosy Journal 2011; Vol 3 (No. 23): pp 91-95.	2011 -12
659.	Meena A.K., Yadav A. & Rao M.M.	Ayurvedic uses and pharmacological activities of <i>calotropis procera</i> linn.	Asian Journal of Traditional Medicines 6 (2): 45-53., 2011	2011 -12
660.	Meena A.K., Sehgal H., Rao M.M., Panda P. & Padhi M.M.	Ayurvedic, phytochemical and pharmacological profile of <i>aegle marmelos</i> (linn.) Corrae - a review	Research J. Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics; 3(6): 340-344, 2011	2011 -12
661.	Verma S.C., Rani R., Nigam S., Agrawala D.K.,	Development and validation of precise and rapid HPTLC method for determination of Ferulic acid in <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> roots.	Asian J. Research Chem. 4(11): 1747 - 1751. Nov. 2011.	2011 -12



	Pant P., Padhi M.M., Devalla R.B. & Jain C.L.			
662.	Kumar Amit, Krishna Shri and Singh Arjun	Elemental Analysis of Ash and Physico-Chemical Evaluation of <i>Abutilon indicum</i> Linn. - An Important Medicinal Plant	Asian J. Research Chem. 4(8): August, 2011, pp 1245-1248.	2011-12
663.	Pawar S.D., Gaidhani S.N., T. Anandan, Lavekar G.S., Suman Kumari, Padhi M.M., Ramesh Babu and Sharma B.S.	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory, analgesic and anti-arthritis activity of <i>yograj guggulu</i> in laboratory animals	International Journal of Pharmacology and Biological Science, 5(2): 17-25., 2011	2011-12
664.	Pawar S.D., Gaidhani S.N., T. Anandan, Lavekar G.S., Suman Kumari, Padhi M.M., and Ramesh Babu	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory, analgesic and anti-arthritis activity of <i>mahanarayana tailam</i> in laboratory animals	Advances in Pharmacology and Toxicology, 12(3):33-42., 2011	2011-12
665.	Singh H., Gupta V.K., Rao M.M., Sannd R. & Mangal A.K.	Evaluation of essential oil composition of <i>cymbopogan</i> spp.	International Journal of Pharma Recent Research; Vol. 3, No.1 (2011) pp. 39-42	2011-12
666.	Garg N., Meena A.K. & Nain J.	Evaluation of physicochemical and preliminary phytochemical studies on the root of <i>bombax ceiba</i> linn.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda & Pharmacy, 2 (3) 924-926., 2011	2011-12
667.	Meena A.K., Verma S.C., Rani R., Rao M.M., Panda P., Padhi M.M. & Devalla R.B.	Evaluation of preliminary phyto-chemical and physicochemical studies on <i>juniperus communis</i> l. Fruit used in ayurvedic formulations	Research J. Pharm. and Tech. 2011, 5 (1): 88-91	2011-12
668.	Meena A.K., Mangal A.K., Rao M.M., Simha G.V., Panda P., Shakya S.K., Padhi M.M. & Ramesh Babu	Evaluation of standardization parameters for <i>sitopaladi churna</i> an ayurvedic formulation	Asian J. Research Chem. 2011, 4(12): 1867-1871	2011-12
669.	Nidhi Lohani, Ravi kumar, L.m.Tewari, G.C.joshi	Ex-situ conservation of <i>polygonatum verticillatum</i> (l.)Allioni under different types of organic treatments	International Journal of biodiversity and Conservation Vol. 3(12)pp. xxx-xxx, December,2011	2011-12
670.	Mukeshkumar N.	Immunomodulatory activity of <i>balacaturbhadraka churna</i> - an ayurvedic formulation	J of Medical and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2011, Vol. 1(2), Page- 10-14	2011-12
671.	S. C. Verma C. L. Jain M. M. Padhi	Microwave-Assisted Extraction of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> Linn. Whole Plant and Simultaneous Analysis of Four Phenolics by Diode Array Detection with RP-HPLC.	Asian Journal of Chemistry; 2011, 23 (8), 3663-3666	2011-12
672.	Meena A.K., Singh U., Rao M.M., Meena R.P., Panda P. & Renu	Pharmacological and phytochemical evidences for the plants of <i>wedelia</i> genus- a review	Asian J. Pharm. Reviews; 2011, 1 (1): 01-06.	2011-12



673.	Yadav M., Meena A.K., Rao M.M., Mangal A.K. & Chahal J.	Physicochemical and preliminary phytochemical studies on the leaves of <i>crinum latifolium</i> linn.	<i>Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry</i> , 2011, 03 (3), 120.	2011 -12
674.	Venkateshwarlu G, Shantha T R Shiddamallayya N , Kishore K R Sridhar B N	Preliminary physicochemical evaluation of sarja rasa and it's traditional medicinal formulation'	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, IJRAP, 2(2),334-337, (Mar-Apr,'11)	2011 -12
675.	Priti Kumari, Joshi, G.C., Tewari, L.M, Singh Bibhesh K	Quantitative assessment and antibacterial activity of <i>origanum vulgare</i> l.	Journal of Phytology 2011,3(x):xx-xx ISSN:2075-6240, December,2011	2011 -12
676.	S. C. Verma R. Rani P. Pant M. M. Padhi C. L. Jain R. Babu	Quantitative determination of Ferulic Acid in <i>Ricinus communis</i> Linn. Leaves and its Geographical Variation using HPTLC Fingerprint.	<i>Der Chemica Sinica</i> , 2011, 2(5),127-135	2011 -12
677.	Manish M. Wanjari	Screening of antidiabetic effect of vanga bhasma (tin ash) in alloxan-induced hyperglycemic rats.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy,2011;2(4): 1225-1230., August 2011	2011 -12
678.	S. C. Verma S. Nigam C. L. Jain P. Pant M. M. Padhi R. B. Devalla	Solvent Polarity Based Microwave Assisted Extraction of Ferulic Acid from Whole Plant of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) And It's Quantitative Determination by Developed and Validated HPTLC Method.	Asian J. Research Chem. 2011, 4(9), 1460-1465.	2011 -12
679.	S. C. Verma C. L. Jain	Solvent Polarity Based Microwave-Assisted Extraction of Curcuminoids from <i>Curcuma longa</i> L. Rhizome and Their Quantitative Determination by HPLC-PDA Method.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research 2011, 3, (4), 41-47.	2011 -12
680.	Meena A.K., Rao M.M., Panda P., Panth P., Padhi M.M. & Ramesh Babu	Standardization of ashwagandha churna as per who guidelines – an ayurvedic formulation	Proceedings of 12 th International Congress of Ethno-pharmacology on “Traditional Medicines and Globalization- The future of Ancient Systems of Medicine” SNPSJU0071, pp 48 – 49, 2012	2011 -12
681.	Singh A., Meena A.K., Rao M.M., Mishra S., Padhi M.M. & Ramesh Babu	Studies on standardization of <i>tephrosia purpurea</i> linn. – an important ayurvedic drug <i>asian</i>	Journal of Research in Chemistry, 2011, 04 (5), 726-728.	2011 -12
682.	Sunil Kumar, Surrinder Koul, Ajay Kr Meena, A. K. Saxena, O. P. Suri, K. L. Dhar.	Synthesis and antitumor activity of combretastatin analogues.	Asian J. Research Chem., 4 (6), 90.1, 2011	2011 -12
683.	Mukeshkumar N.	Toxicological study of balacaturbhadraka churna	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, 2011, Vol.2(2), Pp- 79-84	2011 -12
684.	Gaidhani S.N.*, Arjun Singh,	Validation and Quality assessment of <i>Rasamanikya</i> - A classical herbo-mineral	Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research, Vol 70,	2011 -12



	C.E.Lagad, Suman Kumari ,G.S. Lavekar, , M.M.Padhi, B. S. Sharma,	preparation	October 2011, pp 871-874.	
685.	Srikanth N.	Aboriginal Medicinal Flora in Night Blindness Management : A Promising Move Towards Drug Development for Refractory Nyctalopia through Reverse Pharmacology	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha New Delhi ; JDRAS. Vol.XXXI, No.1-2(2010) PP.19-34	2011-12
686.	Srikanth N.	Concept and Applicability of Aroma Therapy and Herbal Cosmetology in Ayurveda: Research Issues and Challenges	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha; New Delhi ; JDRAS.Vol.XXXI, No.3-4PP.21-38	2011-12
687.	Meena A.K, Singh B, Simha V, Gautam V, & Rao M.M.	A Comparative study for quality assessment of various location samples of <i>Withania somnifera</i> Dunal.	International Research J. Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry.; 4(1): 14-17.	2012-13
688.	Gahlaut A, Shirolkar A, Hooda V, & Dabur R.	A rapid and simple approach to discriminate various extracts of <i>Saraca asoca</i> [Roxb.], De. Wild using UPLC-QTOFMS and multivariate analysis.	International Journal of Pharmacy Research. 7: 143 - 149.	2012-13
689.	Jadhav A.D, Meena A.K, Mehta H.C, & Shrivastav. B.	A review on Phyto-Chemistry, Pharmacology, Folklore Claims and Ayurvedic studies of <i>Polygonatum verticillatum</i>	National Research J. Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics. 2012; 4 (6) : 373-376	2012-13
690.	Wanjari M.M.	Absence of Hypolipidemic Activity of Leaf Extract of <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i> in Tyloxapol-induced Hyperlipidemic Rats	Journal of Pharmaceutical Negative Results. Jan 2012; 3(1): 16-21	2012-13
691.	Radhika R, Ragavan B, Pawar S, & Sudarsanam .D.	Action of Marker Enzymes of Rheum emodi in Alloxan Induced Diabetic Rats	Asian J. Exp. Biol. Sci. 2012; Vol 3(2): 420-423.	2012-13
692.	Saraswathy A & Vidhya B.	Azfelechin from the rhizome of <i>Calamus rotang</i> Linn.	Indian Drugs. 2012; 49(12): 49-50.	2012-13
693.	Ratha K.K	Anticonvulsant activity of shankhpuspi (<i>Convolvulus pluricaulis</i> Chois.) on Strychnine induced seizure in experimental animals	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine. Aug 2012; 3(2): 82-87	2012-13
694.	Wanjari M.M.	Antidiabetic activity of <i>Pandanus fascicularis</i> Lamk – aerial roots in alloxan-induced hyperglycemic rats	International Journal of Nutrition, Pharmacology, Neurological Diseases. May 2012; 2(2):105-110	2012-13
695.	Thamizh selvam. N.	Anti-Inflammatory, analgesic and antipyretic activity of Butanolic extract of <i>Eupatorium triplinerve</i> (Vahl)	The Anticeptic. February, 2013; Vol.110 No.2: P:94-97	2012-13
696.	Thamizh selvam. N.	Anti-Inflammatory, analgesic and antipyretic activity of methanolic extract of <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Nees) in experimental animal models	International Journal of Bioassays (IJB). September, 2012; Vol:01 No.9,	2012-13
697.	Sisodia BS, Negi AS, Darokar MP, Dwivedi UN & Khanuja SPS	Antiplasmodial Activity of Steroidal Chalcones: Evaluation of their Effect on Hemozoin Synthesis and the New Permeation Pathway of <i>Plasmodium falciparum</i> -Infected Erythrocyte Membrane. (2012).	International Chemical Biology & Drug Design. April 2012; 79(4): 610-5. (IF: 2.28)	2012-13
698.	Gahlaut A,	Biochemical Analysis Of Lithiasis	International Journal of	2012



	Pawar S.D, Mandal T.K Dabur R.	Patients And Treatment Study Using Bryophyllum Pinnatum Salisb	Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. 2012; Vol 4, Issue 4: pp ISSN- 0975-1491	-13
699.	De. S, Dey Y. N, Gaidhani S, & Ota S.	Effects of the petroleum ether extract of Amorphophallus paeonifolius on experimentally induced convulsion in mice	International Journal of Nutrition, Pharmacology, Neurological Diseases. May- August 2012; Vol.2, Issue 2: pp.132-134	2012 -13
700.	Saraswathy A, Vidhya B, & Amala K.	Estimation of shikimic acid from fruits of <i>Illicium griffithii</i> Hook.f. & Thoms and <i>Illicium verum</i> Hook.f.	International Journal of Advances in Pharmaceutical Research. 2013; 4(2): 1418-1425.	2012 -13
701.	Simha V, Meena A.K, Sannd R, Panda P, & Rao M.M.	Evaluation of physicochemical parameters of Imperata cylindrica (Linn) Beauv root used in ayurvedic formulations	Research J. Pharm. and Tech. October 2012; 5(10): 1351- 1354	2012 -13
702.	Meena A.K, Verma S.C, Rani R, Rao M.M, Panda P, Padhi M.M, & Devalia R.B.	Evaluation of Preliminary Phytochemical and Physicochemical Studies on Juniperus Communis L. Fruit Used In Ayurvedic Formulations	Research J. Pharm. and Tech. 2012; 5 (1): 88	2012 -13
703.	Meena A.K, Simha G.V, Mangal A.K, Sannd R,Panda P, Rao M.M, & Padhi M.M.	Evaluation of quality control parameters for Srngyadi Churna- A Potential Ayurvedic Formulation	Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry. 2013; 5(1):42- 46	2012 -13
704.	Simha G. V, Rao M.M, Sannd R, Singh H, & Panda P.	Evaluation of Standardization Parameters for Narasimha Churna an Important Ayurvedic Formulation	International Asian Journal of Research in Chemistry. 2012; 05 (11): 1368-1371	2012 -13
705.	Srinivasan M.	In Silco molecular Docking Studies on Procime Pancreatic Phosphlipose A2 against plant extract of phenolic inhibitors.	International Journal of Research in Biomedicine and Biotechnology August 2012; 2(3): 8-16	2012 -13
706.	Sisodia B.S. & Omoregie ES	In vitro antiplasmodial activity and cytotoxicity of leaf extracts of Jatropha tanjorensis J.L. Ellis and Soroja. (2012)	International Bayero Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences. June 2012; 5(1): 90-97.	2012 -13
707.	Singh H, & Balaji. K.	Influence of Precursors on Bioproduction of Azadirachtin in cell cultures of Azadirachta indica	Indian J. Natural Products. 2012; Vol. 1, No. 28: 07-14	2012 -13
708.	Wanjari M.M.	Influence of Withania somnifera on Obsessive-compulsive disorder in mice	International Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Medicine. May 2012; 5(5):380-384	2012 -13
709.	Verma S. C, Jain C. L, Padhi M. M, & Devalia R. B.	Microwave extraction and rapid isolation of arjunic acid from <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (roxb. ex dc.) stem bark and quantification of arjunic acid and arjunolic acid using HPLC-PDA technique.	Journal of Separation Science. 2012; 35: 1627-1633.	2012 -13
710.	Shirolkar A, Gahlaut A, Hooda V, & Dabur R.	Phytochemical composition changes in untreated stem juice of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (W) Mier during refrigerated storage.	International Journal of Pharmacy Research. 2013; Vol. 7, Issue 1: Pages 1-6.	2012 -13
711.	Saraswathy A, & Vidhya B.	Phytochemical investigation of the tender shoot of <i>Bambusa bamboos</i> (Linn.) Voss.	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry. 2012; 1(5): 53-57.	2012 -13



712.	(Smt.) Gupta M.D, Meena A.K, & Shrivastav. B.	Phytochemical, Pharmacological and Therapeutic Potential of <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> Linn. - A Review	Asian J. Research Chem. 2012; 5(10): 1303-1308	2012 -13
713.	Gahlaut A, Taneja P, Shirolkar A, Nale A, Hooda V, & Dabur R.	Principal Component and Partial Least square discriminant based analysis of methanol extracts of bark and re-generated bark of <i>Saraca asoca</i>	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. 2012; Vol 4, Issue 4: 331-335.	2012 -13
714.	Srinivasan M.	Protective role of ferulic acid on carbon tetrachloride induced hyperlipidemia and histological alterations in perimental rats	International Journal of Basic & clinical physiology & pharmacology. Dec-12; Vol-24, Issue -1: Page 59-66,2012	2012 -13
715.	Leela V, & Saraswathy A.	Quantification of pharmacologically active markers Gallic acid, Quercetin and Lupeol from <i>Acacia leucophloea</i> Willd flowers by HPTLC.	International Research Journal of Pharmacy. 2013; 4(2): 146-150.	2012 -13
716.	Shirolkar A, Gahlaut A, Chhillar A, & Dabur R.	Quantitative analysis of catechins in <i>Saraca asoca</i> and correlation with antimicrobial activity.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Analysis. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpha.2013.01.007 ; vol:pg	2012 -13
717.	Verma S.C, Jain C.L, Nigam S, & Padhi M.M.	Rapid extraction, isolation and quantification of oleanolic acid from <i>Lantana camara</i> L. roots using microwave and HPLC-PDA techniques,	Acta chromatographic. 2013; 25 (1): 181-189.	2012 -13
718.	Verma S.C, Jain C.L, Rani R, Pant P, Singh R, Padhi M.M, & Devalla R. B.	Simple and Rapid Method for Identification of <i>Curcuma longa</i> Rhizomes by Physicochemical and HPTLC Fingerprint Analysis.	Chem Sci Trans. 2012; 1(3): 709-715.	2012 -13
719.	Ganguli M.N, Singh R.K, Jagadgni S.B, Mitra A, Upadhyay S.N, & Hazra J.	Toxicological Evaluation of Kasis Bhasma, an Ayurvedic Organo- metallic preparation	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, May- June, 2012; 3 (3): pp. 381-386.	2012 -13
720.	Singh R.K, Banerjee R, Upadhyay S.N, Mitra A, & Hazra J.	Toxicological Evaluation of Panchakola Avaleha, an Ayurvedic Classical formulation, in albino rats ;	AYU. April- June, 2012; Volume- 33, Issue 2: pp. 303-306.	2012 -13
721.	Singh.R. K, Ganguli M. N, Jamadagni P.S, Jamadagni S.B, Mitra A, Upadhyay S.N, & Hazra. J.	Toxicological evaluation of Punarnavadi mandur, an Ayurvedic popular organo-metallic formulation ;	Journal of Phytotherapy and Pharmacology. (2012); 8, Vol-1(6): 1-8.	2012 -13
722.	Venkateswarlu G., Venkatanarasimhaj i C.H., Shantha T.R., Kishore K.R., Prathap Reddy M., Raghavendra H.L.	A Comparative Physico-chemical and Pharmacognostical evaluation of Nishamalaki-An Ayurvedic Antidiabetic formulation,	Science Technology and Arts Research Journal 2013,2 (3) 69-78	2013 -14
723.	Verma S. C., Vashishth E.,	A Review on Parts of <i>Albizia lebeck</i> (L.) Benth. Used as Ayurvedic Drugs,	Research J. Pharm. and Tech., 2013, 6 (11), 1235-1241. November 2013	2013 -14



	Singh R., Kumari A., Meena A. K., Pant P., Bhuyan G.C., Padhi M. M.			
724.	Y.R SanjayaKumar, N.Thamizh Sevam, Madhavikutty P. Nair P.K.S., Anand M., Venugoplan T.N.	Acute and Sub Acute Toxicity study of Manasamitra vataka in Experimental Animal Models	International journal of Phytotherapy Research ISSN2278-5701, Vol.3 issue 3, 2013, Pp34-45	2013-14
725.	Nair S., Srinivasan M., Padmaja B.	An Article - Phytochemical investigation and radical scavenging activities of <i>Melia azedarach</i> and its DNA protective effect in cultured lymphocytes	An International Journal - Pharmaceutical Biology, Informa Health Care Pharm Biol, 2013; 51(10) , 1331-1340 Published on 28-8-2013 Published online on 14 th June 2013	2013-14
726.	Pandya N.R., Donga S., Shukla V.J., Ota S., Ravishankar B., Pandya M.A.	An experimental study of Madhukadi Vati and Sarivadi Vati on the mechanism of preventing the excessive and irregular uterine bleeding (Asrigdara)	Journal of Drug research in Ayurveda and Siddha Vol. XXXII & no. 3-4 (2011) Pp. 1-8	2013-14
727.	Wanjari M.M.	Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity of root bark of <i>Grewia asiatica</i> Linn. in rodents.	Ancient Science of Life, 2013; 32(3); 24-29.	2013-14
728.	Sai Prasad A.J.V.	Analytical Evaluation of Aqueous Extract of Haridra	IAMJ Vol-I (International Ayurveda Medical Journal)	2013-14
729.	Ratha K.K., Mukherjee.P.K., Shaw. B, Saha	Anticonvulsant activity of Shankhpushpi <i>Convolvulus pluricaulis</i> Choisy on pentylenetrazole (PTZ) induced seizure in experimental animals	JDRAS, Vol.XXXII, No.(1-2), July, pp. 59-64	2013-14
730.	Ganesan R., Venkatanarasimhan M., Saraswathy A., Shirokar A.R., Raskar A.V., Pawar S. D., Murthy S.N., S. JegaJothi Pandian	Antioxidant Activity of <i>Coldenia Procumbens</i> Linn. Whole Plant Methanolic Extract	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, , 6(1): 75-79.	2013-14
731.	Jadhav A.D., Wanjari M.M.	<i>Callicarpa Macrophylla</i> : A review of its Phyto- Chemistry, Pharmacology, Folk lore claims and Ayurvedic studies.	Global J Res. Med. Plants & Indigen Med./ ; Vol.3, Issue3/ /91-100	2013-14
732.	Saraswathy A., Rukmani S., Devi	Chemical Analysis of Vanga Bhasma.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and	2013-14



	A., Ariyanathan S.		Pharmacy, 2013:4(5);676-679	
733.	Saraswathy A., Balakrishnan V., Srinivasan M. L.	Chemical composition and anti-bacterial activity of essential oil from the fruits of <i>Illicium verum</i> Hook. f.	International Journal of Research in Phytochemistry and Pharmacology, 2013; 3(2): 85-89.	2013 -14
734.	Lohani N., Tewari L.M., Kumar R., Joshi G.C., Kishore K., Kumar S., Tewari G., Joshi N.	Chemical composition of <i>Microstylis wallichii</i> Lindl. From Western Himalayas	Journal of medicinal plants Research (Academic Journal) Vol.7(31), pp 2289- 2292;	2013 -14
735.	Saraswathy A., Mathuram V., Allirani T.	Chemical constituents of <i>Indigofera aspalathoides</i> Vahl. Ex. Dc.	Journal of Pharmacology and Phytochemistry; 2(2): 74-80.	2013 -14
736.	Pawar S.D., Shirokar A.R., Mulye C.S., Mhase A.G., Gaidhani S.N., Murthy S.N.	Comparative assessment of alcoholic and aqueous extracts of <i>Gardenia resinifera</i> Roth. plant parts for their antioxidant and antimicrobial potential	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences ,2 (5): 2969-2984. (Imfact factor : 1.0408); 2013, ISSN 2278-4357	2013 -14
737.	Arirudran B., Vijayalakshmi K., Saraswathy A.	Evaluation of alternative chemotherapeutic agent from <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> for hepatocellular carcinoma using HepG ₂ cell lines.	International Journal Biochemistry Photon; 195: 306-321.	2013 -14
738.	Sarkar B.K., Padhi M.M., Vasanthakumar K.G., Verma S.C., Deep V.C.	Evaluation of Antimicrobial Potential of Traditional formulation Giloy Satva	Rasamruta-Journal of Ayurveda, 5:29 ; 1-4,	2013 -14
739.	Pawar. S. D., Kusu Susan Cyriac, Indumathi.S., Shirokar A.R., Gaidhani S.N., Veluchamy G.	Evaluation of antioxidant and hepatoprotective potential of <i>Azima tetracantha</i> l. in Albino Wistar rats	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2013), 2 (5): 2874-2886. (Imfact factor : 1.0408) ISSN 2278-4357	2013 -14
740.	Chauhan S., Verma S.C., Venkatesh K.R.	Evaluation of Phytochemical and Anti-oxidant Activity in Different <i>Mulberry</i> Varieties,	<i>Asian Journal of Chemistry</i> , 2013, 25, (14), 8010-8014.	2013 -14
741.	Kishore K.R., Venkateshwarlu G., Shantha T.R., Rama Rao V., Sridhar B.N.	Evaluation of Shodhana [Ayurveda (Indian traditional medicine) detoxifying method] on Jayapala (<i>croton tiglium</i> Linn.) seeds: a preliminary physico-phyto - chemical analysis.	J. of Herbal Medicine and Toxicology. Vol. 7(1): 79-87,	2013 -14



742.	Gaidhani S.N., Singh A., Kumari S., Lavekar G.S., Juvekar A.S., Sen S., Padhi M.M.	Evaluation of some plant extracts for standardization and anticancer activity	I.Jour.of Tra. Know.12 (4)pp.682-687.	2013 -14
743.	Mehra R.	Experimental evaluation of Pisti of RAKta Praval (Coralliun rubrum) on Anemia	Deerghayu International, ISSN-0970-3381, VOL. Twentynine-04, Issue No. 116,	2013 -14
744.	Amala K., Saraswathy A., Amerjothi S.	GC- MS Analysis of n-hexane extract of <i>Epaltes divaricata</i> (L.) Cass.	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2(1): 33-35	2013 -14
745.	Srinivasan M., Nair P.K.S., Padmaja	GC-MS profiling and <i>in vitro</i> radical scavenging effect of <i>Adhatoda beddomei</i>	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, Vol 2(5), 2014, PP.55-59.	2013 -14
746.	Ganesan R., Venkatanarasimhan M., Pawar S., Pramod Reddy G., Anandan T., Masilamani G.	Hepatoprotective effect of <i>Coldenia procumbens</i> Linn against D – Galactosamine induced acute liver damage in rats	International Journal of Integrative sciences, Innovation and Technology, Sec. B, (2013), 2(2): 9-11.	2013 -14
747.	Sarkar B., Khodre S., Patel P., Mandaniya M.	HPTC analysis and antioxidant potential of plant extract of <i>Cassia Alata</i>	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical Science andTechnology, Vol: 4, Page: 4-7,	2013 -14
748.	Sunil Kumar K.N., Saraswathy A., Amerjothi S.	HPTLC finger printing of extracts of Mango Mistletoe <i>Helicanthus elastica</i> (Derr.) with multiple markers.	Journal of Scientific and Innovative Research,; 2(5): 864-871.	2013 -14
749.	Meena A.K., Sinha A., Verma S.C., Gupta M.D., Padhi M.M.	HPTLC Profile of Important Indian Spices used in Ayurvedic Formulations.	Research J. Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 5(4):188- 193,	2013 -14
750.	Saraswathy A., Amala K., Vidhya B.	Identification of the botanical sources and TLC/HPTLC pattern of 'Ajamoda' in trade.	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry,; 2(1): 137- 144.	2013 -14
751.	Arirudran B., Krishnamurthy V., Saraswathy A.	Impact of <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> on regulating the levels of lipid Peroxidation and antioxidants in DEN induced liver cancer in Wistar albino rats.	The Journal of free radicals and antioxidants, PHOTON 140(2014) 308-317	2013 -14
752.	Shirolkar A.R., Wadurkar S., Rao G., Murthy S.N., Pawar S.D.	Intra-species comparison of <i>Marsilea minuta</i> Linn. and <i>Marsilea quadrifolia</i> Linn. using RAPD markers to analyze the genetic variations	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, 6(2):78-80. International (Imfact factor : 1.59), ISSN- 0975 – 1491	2013 -14



753.	Verma S.C., Shirolkar A.R., Raskar A.V., Murthy S.N., Pawar S.D.	Mass- spectrometry based characterization of ursolic acid extraction methods and pharmacological evaluation of <i>Eucalyptus x hybrida</i> extracts	International Journal of Universal Pharmacy and Bio Science 2013, 2(6): 376-92	2013 -14
754.	Goraniya S., Tusamda N., Shirolkar A., Rao G., Murthy S.N., Pawar S.D.	Molecular analysis of <i>Manilkara hexandra</i> Roxb. and <i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L. using RAPD markers helps to understand genetic variations	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, (2013), 5(3):626-628. International (Imfact factor: 1.59), ISSN- 0975 – 1491	2013 -14
755.	Gunalan G., Prasanna Kumar B., Saraswathy A., Vijayalakshmi K., Balabaskar R.	Molecular profiling of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn using RAPD. <i>The</i>	Journal of Phytochemistry, Photon, 114,226-232.	2013 -14
756.	Sisodia B.S.	Novel Antiplasmodial Agents from <i>Christia vespertilionis</i> . Upadhyaya HC, Sisodia BS, Cheema HS, Agrawal J, Pal A, Darokar MP and Srivastava SK	Natural Product Communications, 8 (11), 1591-1594.	2013 -14
757.	Meena A.K., Sinha A., Gupta M.D., Mangal A. K., Reddy R., Verma S. C. & Padhi M.M.	Pharmacognostic and Physicochemical Studies of <i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. f. Fruit used in Ayurvedic Formulations,	<i>Research J. Pharm. and Tech.</i> , 2013, 6(6), 645-648.	2013 -14
758.	Nanda G.C.	Pharmacology of guggulu with special reference to conceptual pharmacognosy in Veda	Int. Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, Karnataka, India, 4(3), pg 452-453	2013 -14
759.	Sai Prasad A. J. V.	Phisico-phytochemical investigation and Analytical standardization of <i>Heduchium spicatum</i> Hwm.ex smith. (SATI)	Ayurpharm international Journal of Ayur Alli Sci., Vol.2, No.3 (2013) Pages 63-68,	2013 -14
760.	Venkateswarlu G., V.Narasimhaji C.H., Shantha T.R., Kishore K.R., Prathapa Reddy M.	Physicochemical & Pharmacognostical Evaluation of Ayurvedic Antidiabetic Formulation: A comparative study	Science, Technology and Arts Research Journal, (Ethiopia), Vol.2 (3): 69-78.,	2013 -14
761.	Srinivasan M., Nair P.K.S., Padmaja	Phytochemical identification of <i>Nilgirianthus ciliatus</i> by GC-MS analysis and its DNA protective effect in cultured lymphocytes	Asian Journal of Biomedical & Pharmaceutical Sciences, Vol 3, issues 22, 2013, pages 14-17	2013 -14
762.	Sai Prasad A.J.V.	Phyto-chemical investigation and Analytical Standardization of Hydraulic extract of <i>Emblica Officianalis</i> . Gaertn – <i>Amlaki</i> ”	<i>Deerghayu International</i> , , Vol. 29-02, Issue 114, Pg. 41-48	2013 -14
763.	Srinivasan M., Nair P.K.S., Padmaja	Phytochemical investigation and radical scavenging activities of <i>Melia azedarach</i> and its DNA protective effect in cultured lymphocytes.	Pharmaceutical Biology, 51(10): 1331-40,	2013 -14



764.	Srinivasan M., Nair P.K.S., Padmaja	Phytochemical screening studies on <i>Melia orientalis</i> by GCMS analysis.	Pharmacognosy research, 2013, 3: 216-218,	2013 -14
765.	Venkateswarlu G., Shantha T.R., Kishore Kumar, R Shubhashree M.N., Reddy R.G.	Preliminary standardization of <i>Vasavaleha</i> prepared by two different methods of extraction	Journal of Indian System of Medicine, Vol.2, N1, pp.27-33,	2013 -14
766.	Verma S. C., Kumari A., Dhar B., Pant P.	QSAR Modelling Of Andrographolides, Anti-Diabetic Constituents From <i>Andrographis Paniculata</i> (Burm. F.) Ness	Advance Research in Pharmaceutical & Biological (ARPB), 2013, 3 (III), 451- 458.	2013 -14
767.	Verma S. C.	Quality assessment of <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb. Ex Dc.) stem bark used as cardio- protective drug and its scientific identification by HPTLC using arjunic acid as marker	Int. J. Univ. Pharm. Bio. Sci., 2013, 2(6), 352-364,	2013 -14
768.	Gunalan G., Saraswathy A., Vijayalakshmi K.	Quantitative Phytochemical profile of <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> Linn. Leaves	International Journal of Biological and Research, , 4(12), 907-915.	2013 -14
769.	Tusamda N.I., Goraniya S.P., Shirolkar A.R., Murthy S.N., Pawar S.D.	RAPD PCR Fingerprinting of <i>Artocarpus</i> <i>lakoocha</i> Roxb and <i>Pterospermum</i> <i>acerifolium</i> Willd to understand phylogenetic linkage	Journal of Plant Genomics, 3(1): 39-41, International (Imfact factor : 4.57) ISSN: 0976-8823, eISSN: 0976-8831	2013 -14
770.	Mulye C. S., Shirolkar A.R., Dhar B., Murthy S. N., Pawar S.D.	RAPD-PCR analysis of <i>Bixa Orellana</i> L. and <i>Salacia chinensis</i> L. to study genetic diversity	International Journal of Advanced Biotechnology Research (2013), 4(3): 380- 383. International (Imfact factor : 5.09), ISSN 0976- 2612	2013 -14
771.	Jamadagini P. S., Jamadagini S.B., Singh R. K., Gaidhani S. N., Upadhyay S., Hazra J.	Repeated dose oral toxicity of Trivanga bhasma in swiss albino mice	AYU, 34 (1) : 118-123	2013 -14
772.	Gaidhani S.N., Lavekar G.S., Ravishankar B., Ashok B.K., Sharma M.M.	Safety/toxicity studies of Ayurvedic formulation in experimental animals (Mahalakshmi vilas rasa with gold)	Int. J. Pharmacol. Bio.Sci, 7(1),pp.35-42.	2013 -14
773.	Sarkar B., Devgan M., Chowdary A., Ramaiah M	Screening of antibacterial activity of essential oil obtained from plant <i>Zanthoxylum budrunga</i>	Indian Journal of Advances in Plant Research(IJAPR), Vol: 1, Page: 33-35,	2013 -14
774.	Verma S. C., Rani R., Vashishth E., Basu K., Pant P., Padhi M. M.	Simple, Rapid and Precise Method for Quality Assessment of Different Parts of <i>Aegle marmelos</i> L. used in Indian System of Medicine	Research J. Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2013, 5(5), 236-243.	2013 -14



775.	Maheswar T.	Standardization of Suryasekhara ras- A kupipakwa Rasayana	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy International Vol 4, issue,	2013-14
776.	Bhadoriya U., Sarkar B.	Synthesis and Spectral Characterization of some substituted derivatives of 4-Chloro-Pyrazolines	Journal of drug delivery and Therapeutics;3(6),42-43	2013-14
777.	Bhosale J. D., Shirolkar A.R., Pete U.D., Zade C. M., Mahajan D. P., Hadole C. D., Pawar S. D., Patil U. D., Dabur R., Bendre R. S.	Synthesis, characterization and biological activities of novel substituted formazans of 3,4-dimethyl-1H-pyrrole-2-carbohydrazide derivatives	Journal of Pharmacy Research, (2013), 7: 582-587.	2013-14
778.	Nariya M.K., Tomar R., Shukla V., Ravishankar B., Jain S.	The inhibition of gastric mucosal injury by Chinnodbhavadi kwath (decoction)- an Indian Ayurvedic formulation in rats	Journal of Experimental and Integrative Medicine; 3(3): 243-247	2013-14
779.	Gahlaut A., Shirolkar A., Hooda V., Dabur R.	β -sitosterol in different parts of Saraca asoca and herbal drug ashokarista: Quali-quantitative analysis by liquid chromatography mass spectrometry.	Journal of Advanced Pharmaceutical Technology & Research, , 4(3): 146-150.	2013-14
780.	Verma S.C., Vashishth, E., Singh, R., Pant, P., & Padhi M.M.	A Review on Phyto-Chemistry and Pharmacological Activity of Parts of Mucuna Pruriens Used as an Ayurvedic Medicine	World Jour. Phrm. Res., 2015,3(5),138-158	2014-15
781.	Srivastava B., Sharma H., Dey Y.N., Wanjari M.M. & Jadhav A.D.	<i>Alhagi pseudalhagi</i> . A review of its phytochemistry, pharmacology, Folklore claims & Ayurvedic Studies.	International Journal of Herbal Medicine 2(2):47-51.	2014-15
782.	Sanjaya Kumar Y.R., Jaya N., Sasikala C.K.	Analgesic, Antipyretic and Anti-inflammatory effects of <i>Sisymbrium irio</i> Linn. Seeds.	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurveda and Siddha. (2012-13), Vol. XXXIII-XXXIV (1-4), PP. 31-42.	2014-15
783.	Singh A., Raghav P., Dwivedi B., Singh R., Pant P. & Padhi M.M.	Assessment of heating effect on chemical constituents of mustard oil through HPTLC profiling	World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, Vol.3 (9),1027-31.	2014-15
784.	Lohani,N., Tewari, G., Joshi, G.C., Tewari, L.M., Chandra,J. and Kishore, K.	Comparative phytochemical analysis of Wild and Cultivated rhizomes of <i>Hedychium spicatum</i> Buch.-Ham. of North West Himalya.	Journal of Indian Chemical Society Vol.92, pp.105-109	2014-15
785.	Verma S. C., Subhani S., Vashishth E., Singh R., Pant P.,	Comparative phytochemical study of heartwood versus small branches of <i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> Linn. using HPTLC-UV	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2015,Vol 4, Issue 4, 766-778.	2014-15



	Padhi M. M. & Kumar A.	detection method.		
786.	Verma S. C., Vashishth E., S. Subhani Singh R., Pant P., Padhi M.M. & Kumar A.	Comparative phytochemical study of roots versus small branches of <i>Vitex negundo</i> L. Using high performance thin layer chromatographic ultra-violet detection method.	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2015, Vol. 4, Issue 2, 1373-1383.	2014-15
787.	Verma S. C., Vashishth E., S. Subhani Singh R., Pant P., Padhi M.M. & Kumar A.	Comparative phytochemical study of stem bark versus small branches of <i>Cassia fistula</i> L. using high performance thin layer chromatographic ultra-violet detection method.	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2015, Vol. 4, Issue 3, 1910-1920.	2014-15
788.	Verma S. C., Vashishth E., S. Subhani Singh R., Pant P., Padhi M.M. & Kumar A.	Comparative phytochemical study of stem bark versus small branches of <i>Bombax ceiba</i> Linn. using HPTLC-UV detection method,	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2015, Vol.- 4, Issue 4, 912-922.	2014-15
789.	Verma S. C., Vashishth E., S. Subhani Singh R., Pant P., Padhi M.M. & Kumar A.	Comparative phytochemical study of stem bark versus small branches of <i>Butea monosperma</i> Lam. using high performance thin layer chromatographic ultra-violet detection method.	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2015, Vol.- 4, Issue 2, 1309-1320.	2014-15
790.	Verma S. C., Vashishth E., S. Subhani Singh R., Pant P. & Padhi M.M.	Comparative phytochemical study of stem bark versus small branches of <i>Ficus religiosa</i> Linn using high performance thin layer chromatographic ultra violet detection method.	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol. 3, Issue 9, 1154-1162.	2014-15
791.	Hazra K., Chowdary A., Devgan M., Shukla R., Sarkar B. & Suryawanshi A.	Development and Validation of RP-HPLC method for Estimation of Rosuvastatin Calcium Solid Dispersions Tablets	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, Vol. 4 Issue 3, pp 122-125; e-ISSN 2231, -363X, Print ISSN 2231 -3621	2014-15
792.	Verma S. C.	Development of a rapid separation process for curcumin from <i>Curcuma longa</i> L. rhizomes and its quantification by HPLC-PDA.	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol 3, Issue 7, 752-761.	2014-15
793.	Chitra S	Effect of <i>fish oil</i> on antioxidant defense in rats exposed to cigarette smoke	Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences Review and Research, 2015; 30(2): 80-82	2014-15
794.	Thamizh Selvam N., Liji I.V., Sanjaya Kumar.Y.R., Sanal Gopi. C. G., Vasanthakumar.K. G. & Swamy. G.K.	Evaluation of Antioxidant Activity of <i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i> Linn. Fruit juice in Paracetamol Intoxicated Wistar Albino Rats	Enliven: Toxicology & Allied Clinical Pharmacology. March 2015 / vol.1/Issue1	2014-15
795.	Dwivedi B., Singh A., Mishra S., Singh R., Pant P., Thakur L.K. &	Evaluation of Phytochemical Constituents by Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectroscopy & HPTLC of <i>Calotropis</i>	World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, Vol.3 (7), 708-715.	2014-15



	Padhi M.M.	procera		
796.	Sahu M., Barik L.D., Shrivastav S.K., Dwivedi U.S., Mishra S.P., Banerjee A. G.,	Experimental evaluation of an Ayurvedic drug on dissolution of Encrustation	American Journal of Pharmacy and Health Research; Volume 2, Issue 7 ISSN: 2321-3647(online)	2014-15
797.	Sarkar B., Y. Ankamma Chowdary, Devgan M., Ramaiah M., Shukla S. & Suryawanshi A.	Formulation and Estimation of Piperine by UV –Spectrophotometric method in herbal formulation <i>Kankasava</i>	Innovations in Pharmacy Planet (iP-Planet), Vol.02(02), pp. 115-117	2014-15
798.	Singh, S. Devgan M., Y. Ankamma Chowdary, Sarkar B.K., S.M.A. Haque, X. Fatima Grace	Formulation and Evaluation of Herbal Cream Containing Extract of <i>Amaranthus Tricolor</i> Linn.	Journal of Applied Science And Research, 3(1):27-30	2014-15
799.	Sarkar B., Ramaiah M., Y. Ankamma Chowdary, Devgan M., Vaishali K.M., Singh A. & Ruchika	Formulation and <i>In-Vitro</i> Radical Scavenging Evaluation of Herbal Tablet of <i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Chemical Sciences, Vol.4(1), pp. 82-85	2014-15
800.	Sarkar B.K., Hazra K., Devgan M. & Ramaiah M.	Formulation, Evaluation and Analytical Quantification of Tenatoprazole	Journal of Novel Research in Pharmacy & Technology, Vol. 1 Issue 1, pp 1-4	2014-15
801.	Thamizh Selvam N., Santhi P.S., Sanjaya Kumar Y.R., Venugopalan T.N., Vasanthakumar K.G. Swamy G.K.	Hepato protective activity of <i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i> fruit in acetaminophen induced hepato toxicity in wistar albino rats	Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical research. 2015, 7(1):535-540. ISSN 0975-7384, CODEN(USA): JCPRC5	2014-15
802.	Singh A.,, Raghaw, P., Dwivedi, B., Singh, R., Pant, P. & Padhi, M.M.	Parallel Quantitative Estimation of Gallic Acid in Aqueous Extract of Emblica Officinalis and Poly-Herbal Dosage form (Capsule) by HPTL to Authenticate the Ratio of this Ingredient Delivered to the Final Formulation	IJPT, 6(4), 7726-7734.	2014-15
803.	Singh A., Raghaw, P., Dwivedi, B., Singh, R., Pant, P. & Padhi, M.M.	Parallel Quantitative Estimation of Gallic Acid n Aqueous Extract of Emblica Officinalis and Poly-Herbal Dosage form (Capsule) by RP-HPLC to Ascertain the Authenticity of This ingredient in the Developed Formulation,	World Jour. Phrm. Res., 4(4), 734-742.	2014-15
804.	Mercy Lavanya.S. Gnanamani,A. & Ilavarasan.R.	Phytochemical and High Performance Thin Layer chromatography analysis of the whole plant of <i>Orthosiphon Thymiflorus</i> (Roth) Slesson	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2015; 8(1), 181-184.	2014-15
805.	Srinivasan M.	Phytochemical identifications of <i>Gossypium herbarium</i> by GC-MS analysis	Universal Pharmacy & Biosciences Vol-4 (1), Page-167-177	2014-15



806.	Srinivasan M.	Protective effect of lycopene on whole body irradiation induced liver damage of Swiss albino mice: Pathological evaluation	Biomedicine and Preventive Nutrition Vol-4, Issue 2, Page 87-94	2014 -15
807.	Sisodia B.S.	Proteomic analyses of membrane enriched proteins of <i>Leishmania donovani</i> Indian clinical isolate by mass spectrometry.	Parasitol International 2015; 64(4):36- 42.	2014 -15
808.	Verma S. C., Kumari A., Vashishth E., Basu K. & Padhi M. M.	Rapid method for isolation of andrographolide from aerial parts of <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> using microwave-assisted extraction and its quantification by normal phase high-performance TLC	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2014, Vol 3, Issue 4, 2069-2084.	2014 -15
809.	Barik.L.D., Das M., Mondol S., Hazra J.	Review on Chemical Compositin of Apamarga Ksharasutra –An Unique Therapy for Fistula in Ano	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal; Volume 2; Issue 4; ISSN: 23205091	2014 -15
810.	Chitra S	Role of irradiation and status of α -fetoprotein, β_2 -microglobulin and carcinoembryonic antigen in different stages of oral cancer patients	International Journal of Pharma and Biosciences 2015; 6 (2); 129-139.	2014 -15
811.	Sarkar B., Shukla R., Devgan M., Y. Ankamma Chowdary, Shukla S. & Kumar S.	Synthesis, Formulation and Evaluation of antimicrobial gel of novel Naphthofuran derivative	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, Vol. 4 Issue 3, pp 118-121	2014 -15
812.	Sarkar B.K., Devgan M. & Singh H.	Synthesis, formulation and evaluation of chalcone as potent antimicrobial agent	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, Vol. 2, Issue 3, pp 1179-1182	2014 -15
813.	K.N.Sunil Kumar, Saraswathy A., Amerjothy S., Thomas S., Ravishankar B.	Total phenol content and in vitro antioxidant potential of <i>Helicanthus elastica</i> (Desr) (Danser) – less exposed Indian mango mistletoe.	Journal of Traditional and Complementary Medicine 4(4):285-8	2014 -15
814.	Sanjaya Kumar Y.R, Saketh Ram T., Thamizh Selvam N., Sushant S Parekar, Venugopalan T.N., Nair P.K.S.	Toxicological Study of <i>Randia dumetorum</i> Linn seeds in Wistar Albino Rats.	International journal of Phytotherapy Research ISSN2278-5701, Vol.4issue 1, 2014, Pp19-28	2014 -15
815.	Arunadevi R., Murugammal S., Kumar D. & Tandan S.K.	Evaluation of <i>Caesalpinia bonducella</i> flower extract for anti-inflammatory action in rats and its high performance thin layer chromatography chemical fingerprinting.	Indian Journal Pharmacology 47: 638-643	2015 -16
816.	Bharthi V., Reddy M.P., Shantha T. R. & Venkateshwarlu G.	Phytochemical Evaluation and Powder Microscopy of Medicinal and Nutritional Fruits of <i>Physalis peruviana</i> L.	International Journal of Herbal Medicine 2016; Vol. 4(1): 43-46	2015 -16
817.	Debnath S.K., Chattopadyaya A. & Vyas S.N.	Comparative Physicochemical Study on Alambushadi Churna tablet and Simhanad Guggulu pill	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharmaceutical Chemistry 3 (3), 149-154	2015 -16
818.	Debnath S.K., & Vyas S.N.	Comparative Thin Layer Chromatography Study on	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal 3 (11),	2015 -16



		Alambushadi Churna Tablet and Simhanad Guggulu Pill	2186-2190	
819.	Debnath S.K., & Vyas S.N.	Physico-Chemical Study on Alambushadi Churna Tablet	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 3(1), 139-143	2015-16
820.	Debnath S.K., & Vyas S.N.	Physicochemical Analysis of Simhanad Guggulu Pill	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 3(2), 116-120	2015-16
821.	Debnath S.K., & Vyas S.N.	Phytochemical Analysis of Simhanad Guggulu	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal 3(7), 1999 - 2001	2015-16
822.	Debnath S.K., & Vyas S.N.	Phytochemical Study on Alambushadi Churna tablet	International Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine 5 (4), 1849-1852	2015-16
823.	Debnath S.K., & Vyas S.N.	Thin Layer Chromatography Analysis of Simhanad Guggulu Pill	International Journal of Applied Ayurveda Research, 2(2), 248-251	2015-16
824.	Debnath S.K., & Vyas S.N.	Thin Layer Chromatography Study on Alambushadi Churna tablet	International Ayurvedic Medical Journal, 3 (9), 2850-2853	2015-16
825.	Dixit A,K, et al	Genetic diversity of soybean genotypes differing in isoflavone content as revealed by HPLC and SSR markers.	Australian Journal of Crop Sciences,; 9: 844-852.	2015-16
826.	Dixit A.K. et al	Evaluation of the efficacy of Avipitakar churna in the management of Amlapitta.	European Journal of Biomedical and Pharmaceutical Research, 2(2): 245-252.	2015-16
827.	Dixit A.K., et al	Rapid clearance of HBsAg and liver transaminase in hepatitis B infection with classical Ayurvedic formulation: a Case study.	Asian Journal of Phytomedicine and Clinical Research, 3(1), 1-5.	2015-16
828.	Jamadagni S.B., Jamadagni P.S., Upadhyay S.N., Gaidhani S.N. & Hazra J.	Immuno-histochemical and histopathological characters of renal mesenchymal tumor in a Wistar rat.	Indian Journal of Veterinary Pathology, 39(4): 369-372.	2015-16
829.	Kawatra S., A Taranalli A.D., Gaidhani S., Khanduri S. & Reddy E.J.	Protective Effect Of Lantana Camara L. Against 1,2- Dimethyl Hydrazine Induced Colon Cancer in Rats	World Journal Of Pharmacy And Pharmaceutical Sciences 2015 Vol-4, Issue10	2015-16
830.	Kumar A., Misra P., Sisodia B., Shasany A.K., Sundar S. & Dube A.	Proteomic analyses of membrane enriched proteins of Leishmania donovani Indian clinical isolate by mass spectrometry.	Parasitology International 64(4):36-42.	2015-16
831.	Madhavi N. Maheswar T.	X- ray diffraction and X-ray Florescence analysis of Vangabhasma: An Ayurvedic	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma	2015-16



832.	Mangal A.K., Tewari D., Srikanth N. & Singh H.	Formulation and Standardization of Shatsakar Churna: Quality Control Studies for Polyherbomineral Ayurvedic Formulation	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 7(4); 832-836	2015 -16
833.	Murthy S. N., Sangvikar S., Malgaonkar M. M., Sharma C. & Kulkarni Y.R.	In vitro Physicochemical, Phytochemical and Fluorescence Assessment of Mucuna sps	IOSR Journal of Biotechnology and Biochemistry (IOSR-JBB) Vol 2, Issue 2, PP 01-10	2015 -16
834.	Murthy S.N., Malgaonkar M.M., Shirokar A.R., Pawar S.D., Sangvikar S. & Kulkarni Y.R.	A comparative assessment of Pharmacologically active principles and antioxidant activity of commonly occurring Mucuna sps. In india	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research Vol 3 , Issue 11 , page no. 8-13	2015 -16
835.	Sanjaya K.Y.R., Vasanthakumar. K.G., Selvam.N.T. & Acharya M.V.	Acute and Sub acute toxicity study of Manasamitra Vataka without Musk in Experimental Animal models	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Research (IJPPR) – HUMAN. January 2016 Vol.5, Issue: 2. Pp 87-99	2015 -16
836.	Sanjayakumar Y.R., Parekar S.S., Selvam. N.T., Sanal Gopi C.G. & Nair S.	Evaluation of safety of Vettumaran gutika through sub acute toxicity study in Wistar Rats.	International Journal of Phytotherapy Research (2015). Vol.: 5, Issue: 3. pp: 1-9.	2015 -16
837.	Satyapriya T. Swamy R.K. & Maheswar T.	Analytical study of Shankhapani ras : A herbo- mineral compound	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research 7 (1)	2015 -16
838.	Selvam. N.T., Prasannakumary K., Sanjayakumar Y.R., Surabhi K.R., Venugopalan T.N., Vasantha kumar K.G. & Acharya M .V.	Evaluation of Hypocholesterimic Activity of SPHAG- A Poly herbal formulation in Wistar Albino Rats.	International Journal of Pharma Sciences and Research (IJPSR). ISSN: 0975-9492. Vol 6 No 10 Oct 2015, pp 1245-1249	2015 -16
839.	Selvam. N.T., Surabhi K.R., Sanal Gopi C.G., Neethu K.R., Vasantha Kumar. K.G., Swamy G.K. & Acharya M.V.	Phytochemical, Physico-chemical & Spectroscopic Characteristics of Ethanolic Extract of Leaf, Stem and Flower bud of Hibiscus hispidissimus Griffith	International Journal of Pharma Sciences and Research (IJPSR) Vol.6, No.8. Aug 2015, pp.1156-62	2015 -16
840.	Selvam. N.T., Surabhi K.R., Vasantha Kumar. K.G.,	Phytochemical and Spectroscopic characteristics of leaf, fruit and seed of Barringtonia acutangula (L.) Gaertn	International Journal of Green and Herbal Chemistry. e ISSN: 2278-3229. IJGHC, Dec 2015- Feb 2016; Sec.B; Vol 5, No 1,	2015 -16



	Radhakrishnan P. & Acharya M. V.		pp 025-034	
841.	Singh S., Ramaiah M., Devgan M. & Sarkar B.K.	Phytochemical and Comparative Antioxidant Evaluation by DPPH and Reducing Power Assay of Hybanthus Enneaspermus	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Science, volume 1, Issue 1, 1-4	2015-16
842.	Srikanth N., Pawar S.D., Singh A., Murthy S.N. & Padmavar R.R.	Antimicrobial assays of an Ayurvedic herbal eye drops for dry eye syndrome	World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. Volume 4, Issue 12, Page no. 711-721	2015-16
843.	Srikanth N., Pawar S.D., Singh A., Murthy S. N. & Padmavar R.R.	Ocular safety and toxicity studies of an ayurvedic herbal eye drop for dry eye syndrome.	European Journal of Biomedical and Pharmaceutical science, 2(3): 679-687	2015-16
844.	Srivastava B., Pandey N.K., Jadhav A.D., Wanjari M. et al	Antimitotic and Antiproliferative Activity of Stem Bark of Oroxyllum indicum	Journal of Basic and Applied Research International, 13(3): 147-154, 2016	2015-16
845.	Srivastava B., Jadhav A.D. et al	Comparative phytochemical study of stem bark versus small branches of Anthocephalus cadamba using high performance thin layer chromatography	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2015; 4(4):93-96.	2015-16
846.	Srivastava B. & Jadhav A.D. et al	Substitution of roots with small branches of Rauwolfia serpentina for therapeutic uses - a phytochemical approach.	Ayushdharam, 2015;2(6): 373-378.	2015-16
847.	Srivastava B., Jadhav A.D. et al	Comparative physicochemical, phytochemical and high performance thin layer chromatography evaluation of heart wood and small branches of Aquilaria agallocha Roxb.	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, 2016; 4(1): 1-6	2015-16
848.	Srivastava B., Pandey N.K. & Jadhav A.D. et al	Comparative physicochemical, phytochemical and HPTLC study of stem bark versus small branches of Flacourtia indica	Journal of Scientific and Innovative Research, 2015; 4(6): 227-231.	2015-16
849.	Thamizh Selvam. N. Hima. K.M, Sanjayakumar. Y.R, Ranjini. K.R., Vasantha Kumar. K.G. & Swamy. G.K.	Hypoglycaemic and Antioxidant activity of SPHAG-A poly herbal formulations in Alloxan induced Wistar Albino Rats	International Journal of Pharma Sciences And Research March (IJPSR) ISSN: 0975-9492. VOL.6 No.4 April 2015 p.767-772.	2015-16
850.	Wanjari M. & Jadhav A.D. et al	Gastrokinetic activity of Amorphophallus paeoniifolius tuber in rats.	Journal of Intercultural Ethnopharmacology ; 5(1):36-42.	2015-16



851.	Wanjari M., Jadhav A.D. & Babu G.	<i>Chenopodium album</i> Linn. leaves prevent carbon tetrachloride-induced liver fibrosis in rats.	ASIO Journal of Experimental Pharmacology and Clinical Research, Vol. 1, issue 1, 2016; pp 16-22	2015 -16
852.	Sharma A., Sharma P., Arun M. Gurav.	Annual variation in camptothecin and 9 methoxy Camptothecin accumulation and its determination in different parts of <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> By HPLC analysis	Bulletin of Pharmaceutical Research 6(1):14-20	2016 -17
853.	Chitra S., Arivukkodi R., Arunadevi R., Gaidhani S.N., Ilavarasan R. & Dhiman K.S.	Anti-atherosclerotic activity of root bark of <i>Premna integrifolia</i> Linn. in high fat diet induced atherosclerosis model rats.	<i>Journal of Pharmaceutical Analysis</i>	2016 -17
854.	Wanjari M.M., Mishra S., Day Y. N., Saharna D., Gaidhani S.N. & Jadhav A.D.	Antidiabetic activity of <i>Chandraprabha vati</i> in alloxan-induced experimental diabetes in rats.	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine 7(3), 144-150.	2016 -17
855.	Srinivasan M.	Aspirin inhibits glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in HCT 116 cells through acetylation : Identification of aspirin acetylated sites Multicentric Open Pilot Study	Molecular Medicine Reports, 14(2): 1726-32	2016 -17
856.	Day Y.N., Wanjari M., Kumar D., Lomash V., Jadhav A.D.	Beneficial effect of <i>Amorphpfallus paeoniifolius</i> tuber on experimental ulcerative colitis in rats.	Pharmaceutical Biology 2016;55(1):53-62	2016 -17
857.	Yadav M., Gulkari V.D. & Wanjari M.	<i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> leaf extracts prevent formation of renal calculi in lithiatic rats.	Ancient Science of Life. 2016; 36:90-97	2016 -17
858.	Sikarwar I., Day Y. N., Wanjari M.M., Sharma A., Gaidhani S.N. & Jadhav A.D.	<i>Chenopodium album</i> Linn. Leaves prevent ethylene glycol induced urolithiasis in rats.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology. 2017;195:275-282,	2016 -17
859.	Sharma R. & Prajapati, P.K.	Comparative antimicrobial screening of satva (sedimented starchy aqueous extract) and ghana (solidified aqueous extract) of guduchi (<i>tinospora cordifolia</i> (willd.) Miers).	Innovare Journal of Ayurvedic Sciences. 2017; Vol. 5, Issue 1:1-4. (Online)	2016 -17
860.	Das M., Ratha K.K., Dutta S., Mondal D.N. & Hazra J.	Comparative Clinical, Phytochemical and HPTLC study of some common medicinal Piper species	Int J Res Ayurveda Pharm. 2016;7(6):19-24	2016 -17
861.	Srivastava B., Sharma V.C., Sharma H., Verma S.C. & Jadhav A.D.	Comparative physicochemical, phytochemical and high performance thin layer chromatography evaluation of heart wood and small branches of <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> .	Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry 8(2):53-59.,	2016 -17
862.	Srivastava B., Verma S.C., Sharma V.C., Vashisth E., Singh R. & Jadhav A.D.	Comparative physicochemical, phytochemical and high performance thin layer chromatography evaluation of stem bark and small branches of <i>Ailanthus excelsa</i> Roxb.	International Journal of Pharmacognosy 2016; 3(3):149-155.	2016 -17



863.	Day Y.N., Wanjari M.M., Kumar D., Lomash V. & Jadhav A.D.	Curative activity of <i>Amorphophallus paeoniifolius</i> tuber in experimental hemorrhoids in rats.	Journal of Ethnopharmacology. 2016;192: 183-191	2016-17
864.	Shiddamallayya N., Rama Rao V., Doddamani S.H., Giri S.K., Shubhashree M.N. & Bhat S.	Ethno-Medicine system of Gadag district, Karnataka, India.	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry 5(4): 109-121.	2016-17
865.	Prashanth K.G.M., Shiddamallayya N.	Ethnotoxic knowledge of poisonous plants of Hassan district, Karnataka, India.	International Journal of Applied Biology and Pharmaceutical Technology	2016-17
866.	Srivastava B., Sharma V.C., Singh A., Singh R. & Jadhav A.D.	Evaluation for substitution of heartwood with small branches of <i>Acacia catechu</i> for therapeutic use - a comparative phytochemical approach.	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry 2016; 5 (4): 254-258.	2016-17
867.	Srivastava B., Sharma V.C., Pant P., Pandey N.K. & Jadhav A.D.	Evaluation for substitution of stem bark with small branches of <i>Myrica esculenta</i> for medicinal use - A comparative phytochemical approach.	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine 7(4): 218-223.	2016-17
868.	Banerji A., Banerji J., Das M. & Hazra J.	Hemidesterpene, a new triterpenoid from <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> R. Br. root.	J. Indian Chem. Soc, Vol.93. (Offline)	2016-17
869.	Ratha K.K., Barik L.D., Das M. & Hazra J.	HPTLC Method for Quantitative Determination of Quercetin in a Polyherbal Compound for Urolithiasis	International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research. 2016;8 (7):1187-90 (Online)	2016-17
870.	Sharma D., Day Y.N., Sikarwar I., Sijoria R., Wanjari M.M. & Jadhav A.D.	In vitro study of aqueous leaf extract of <i>Chenopodium album</i> for inhibition of calcium oxalate and brushite crystallization.	Egyptian Journal of Basic and Applied Sciences 2016; 3:164-171.,	2016-17
871.	Sharma C., Malgaonkar M., Sangvikar S.G., Murthy S.N. & Pawar S.D.	<i>In- vitro</i> Evaluation of Antimicrobial and Antioxidant Profile of <i>Grewia</i> L. Root Extract	Journal of Applied Life Sciences, 2394-1103, Year - 2016. Vol. 7(1):1-9.	2016-17
872.	Virk J. K., Kumar S., Singh R., Tripathi A.C., Saraf S.K., Gupta V. & Bansal P.	Isolation and Characterization of Quinine from <i>Polygonatum verticillatum</i> : A New Marker Approach to Identify Substitution and Adulteration	Journal of Advanced Pharmaceutical Technology & Research; 7: 153-158,	2016-17
873.	Virk J. K., Kumar S., Singh R., Rawal R.K. & Bansal P.	Isolation and quantification of chemical marker of <i>Polygonatum verticillatum</i> : first report	Current Traditional Medicine; 2(3): 216-224	2016-17
874.	Malgaonkar M., Murthy S.N. & Pawar S.D.	Molecular Analysis and Study of Genetic Relationships among Species of <i>Desmodium</i> Desv. Using RAPD Markers	Journal of Advances in Biology & Biotechnology, Vol 6(4):1-7 2016	2016-17
875.	Sharma R., Amin H., Galib R. & Prajapati P.K.	Molecular targets of common Ayurvedic herbal antioxidants.	Journal of Ayurvedic Herbal Medicines. 2017;3 (1):36-40.(Online),	2016-17
876.	Day Y.N., Wanjari M.M., Kumar D., Lomash V., Gaidhani S.N. & Jadhav A.D.	Oral toxicity of elephant foot yam (<i>Amorphophallus paeoniifolius</i>) tuber in mice.	Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacognosy Research 2017;5(1),55-68	2016-17



877.	Mukhi S., Bose A., Panda P. & Rao M.M.	Pharmacognostic, Physicochemical and Chromatographic characterization of Samasharkara Churna	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine Volume : 7 (2016) , p.88-99	2016-17
878.	Selvam N.T., Surabhi K.R., Vasantha kumar K.G, Deep V.C. & Acharya M.V.	Physico – chemical, Phytochemical and Spectroscopic Characteristics of Aqueous and Methanolic Extracts of <i>Laportea interrupta</i> L. Chew Leaf.	International Journal of Scientific Research in Sciences and Technology. (JSRST) Volume 2, Issue 3, May-June 2016(2)3:309-314. ISSN No:2395-602X 6	2016-17
879.	Prathapa Reddy M., Rama Rao V., Shantha T.R., Kishore Kumar R., Shiddamallayya N. & Bhat S.	Phytochemical analysis and Thin Layer Chromatography of <i>Clausena dentata</i> (Willd.) Roem. – Leaf	World Journal Pharmacy And Pharmaceutical Sciences Vol. 5(9): 1706-1716.	2016-17
880.	Pawar S.D., Sharma C., Malgaonkar M., Shirolkar A.R., Gaidhani S.N. & Murthy S. N.	Phytochemical and antioxidant analysis of hydroalcoholic extract of anti-diabetic ayurvedic formulation	European Journal of Biomedical and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 3(8): 173-177	2016-17
881.	Mhase A.G., Dhanorkar V.M., Gurav A.M., Dhar B.P. & Lavekar G.S.	Powder Microscopy and TLC Profiles of Some Stem and Stem Bark Drugs used in Ayurveda	Journal of Drug Research In Ayurvedic Vol. 1, (2, 3 & 4): 1 12. Sciences.	2016-17
882.	Sarkar B.K., Verma S.C., Mandal P., Kumar R., Ramaiah M. & Devgan M.	Spectrophotometric Standardization of Bhuvnesvara Vati using gallic acid as marker compound	British Journal of Pharmaceutical and Medical Research, Vol. 1, Issue 3, pp. 195-198	2016-17
883.	Sanjaya Kumar Y.R. , Gaidhani S.N., Selvam N.T., Sushant Parekar S., Ranjini K.R. & Vasanthakumar K.G.	Sub Acute Oral Toxicity Study f Swarna Bhasma In Wistar Rats	World journal of pharmacology and pharmacveutical research SJIF Impact Factor 7.523 Volume 6, Issue 4, 919-927. Research Article ISSN 2277– 7105;	2016-17
884.	Prathapa Reddy M., Srinivas A., Shweta S., Arifuddin Mohammed	Ultrasonic accelerated efficient & mild chemo-selective Synthesis of 2-aryl-1-arylmethyl-1 <i>h</i> -1,3-benzimidazoles Promoted by ammonium molybdate	Heterocyclic Letters, F2017; Vol. 7(1):65-73.	2016-17
885.	Das M., Mondal D.N., Dutta S., Mandal A.K., Ganguly B. & Hazra J.	Validated HPTLC analysis method for quantification of Thymol content in Ajwain (<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i>) fruit.	World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research (WJPR); 5(3); 690-701. (Online)	2016-17
886.	Setia M., Meena K., Madaan A., Srikanth N., Dhiman K.S. & Sastry J.L.N.	In vitro Studies on Antidiabetic Potential of New Dosage Forms of AYUSH 82	Journal of Drug Res. Ayurvedic Sci. 2017; 2(1):1-9	2016-17
887.	Jamadagni P.S., Jamadagni S.B., Singh A., Singh R.K., Upadhyay S.N., Gaidhani S.N. & Hazra J.	Toxicity Study of Swarna Bhasma, an Ayurvedic Medicine containing Gold in wistar rats	Toxicology International, Sept-Dec-2015, Vol. 22, Issue 3, 11-17	2016-17



CHAPTER - VII

LITERARY RESEARCH AND MISCELLANEOUS

S. No.	Name of the Author	Title of paper	Name of Journals/ Bulletin	Year
1.	Shukla , M.P.	Ayurvedic concept at Rasayana therapy and a comprehensive approach to its evaluation.	Indian journal of History of Medicine.	1972-73
2.	Tyagi, R.K.	Swasthya Evam Chikitsa Sambandhi Dayitwon ka Ayurvedeeya Jnana Dwara Kis Prakar Nibhaya ja Sakta Hai.	Sachitra Ayurveda.	1972-73
3.	Tyagi, R.K. Tyagi, M.K.	Ayurvedeeya Sadwritha Evam Swastha Vrithake Paripakshme Ek Adhyayan.	Sachitra Ayurveda.	1972-73
4.	Udupa, K.N. Singh, R.N.	Scientific basis of Yoga.	Journal of American Medical Association	1972-73
5.	Rao, B.R.	Haramekhala- English translation of section from Chapter IV.	Institute of History of Medicine Bulletin Vol. II.	1972-73
6.	Rao, B.R.	A note on Vaidyashastra Shivanubhava in Ayurvedic Manuscript of XVIII Century A.D.	Institute of History of Medicine Bulletin Vol. II.	1972-73
7.	Rao, B.R.	English translation of Anandakanda, 19th vilas.	Institute of History of Medicine Bulletin Vol. II.	1972-73
8.	Rao, B.R.	Parahita Samhita-English translation of select verses from Sadharana kanda.	Institute of History of Medicine Bulletin Vol. II.	1972-73
9.	Rao, B.R.	A note on Vithal Galand and his works including on un-known work called Vaidyavallabe Samhita.	Institute of History of Medicine Bulletin Vol. III.	1972-73
10.	Rao, D.V.P.	Survey of Astanga hridya manuscript I.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1972-73
11.	Reddy, D.V.S.	Legends and observations on Health and Medicine among common people in ancient India-Gleanings in Chinese travellers in India (V & VI Centuries).	Institute of History of Medicine Bulletin Vol. II.	1972-73
12.	Reddy, D.V.S.	Popular belief and practice relating Health and Medicine in VII century Gleanings form the accounts of Hiouen Thsang.	Institute of History of Medicine Bulletin Vol. II.	1972-73
13.	Reddy, D.V.S.	A forgotten Chapter in the history of Syphilis in India in XVI Century.	Institute of History of Medicine Bulletin Vol. II.	1972-73
14.	Reddy, D.V.S.	Tuberculosis in India.	Institute of History of Medicine Bulletin Vol. II.	1972-73
15.	Reddy, D.V.S.	Medical History in inscription of ancient cave temples of India.	Institute of History of Medicine Bulletin Vol. II.	1972-73



16.	Reddy, D.V.S.	Parahita Samhita- A Sanskrit medical treatise of 15th Century.	Institute of History of Medicine Bulletin Vol. II.	1972-73
17.	Reddy, D.V.S. Rao, R.B.	A rare Sanskrit Medical Manuscript of early period of Vijayanagar Kingdom.	Institute of History of Medicine Bulletin Vol. II.	1972-73
18.	Dass, S.R. Banerjee R.N.	A note on <i>Polygala Crotalarieides varglabresceus</i> .	Science and Culture.	1974-75
19.	Dixit, R.S.	Clues for identification on contraversial drug (Munjataka) from ancient literature.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
20.	Hariharan, V	Studies on <i>Putranjdva</i>	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
21.	Mukherjee, G.D.	Principle of treatment of dermatological diseases in Ayurvedic system of medicine.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
22.	Pandey, G. Singh, V.K.	New records of Medical Efficacy claims of certain plants recorded from Gwalior Forest Circle, M.P. II.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
23.	Mukherjee, G.D.	Dissemination of information on the mentally retarded people to the public medical and para medical personnal.	Journal of Research in Indian Medicine.	1974-75
24.	Shah, M.M.	<i>Shirashool Parapradhanamanasya mamasasya.</i>	Phyto-chemistry.	1974-75
25.	Shah, M.M.	<i>Garbhasyaya Bhramaha.</i>	Ayurveda Vikas.	1974-75
26.	Shah, M.M	<i>Dhuerapan.</i>	Sudhanidhi.	1974-75
27.	Shah, M.M	<i>Bolakon ka Apeshana Samosyaka Nirokaroma.</i>	Sudhanidhi.	1974-75
28.	Shah, M.M	<i>Artavavimargagaman</i>	Sachitra Ayurveda.	1974-75
29.	Chaturvedi, P.N.(1975)	Research methodology in Ayurveda,	Sachitra Ayurveda	1975-76
30.	Dixit ,R.S & Uniyal, M.R	Pariwar Nitijan and Ayurveda.	Ayurveda Vikas	1975-76
31.	Jopat, P.D 91975)	Abstracts of Selected medico-historical articles in Hindi	B.I.I.H.M: V, 2., 102-113	1975-76
32.	Pandey , A.N, Rama Rao, B & Raghanathan, K.	Gadadhara	B.I.I.H.M, 4, 194-197.	1975-76
33.	Pandey ,A.N,& Sastri, V.V.S,	Swami Kumara	B.I.I.H.M., 2,65-68	1975-76
34.	Rao, N. Hanumantha, Sastry, V.V.S. & Rama Rao,B.	Need for experimental pharmacy unit.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1975-76
35.	Rama Rao,B.(1975)	Re-examination of an inscription on K.B. Museum,.	Jr. of Oriental Institute Baroda	1975-76
36.	Rama Rao, B.	Medical allusions in some inscription of Andhra Pradesh	B.I.I H.M: V, 4, 128-206.	1975-76
37.	Rama Rao, B.	Rasapradipika	B.I.I .H.M., V. ,3, 123-128	1975-76
38.	Reddy,C,Govind	Recent Indian Medical Historiography Bibliography Feb.,	B.I.I .H.M.,V ,4, 253-268	1975-76
39.	Reddy, C ,Govind	Recent Indian Medical Historiography Bibliography for 1972.	B.I.I .H.M.,V.I,179-192	1975-76
40.	Reddy, C , Govind	Recent Indian Medical Historiography Bibliography for 1971.	B.I.I.H.M., Vol. V, I, 43-56.	1975-76



41.	Shah, M.M.	Vandhyatwa Nidan Vichar.	Ayurveda Vikas , April ,1975	1975-76
42.	Sastry, V.V.S	Indian Knowledge of blood circulation	B.I.I.H.M.: V, 2. 57-64	1975-76
43.	Sastry, V.V.S	Jajjata	B.I.I.H.M., V ,3, 115-122	1975-76
44.	Sastry, V.V.S & Pandey. A.N.	An additional note on Bhishag-Varanjanam.	B.I.I.H.M., V, 1.9-10	1975-76
45.	Sastry, V.V.S	Hortus indicus malabaricus	B.I.I.H.M., V, 143-149	1975-76
46.	Sastry, V.V.S	Book review	B.I.I.H.M., V, 173-178	1975-76
47.	Subba Reddy, D.V.	Prof. Hendry E. Sigerist,	B.I.I.H.M., V, 1, 41-42	1975-76
48.	Subba Reddy, D.V.	Book Review	B.I.I.H.M., V,1, 41-42.	1975-76
49.	Subba Reddy, D.V.	Health Hazards. Diseases ,Hospitals and Physicians in East Indies and in Ceylon in XVII century	H.I.I.H.M., V, 2, 82-91	1975-76
50.	Subba Reddy, D.V.	Wilhelm Ten Rhyne (Rhiyne) & his treatise on Asiatic leprosy.	B.I.I.H.M., V, 3, 150-161	1975-76
51.	Sastry, V.V.S. & Pandey ,A,N,	Bhattara Harichandra	B.I.I.H.M., V, 1, 1-8	1975-76
52.	Uniyal , M.R.	Ras Sarstra Mein Varnit Sandhingdha Vanas Patinya –Vol. I. II	Ayurved Vikas , March, 1975.pp. 42-50 and July ,1975 pp.52-59	1975-76
53.	Uniyal , M.R.	Ashu Gunkari Kasta Aushadhiya.	Ayurved Vikas , December, 1975	1975-76
54.	Sharma. M.L.	Roga Apani Galatinyon Ke Karan.	Swasthaya , New Delhi	1975-76
55.	Sharma. M.L,	Swastha Jeevan aur Ayurveda-	Hindi Swasthaya Sandesh, New Delhi	1975-76
56.	Anand R.M.	Yogic Shatakarma and Ayurveda	Nagarjuna Vol, XIX No. 12	1976-77
57.	Anand R.M., Gurjar G.K.	Virechana karma in Indian Literature	BIHIM Vol XI No. 1	1976-77
58.	Azeez Pasha M.	Arabian physicians and medical science	BIHM Vol. VI No.1	1976-77
59.	Azeez Pasha M.	Brief biographies of eminent Unani Hakims	BIHM Vol. VI No.3	1976-77
60.	Azeez Pasha M.	Al Hawi-Synopsis of 14th Volume Part I	BIHM Vol. VI No.4	1976-77
61.	Dennis T.J. Mishra K.P.	Ayurvediya aushad evem Pramanikarana	Sachitra Ayurveda	1976-77
62.	Dennis T.J. Mishra K.P.	Sugandhit tail	Sachitra Ayurveda	1976-77
63.	Dixit R.S. Uniyal M.R. Mishra O.P.	Keshar and Kumkum in Ayurveda and its identity	JRIM	1976-77
64.	Mishra O.P. Uniyal M.R.	(Udichya) A suggestion	JRIM, BHU	1976-77
65.	Pandey A.	Ayurvediyam Padarth Vigyanam in series.	Ayurved Mahasammelan Patrika, Dec. 1976 and Jan 1977	1976-77
66.	Pandey A. Raghunathan K.	Vapyacandra	BIHM Vol. VI, No.1	1976-77
67.	Pandey A. Raghunathan K.	Kartika Kunda	BIHM Vol. VI, No.2	1976-77
68.	Pandey A. Raghunathan K.	Isvarasena	BIHM Vol. VI, No.2	1976-77
69.	Pandey A. Raghunathan K.	Bakulakara	BIHM, Vol. VI, No. 4	1976-77
70.	Raghunathan K	Introduction of Dravyaguna (Indian Pharmacology)- Review	BIHM, Vol. VI, No. 3	1976-77
71.	Raghunathan K	Bibliography of investigated Indian	BIHM, Vol. VI, No. 3	1976-77



		Medicinal Plants -Review		
72.	Raghunathan K	Indian Science Index- 1975- Review	BIHM, Vol. VI, No. 3	1976-77
73.	Raghunathan K	History of diabetes from remotest to recent times.	BIHM, Vol. VI, No. 3	1976-77
74.	Raghunathan K	Genesis of Charaka club New York and gleanings related to Hindu medicine from the proceedings of Charka club.	BIHM, Vol. VI, No. 4	1976-77
75.	Raghunathan K	Book review on Yogaratnamala	BIHM, Vol. VI, No. 4	1976-77
76.	Rama Rao B.	Medical allusions in the inscriptions of Andhra Pradesh	BIHM, Vol VI, No. 1	1976-77
77.	Rama Rao B.	Astangahridayipika of Udayditya	BIHM, Vol VI, No. 4	1976-77
78.	Rama Rao B.	Medical lore in works of Srinatha	BIHM, Vol VI, No. 2	1976-77
79.	Shastri Rama V.V.S.	In memorium- Douglas Guhtrie	BIHM Vol. VI No. 1,	1976-77
80.	Uniyal M.R.	Kalidas Ki Sahitya mein Vanaspatiyam	Sachitra Ayurved	1976-77
81.	Uniyal M.R.	Agni puran mein varnit vanaushadh dravya,	Ayurvedic Maha Sammelan Patrika, New Delhi	1976-77
82.	Uniyal M.R.	Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia mei Prayukt Vanaushadhiyan	Ayurvedic Mahasammelan Patrika	1976-77
83.	Uniyal M.R.	Fuffusiya Dam Mein Upayogi Buti Arkapanni-	Ayurvedic Mahasammelan Patrika	1976-77
84.	Uniyal M.R.	Uttarakhand Mein Ayurved Ka Bhavishya	Kimkinit, Bombay,	1976-77
85.	Uniyal M.R. Dixit R.S.	Pariwar Niyojan Ki Ayurvediya Aushadhi per Anusandhan	Ayurved Vikas,	1976-77
86.	Dennis T.J.	Bhaishajya nirman-vevachan	Sachitra Ayurveda	1977-78
87.	Mishra, O.P. Uniyal, M.R.	Udichya & A suggestion.	(JRIMH & Y, Varanasi)	1977-78
88.	Seshagiri Rao, T. Hamsaveni, R. Shanmughadason, K.K.	Normal values of Gamana Kalam (walking time) and Grahana sakti (Grip power) in the people of Madras.	JRIMY & H, Varanasi, Vol. X, No. 3 Sept., 1975, P.118	1977-78
89.	Shah, N.C.	Sadabhar-Raktakainsar ki Vanaspatik aushadhi.	Sachitra Ayurveda-pp. 682-684, march, 1978	1977-78
90.	Shah, M.R.	Punsamvan par Vichar.	Niramaya, Nov. 1977	1977-78
91.	Shah, M.R.	Tamak Swas-Samprapti ghatak-Anusar chikitsa.	Sudhanidhi, Feb-March, 1978	1977-78
92.	Shah, (Mrs.) M.M	Pranvahasrotas Sambandhit Vyadhiyon ki chikitsa me Ahaar Yojana ka Mahatva.	Sudhanidhi, Feb-March, 1978	1977-78
93.	Shah, N.C.	The mystery of Unani Tibb Medicine.	Sachitra Ayurveda-pp. 828-831, May, 1977	1977-78
94.	Shah, N.C.	Ridhi-Bridhi Vinyachaya evam Vichar.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan patrika pp. 245-247, June, 1977	1977-78
95.	Shah, N.C. Badola, D.P.	Soma ka sahityik Vivechana.	Sachitra Ayurveda-pp. 207-214, September, 1977	1977-78
96.	Shah, M.R. Shah, (Mrs.) M.M.	The factors may helpful in the treatment of the diseases related to digestive system.	Niramaya, Feb-March, 1978	1977-78
97.	Sharma, M.L.	Roga apanitti galatiyan ke karma,	Swasthya Sandesh.	1977-78
98.	Sharma, M.L.	Aao pani peena seekhen.	Avagahan, Gandhi Vidya Mandir, Shardarshar.	1977-78
99.	Sharma, M.L.	Roga kya hota hai.	Chikitsak Fatehabad, 1978	1977-78
100.	Sharma, C.R.R.	Eye care in Ayurveda	Vaidyakala 1977	1977-78
101.	Sharma, D.N. Shah, (Mrs.) M.M.	Ichhit Santan aapki haath.	Niramaya, Sept. 1977	1977-78
102.	Tewari, P.V.	'K' tablets as oral contraceptive agents.	J.R.I.M. June, 1977	1977-78



	Sharma, S.K. Basu, K.			
103.	Togunashi, V.S. Venkataram, B.S. Yoganarasimhan, S.N.	Discussion on the origin and identification of Kudhuhunchee-a hitherto unknown Ayurvedic drug introduced by Rajanarhari.	J.R.I.M.Y. & H., 1977	1977-78
104.	Tyagi, R.K. Tyagi, M.K. Goyal, H.R. Sharma, Keerti	Krimi roga par ek Ayurvedeeya yog ka Krimighna prabhava.	Sachitra Ay., 1977	1977-78
105.	Uniyal, M.R. Mishra, O.P.	Indigenous traditional medicines in veterinary.	Sachitra Ayurveda, June, 1977	1977-78
106.	Uniyal, M.R.	Khanijon ka Pradesh Laddakh.	Ayurveda Vikas	1977-78
107.	Uniyal, M.R.	Sanbhitokt Ajnat avem Sandigdha Dravya vira vnishchaya.	Sachitra Ayurveda, Jan. 1978	1977-78
108.	Uniyal, M.R.	Agnikarma for piles in Laddakh regions.	Suddha Nidhi-April, 1977	1977-78
109.	Azeez Pasha, M.	Biographies of Unani, physicians found in al-Hawi of rhasas.	Bulletin of I.I.H.M. Hyderabad, Vol. VII, Nos. 1 & 2. 1997	1977-78
110.	Govinda Reddy, C.	Indian Medical Historiography, Bibliography for 1965.	Bulletin of I.I.H.M. Hyderabad, Vol. VIII, Nos. 1 & 2. 1997	1977-78
111.	Jopat, P.D.	Abstracts of medico-historical articles in Hindi journals.	Bulletin of I.I.H.M. Hyderabad, Vol. VII, Nos. 1 & 2. 1997	1977-78
112.	Jopat, P.D.	Effect of Nakshatras on the growth and active principles of Acorus calamus (Vacha)	Nagarjun.	1977-78
113.	Karnick, C.R.	Rakta Punarnava.	Sachitra Ayurveda, P. 218-220, 1977	1977-78
114.	Karnick, C.R.	Ayurveda-The foundation source of the medical science of the World.	Sachitra Ayurveda, pp-568-579	1977-78
115.	Nand Raj, Raghunathan, K.	Reflections form the life of Dr. Karl Julius.	Bulletin of I.I.H.M. Hyderabad, Vol. VII, Nos. 1 & 2. 1997	1977-78
116.	Nand Raj, Raghunathan, K.	Edward back – A Medico-Historical study of his contributions to Homoeopathy.	Bulletin of I.I.H.M. Hyderabad, Vol. VII, Nos. 1 & 2. 1997	1977-78
117.	Pandey, A. Raghunathan, K	Sukira sudhira.	Bulletin of I.I.H.M. Hyderabad, Vol. VII, Nos. 1 & 2. 1997	1977-78
118.	Rama Rao, B.	Medicine and health in the Srishtikhand of Padmapurana.	Bulletin of I.I.H.M. Hyderabad, Vol. VII, Nos. 1 & 2.	1977-78
119.	Subha Reddy, D.V.	Personal reminiscences of Dr. P. Kutumbaiah.	Bulletin of I.I.H.M. Hyderabad, Vol. VII, Nos. 1 & 2.	1977-78
120.	Subha Reddy, D.V.	XXV International Congress of history of medicine.	Bulletin of I.I.H.M. Hyderabad, Vol. VII, Nos. 1 & 2.	1977-78
121.	Subha Reddy, D.V.	International news and events.	Bulletin of I.I.H.M. Hyderabad, Vol. VII, Nos. 1 & 2.	1977-78
122.	Nand Raj, Raghunathan, K.	News and Notes	Bulletin of I.I.H.M. Hyderabad, Vol. VII, Nos. 1 & 2.	1977-78
123.	Alam M M. <i>et al</i>	Research methodology in Indian Medicine.	Nagarjuna.	1978-79
124.	D. Sugantham G. Santhakumari	Anti-fertility activity of an indigenous preparation AYUSH-47	Indian Journal of Medical Research.	1979-80



125.	D. Sugantham G. Santhakumari	Anti-fertility activity of Indigenous drugs	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha.	1979-80
126.	G. Santhakumari Jalajakumari D. Sugantham	Mechanism of anti-fertility activity of Plumbagin	Indian Journal of Medical Research.	1979-80
127.	K.P. Mishra K.V. Billore K.C. Audichya	“Niyojti” Parivar ke liye Adivasi Garbha Nirodhak Aushadhiyan	Ayurveda Vikas	1980-81
128.	M.R. Uniyal	Parivar Niyojan me Ayurveda	Sachitra Ayurveda	1980-81
129.	R.H. Gopal	Role of Microbiology in Indian Medicine	Sachitra Ayurveda	1980-81
130.	R.B. Sexena P.R. Joshi M.V. Dholakia	Kinetics of Oxidation of Lactic acid by Pezmangonatic in Sulphuric acid mixture	Journal of Jivaji University, Gwalior	1980-81
131.	D.P. Sharma R.K. Gautham G.S. Saharia	Studies in cyclohexane series, Part XXII	J. Indian Chemists	1980-81
132.	M.C. Joshi Dr. M.D. Patel P.J. Mehta	Some folk medicines of Dangs, Gujarat State	B.M.E.B.R	1980-81
133.	D.P. Sharma R.K. Gautam G.S. Saharia	Studies in Cyclohexane series Part XXII	J. Indian Chemists (India)	1980-81
134.	T. Sehsagiri Rao Kanchana Srinivasan K. Janaki	Assessment of Prakriti with a new proforma	B.M.E.B.R	1980-81
135.	S. Venkataraghavan T. Seshagiri Rao Kanchana Srinivasan K. Janaki	A study of Prakriti pattern among the habitual criminals and its scope in rehabilitation	Ind.J. Criminology, Madras	1980-81
136.	S. Venkataraghavan T.P. Sundaresan	A short note on contraceptives in Ayurveda	Jour. Sci. Research in plants & medicines, Hardwar	1980-81
137.	Kanchana Srinivasan C. Seshadri V. Rajagopalan K. Janaki S. Venkataraghavan	Anxiodytic effect of an Ayurvedic compound	Ind. Jour. of applied psychology Madras	1980-81
138.	K.P. Mishra T.J. Dennis	Rajasthan ki Vanoshadyon ka Rasayanik vargikaran (Hindi)	Journal of Ayurveda	1980-81
139.	R.K. Sharma Ratan Mishra	Sandhigat vata (Nidan, Samprapti-Lakshana)	Rheumatism	1980-81
140.	K.P. Mishra K.C. Audichya	Ayurvedic Granthon me Aushadh Manki-Karan-I(Hindi)	Sachitra Ayurved	1980-81
141.	Dr. K.C. Audichya	Ayurvedic raktamokshan Avan Jalou Kavacharam	Ayurveda Vikas	1980-81
142.	Dr. M.R. Shah	Manasroga Chikitsavichar	Sachitra Ayurveda	1980-81
143.	Dr. (Miss) J.M. Raval Regional Research Centre (Ay.) Bangalore	‘Striyanu-Swasthya’	Jyotishdeep	1980-81
144.		Novelties of Rajanarathari 4. Karee-Introduction and identification	Nagarjun	1980-81
145.	Dr. K. Hemadri	Nomenclatural note on a Rubiaceous Species	Indian Forester	1980-81



146.	C.R. Karnick K.C. Tiwari R. Majumdar	The mother Goddess kamakhya, A new scientific interpretation	Sachitra Ayurveda	1980-81
147.	M.R. Uniyal R.K. Sharma	Laxamana vanaspatic Adhyan Avaum Pahichan.	Sachitra Ayurveda 32 (7): 2	1980-81
148.	Dr. M.G. Ramu	Ayurveda and Mental disease	Swasth Hind.	1980-81
149.	M.R. Uniyal	Pariwar Niyojan me char sambhita & saral Bidhian	Ayurved Vikas	1980-81
150.	M.R. Uniyal	Ayurved Chikitsa Shastra ke pravartaka Aswani kumar and Divya Aushodhiyan	Sachitra Ayurveda	1980-81
151.	Hussain S.A.	Physicians of Hyderabad during Nizam II & III	Bull. of the I.I.H.M., Vol. X.	1982-83
152.	Mishra K.P.	Ayurveda mutra pariksha – Anusandhanatmak Vivechan.	Dhanwantari (Rakta-Mal-Mutra Vishashank)	1982-83
153.	Nesamany S., Bhat A.V.	Aragwadha	Vagbhata	1982-83
154.	Rao B. Rama, Venkata, Reddy M.	A note on Kriya Yoga	Bull. of the IIHM Vol. X.	1982-83
155.	Rao B. Rama	Bhishagratna Achanta Lakshmi pathi – His dedicated service to Ayurveda	Bull. of the IIHM Vol. X.	1982-83
156.	Rao B. Rama	Water & Ushapana in Ayurvedic Literature.	Bull. of the IIHM, Vol.X.	1982-83
157.	Rao B. Rama, Sharma C.R.R.	A note on the new Edition of Bhela Samhita.	Bull. of the IIHM, Vol. X.,	1982-83
158.	Rao B. Rama & Sharma C.R.R.	Additional material in Astanga Sangraha	Bull. of the IIHM, Vol. X.,	1982-83
159.	Rao B. Rama & Sharma C.R.R.	Urine in Ancient Ayurvedic Literature.	Bull. of the IIHM, Vol. X.,	1982-83
160.	Sharma C.R.R. & Rao B. Rama	A note on the new Edition of Bhela Samhita	Bull. of the IIHM, Hyderabad.	1982-83
161.	Sharma C.R.R. & Rao B. Rama	Urine in Ancient Ayurvedic literature.	Bull. of the IIHM, Hyderabad.	1982-83
162.	Sharma K.D.	Rasayana Shilajita in Ayurveda.	Ayurveda Vikas	1982-83
163.	Sharma K.D.	Sarpadayasvam	Swasthya	1982-83
164.	Sharma K.D.	Netrabhishyanda aur Ayurveda	Ayurveda Vikas	1982-83
165.	Sharma K.D.	Yoga aur Ayurveda	Swasthya	1982-83
166.	Sharma S.K.	3rd Edition of a Text Book of Shalya, (in two Volumes).	Shalya Vigyan	1982-83
167.	Uniyal M.R.	Sanghitota Srava Niodya ki Pahichan	Ayurveda Vikas, pp. 50-56	1982-83
168.	Uniyal M.R.	Manasik Tano me in Upyogi kavchh-arudraksha	Ayurveda Vikas, pp. 37-39	1982-83
169.	Uniyal M.R.	Vira Vinishchiya	Ayurveda Vikas	1982-83
170.	Uniyal M.R.	Shilajita Vivechan	Madhumeha Visehanka Ayurveda Vikas, pp. 115-118	1982-83
171.	Sharma C.R.R. & Rao B. Rama	Additional material in Ashtanga Sangraha	Bull. of the IIHM, Hyderabad.	1982-83
172.	Audhichya K.C., Billore K.V., Chaturvedi D.D.	Medico-Botanical approach in Family Welfare.	Nagarjun	1982-83
173.	Geetha A., Anandavalli-Amma M., Subhedra Nair	An Ayurvedic drug for birth control – A trial with Ayush AC-4	Journal of Res. in Ayurveda & Siddha	1982-83
174.	Tewari P.V.	Clinical evaluation of Anti-fertility Property of Embilia ribes in Ayurvedic oral contraceptive.	J.R.A.S.	1982-83
175.	Singh Maurya D.P., Goyal, S.R., Saroop	Cestrogenicity of seed of Kalajali (Nigelia Sativa) in female rats.	Nagarjun.	1983-84



	Ram.			
176.	Mishra, K.P., Billore, K.V.	Ayurvedeeya Aushadh Mankikaran evam vanaspati Vigyan.	Ayurved Vikas.	1983-84
177.	Nair, P.K.S., Nair, S.S.	The concept of tvacha in Ayurveda.	Vagbhata.	1983-84
178.	V.P. Trivedi and Pandey, V.N.	Ayurveda ke Vikas mein Bhaishajj Nirman Shastra Ka.	Ayurveda Vikas.	1983-84
179.	Kapoor, M.L. Samhi, C.S.	Neem – Adhunik Vigyanik Kasauti par (Hindi)	Dhyanam Vo. III	1984-85
180.	Pathak, N.N.	Vyayam	Ayurveda Vikas 23 (2) : 38-40	1984-85
181.	Prasad, R.A. Gujjar, G.K.	Samudra Manthan ka RAshasya and Ayurveda	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika 72 (2) : 15-20	1984-85
182.	Rawal, J.H.	Would you like to reduce your fat?	Niramay (Guj) Monthly Magazine	1984-85
183.	Rawal, J.H.	Balaswasthya	Niramay (Guj) Monthly Magazine	1984-85
184.	Rawal, J.H.	Ayurvedic snuff	Niramay (Guj) Monthly Magazine	1984-85
185.	Rawal, J.H.	”Sutikacharya”	Niramay (Guj) Monthly Magazine	1984-85
186.	Vasudevan Nair, K. Yoganarasimhan, S.N. Keshavamurthy, K.R. Holla, B.V.	A concept to improve the stagnant Ayurvedic Materia Medica	Ancient Sci. Life, 5 (1) : 49-53	1984-85
187.	Geetha, A. Annadavalliamma, H. Nair, C.P.R. Subhadra Nair, N.	A Promising Ayurvedic oral contraceptive	Vagbhata Vol. 3(4-5) : 19-24	1984-85
188.	Geetha, A., Anandavalli, Amma, M., Nair, C.P.R. and M. Subhadra	A promising Ayurvedic oral contraceptive	Vagbhata 3 (4-5) : 19- 23	1985-86
189.	Padhi, M.M. and Mishra, B.D.	Correlation of Ayurvedic and Modern concept on Male sexual function and dysfunction	Sachitra Ayurveda 38 (8) : 607-618	1985-86
190.	Balakrishna, K., Natrajan, R.K. and Purushothaman, K.K.	Devadaru – The magnificent Himalayan tree	Nagarjun XXVIII (12) : 10-12	1985-86
191.	Hussain, S.A.	Medicine in North India by Rehber Farooqui.	Bull. Of IIHM Vol. XV.	1986-87
192.	-do-	Physician of Hyderabad during Nizam, IV, V & VI.	Bull. Of IIHM Vol. XV.	1986-87
193.	Hussain, S.A. Japat, P.D.	Medico-historical Abstracts in Hindi	Bulletin of Indian Institute of History of Medicine.	1986-87
194.	Kapoor, M.L., Varshney, M.D.	Ajavayan aur uski upayogita (Hindi)	Sachitra Ayurved.	1986-87
195.	Mishra, D.D.	Ayurved me Anusandhan Vichar Vimarsh.	Ayurved Vikas, New Delhi.	1986-87
196.	Murty. K.S.	Tribal remedies for snakebite from Orissa.	Ancient Science of life, 1986	1986-87
197.	Pandey, G.	Odoriferous effects of medicinal flora in Himalaya	Sachitra Ayurveda, Calcutta.	1986-87
198.	Rawal, J.H.	Maithunasahyata	Niramaya (Gujarat)	1986-87



199.	-do-	Prosangarang (in memory of Late Vd. Govind Prasad Ji)	Niramaya (Guj.)	1986-87
200.	Rao, B. Rama	Progress and expansion of History of Medicine.	Bull. Of IIHM Vol. XV.	1986-87
201.	Tewari, V.P.	Tau-Dam (Agni Karma) ek Paramparik chikitsa ka Adhayayam.	Sachitra Ayurveda.	1986-87
202.	Uniyal, M.R.	Bhartiya jadi butiyon upcharevam Lok Sahitya mein Ayurved.	Shri Vidvat Vaidya Parishad.	1986-87
203.	Rawal, J.H.	Artava chakra-4	Niramaya (Guj.)	1986-87
204.	Rawal, J.H.	Artava chakra-5	Niramaya (Guj.)	1986-87
205.	Rawal, J.H.	Artava chakra-6	Niramaya (Guj.)	1986-87
206.	Geetha, A. et al.	A clinical trial with AYUSH AC-IV, an Ayurvedic preparation for family planning.	JRAS, Vol. IV No. 1-4	1987-88
207.	Farooqui, R.	Medicine in the Deccan (from Islami Tibb.)	Bull. of IIHM Vol. XVI	1987-88
208.	Hymavathi, P.	Health and Hygiene in medieval Andhra and remonstrations by Vamana.	Bull. of IIHM Vol. XVI	1987-88
209.	Madhukar, V.K.	Kuch Gharelu Nuskhe.	Arogya Sandesh Vol. 23 (12)	1987-88
210.	Pandey, V.N., Sharma, K.D.	Kya Ayurveda Adhunik chikitsa se adhika upyogi Bana sakata hai.	Arogya Sandesh Vol. 23 (12)	1987-88
211.	A. Arya, M.P.S.	Chhota Parivar Sukh Ka Adhar	Arogya Sandesh Vol. 23 (12)	1987-88
212.	Pandey, V.N., Sharma, K.D.	Gramina Swasthya Seva mein Anushandhan parishad ki Bhumika	Sachitra Ayurved	1987-88
213.	Pandey, V.N., Sharma, K.D.	Antah Sravi granthiyon ke vikas aur unka manasika prabhav	Swasthya	1987-88
214.	Rama Rao, B.	Medico-historical information from non-medical sources.	Bull. of I.I.H.M. Vol. XVI	1987-88
215.	Rau, R.K.	Some interesting anatomical exhibits.	Bull. of I.I.H.M. Vol. XVI	1987-88
216.	Reddy, G.C.	Bibliography of articles in Bull. of Dept. of Hist. of med., Bull. of Ind. Inst. Of Hist. of Med.	Bull. of I.I.H.M. Vol. XVI	1987-88
217.	Sharma, P.V.	The miscellaneous portion of madanadinighantu of Chandranandana.	Bull. of I.I.H.M. Vol. XVI	1987-88
218.	Tewari, V.P.	Manasika rogo me pranayam.	Ayurved Vikas	1987-88
219.	Uniyal, M.R.	Grameen Jari Bootion see Upchar Avm lok sahitya me ayurved.	Sachitra Ayurved	1987-88
220.	Venkata Reddy M.	Hathayoga a Holistic system of medicine.	Bull. Of I.I.H.M. Vol. XVI	1987-88
221.	Bhatnagar, Vinod Kumar Hindi journals	Abstracts of Medico- historical articles in Hindi Journals.	Bulletin of I.I.H.M. 17(11) : 69-76	1988-89
222.	Dadhich, AP- Vyas, D .S. Khanna, N.K. Godhwani, J.L. Guta J.B. Dutta, A.K. & Jain,P.	Prevalence of drug abuse among students of Bikaner[Rajasthan] India	Current Medical Practice.	1988-89
223.	Dwivedi G.V.	Hridaya rog Nashak Divya Aushadhiyan	Ayurved Vikas 28[1]: 40-44	1988-89
224.	Murthy, KLR. Srikanta	Medicine and Allied Sciences in Sivataratnakara	Bulletin of IIHM 17[2]: 89 - 93	1988-89
225.	Nair K. V.	Sandigdha dravyas in Ayurveda.	Physician	1988-89
226.	Nair.KV. & Yoganarasimhan	Haritaki-its proper way of usage as per Brihatrayee	Ancient Science of Life 7(3-4) :180-182	1988-89
227.	Nair.C.P.R.	Psychiatry in Ayurveda	Journal of Psychiatry	1988-89



228.	Pandey.V.N.	Contribution of Siddha Bsheshaja Manimala of 19th Century.	Bulletin of IIHM Vol.17, No.1. 1-56	1988-89
229.	PandeyV.N., Sharma K.D.	Ayurvediya aushadiyan evam Samanya gharelu upchar.	CCRAS Publication	1988-89
230.	Ram Rao B.	Progress and expansion of History of Medicine.	Bulletin of IIHM Vol. 17, No. 1: 77-80	1988-89
231.	Sharma K.D., MadhukarV.K.	AIDS ki jawala mein paschim ka manava	Ayurveda Vikas Vol.27[8]:36-44	1988-89
232.	Tewari R.N. Joshi, P.	Study of Preference exhibited by Musk Deer in captivity to fodder through buffet selection.	BMEBR Vol.9[1-2] 78-87	1988-89
233.	Tewari, V.P.	Antrik roga mein Yogasan kijeeye.	Dhanwantari	1988-89
234.	Geetha A. & Anandavalli Amma, M.	Place of Ayurveda in Family Planning	College Maga. zine of Ay. College, Kottakkal	1988-89
235.	Murthy, K.S. Sharma, P.C. Perm Kishore	Certain oral contraceptive folk claim from Orissa.	BMEBR Vol.IX, [1-2]: 28-30	1988-89
236.	Pandey,V.N. Sharma, K.D.	<i>Parivara niyojana mein Ayurveda ki Vaigyanika Bhumika</i>	Ayurveda Vikas 28[3]; 11-20	1988-89
237.	Uniyal, M.R. Joshi, G.C.	Traditionally used family planning drug Babila-Ghass from Garhwal Himalayas	Sachitra Ayud.	1989-90
238.	Ali, Momin	Mukhzan-E-Ayurveda	Bull. of IIHM Vol. 18, No. 2	1989-90
239.	Dwivedi, G.V.	Ayurvediya Dravyaguna Vigyan avam Aushadhi Nirman	Sachitra Ay. Patna	1989-90
240.	Hussain, S.A.	Medicine under the Royal Patronage of Asafia in Kings	Bull. of IIHM Vol. 18, No. 1	1989-90
241.	Hussain, S.A.	A note on Muale Jat-e- Nebevi	Bull. of IIHM Vol. 19, No. 1	1989-90
242.	Joshi, G.C. et al.	Environmental Hazada in Western Himalayas	Man & Nature.,	1989-90
243.	Kapoor, M.L.	Pippali	Jeevaniya Vol. III	1989-90
244.	Kapoor, M.L.	Sarpapriya Jamun	Jeevaniya Vol. II	1989-90
245.	Kapoor, M.L.	Apna Hakeem, Neem	Jeevaniya Vol. II	1989-90
246.	Kapoor, M.L.	Gunkari Ghas Deab	Jeevaniya Vol. I	1989-90
247.	Kapoor, M.L.	Brain tonic, shankh	Jeevaniya Vol. I	1989-90
248.	Nagaratnam, A Madhavi, A.	New light on ancient Indian Anatomy	Bull. IIHM, Vol. 19 No. 1	1989-90
249.	Tewari, K.C. et al.	Cancer roga ki atihaska prasthbhoomi avam lok pranalit jaributiyan (hindi)	Sachitra Ayurveda Cancer Roga Visheshank,	1989-90
250.	Tewari, K.C. et al.	Ayurvedic aushadh brikshyan dware vanikaran	Sachitra Ayurveda	1989-90
251.	Uniyal, M.R.	Madhuk-pushpi a useful tree of traditional importance	CCRAS News latter Vol. XI[1-2]:	1989-90
252.	Vinod Kumar	Abstracts of medico Historical articles in Hindi Journals	Bull. of IIHM, Vol. 18, No. 2	1989-90
253.	Yelne, M.B.	Bahuvridha Gunani Yukta Rudraksha.	Sakal, Pune	1989-90
254.	Bhatnagar, V.K.	List of Medical manuscripts in seven institutes at Pune.	Bull. of IIHM,19:2	1990-91
255.	Bhatnagar, V.K.	Selected articles on medicinal History from Hindi Journals 1984-1989.	Bull. of IIHM, Vol. 20, No.1	1990-91
256.	Khanna, , N.K.	AIDS Aur Andhunik Chikitsa Vigyan (Hindi)	Ayurveda Vikas	1990-91
257.	Momin Ali,	Medical manuscripts of Qutab Shahi	Bull. of IIHM, Vol.19	1990-91



	Hussain, S.A.	period in the libraries of Hyderabad, Pt.- I.	(2)	
258.	Momin Ali, Hussain, S.A.	Medical manuscripts of Qutab Shahi period in the libraries of Hyderabad, Pt.- II.	Bull. of IIHM, Vol.20 (1)	1990-91
259.	Momin Ali	Progress & Expansion of History of Medicine.	Bull. of IIHM, Vol.20 (1)	1990-91
260.	Momin Ali	Sahasrayogam (Book-review)	Bull. of IIHM, Vol.20 (1)	1990-91
261.	Padhi, M.M.	Male sexual disorders in Indian traditional medicine- A Historical reviews	Anc. Sc. Of Life Vol. IX:2, pp. 90-94	1990-91
262.	Rao, B.R.	Ayurveda sara or virabhattyia of Revana Siddha.	Bull. of IIHM, Vol.20 (1)	1990-91
263.	Reddy, C. Govinda	Bibliography of Articles in Bull. of IIHM (1986 to 1989).	Bull. of IIHM, Vol.20 (1)	1990-91
264.	Suresh Kumar & Parbhakar, Y.S.	Heart disease in Ayurveda – III. A Historical perspective.	Bull. of IIHM, Vol.19 (2)	1990-91
265.	Tewari, K.C. et al	Insect, Pest and Pathogens attacking stored crude drugs.	BMEBR	1990-91
266.	Uniyal, M.R.	Ayurveda me pratnidhi avam abhava drayaon ka sastriya paksha.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1990-91
267.	Rawal, J. H.	Principal of Neonatal care in Indian System of Med. Traditional Practices of neonatal care in Ayurvedic perspective.	Neonatal Care	1991-92
268.	Rawal, J. H.	Pipalyadi yoga as herbal contraceptive method. Population explosion and Indian system of medicine.	Sachitra Ay.	1991-92
269.	Audichya, K.C. et al.	Some ethno-medicinal plant in birth control.	Jour. Ay. Vol.8 (No.1)	1991-92
270.	Ali, M.	Principles, Method and importance of literary Res. In History of Ayurveda.	BIIHM 21(No. 2)	1991-92
271.	Ali, M.	Progress and Expansion of History of Medicine.	BIIHM, Vol.21, No. 1	1991-92
272.	Ali, M., et al.	Medicinal Manuscript of Qutub Shahi period in Libraries of Hyderabad- Part-III.	BIIHM, Vol.21, No. 1	1991-92
273.	Prakasam, K. S.	Treatment of anaemia with special reference to iron in Ancient Indian Medicine. A Historical perspective	BIIHM, Vol. 21, No. 2	1991-92
274.	Agrawal, G.P. et al	Erythropectin: a new dimension in the management of anaemia refractory to convential therapy	Raj. Med. J.	1991-92
275.	Hussain, S.A.	Medicine under the royal patronage of Asafliya kings	BIIHM, Vol. 21, No. 2	1991-92
276.	Kamuluddin, S. M. et al.	The Basic Principles of Unani Medicine.	BIIHM, Vol. 21, No. 1	1991-92
277.	Laxmipuram and Srivatta, P.	Amanusa Syndroma	BIIHM, Vol. 21, No. 1	1991-92



278.	Mahdihasan, S.	The trem trila Prima of Paracelsus explained and justified.	BIHBM, Vol. 21, No. 1	1991-92
279.	Pandey, K.K.	Barsati phunsiya-(i) white Pumkin (ii) Jatyadi tail Nirman. (iii) Grishm Ritu Menetra Pakasha	Jeevaniya	1991-92
280.	Pandey, G.	AIDS roga me karkataka ki sambhavith upyogita.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1991-92
281.	Rao, B.R.	Vagbhata in History of Medicine in India.	INSAN, Delhi	1991-92
282.	Sharma, P. C. et al.	Kahi Ayurevediya Ahyushadhe (Aadulsa, Parijata).	Maha- Arogya Patrika	1991-92
283.	Sharma, P. C. and Mahendale, V.V.	Kahi Ayurevediya Ahyushadhe (Durva, Kadu, Parijata).	Maha- Arogya Patrika	1991-92
284.	Tewari, V. P.	2000 Tak Sabko Swastha Sewa Pradan Karna Ayurveda se Sambhava.	Ayurveda Vikas	1991-92
285.	Trivedi, V.P.	Shehtoot, Palash, Phalsa.	Jeevaniya	1991-92
286.	Bikshapati, T.	Tamakashasa and its treatment.	Academy of Ayurveda, Vijayawada.	1992-93
287.	Bikshapati, T.	A Clinical study of Slipada and its management with Herbal drugs Kustha Sastra.	Ayurveda Mahamandali Tenali.	1992-93
288.	Ali, Momin	Progress & Expansion of History of Medicine	Bulletin of IIBM, Vol 24, No. 1	1994-95
289.	Govinda Reddy, C.	Bibliography of the Articles Published in BIIHM from 1990-1993	Bulletin of IIBM, Vol 24, No. 1	1994-95
290.	Pandey, G. et al	Matsyani sudana Padapeeya Prabhava ka Ayurvedeeya Sampreksana	Sachitra Ayurveda, Vol.47 (5)	1994-95
291.	Pandey G.	Sarvisa Padapa : Abhinava padapeeya Sodha Ayam	Sachitra Ayurveda, Vol.46 (12)	1994-95
292.	Tewari V.P.	Mukh rogon se raksa	Ayurveda Vikas	1994-95
293.	Tewari V.P. et al	Swar Vigyanse Swasthya Raksha	Sachitra Ayurveda	1994-95
294.	Sarawathy A.	Standardisation of Siddha drugs	Anc. Sc. of Life, XIV (1-2) 53-60	1994-95
295.	Chatterjee, A. et al	Antifertility effect of Piper betle Linn. (Stalk) in adult male rats.	J. ind-Chem.Soc.	1994-95
296.	Shah, M.B. (Mrs) et al.	Kamechcha mein Stri ka Mahava	Nirogsukh	1995-96
297.	Ali, Momin	Book Review: Vaidya Chintamani by R.N. Sharma	BIIHM, Vol. 24, No. 2	1995-96
298.	Dennis, T.J.	Rudraksha not just a spiritual symbol but also a medicinal remedy	Biorhythm	1995-96
299.	Kishore, P.	Abhinav Chintamani Avam Parichaya	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika	1995-96
300.	Kishor, P.	Swasthyavardhak Amalaki	Jeevaniya	1995-96
301.	Pandey, K.K.	Abhrak Bhasma	Jeevaniya	1995-96
302.	Pathak, N.N.	Nighantu Mein Nimba Vivechan	Sachitra Ayurveda, 2	1995-96



303.	Shah, D.C. et al.	Save Environment	Sachitra Ayurveda	1995-96
304.	Shah, M.B. (Mrs) et al	Balako Ki Sundarta mein badhak Yuka Pipilika Krimi.	Shuchi	1995-96
305.	Shah, M.B. (Mrs) et al.	Shishu Saundarya aur prakriti	Shuchi	1995-96
306.	Shah, V.K.	Ausdhi Durupayoga ke Samdarbha mein Madataga Prachin Avem Avachin Samikshatmaka Aydhya	Sachitra Ayurveda	1995-96
307.	Subhaktha P.K.J.P.	Dalhana	BIIHM, Vol. 24, No. 2	1995-96
308.	Uniyal, M.R.	Ayurveda and Paryavaran	Sachitra Ayurveda	1995-96
309.	Ali, Momin	A Brief History of Indian Alchemy covering transitional & tantric periods (Circa 800 AD 1300-AD)	BIIHM, Vol. 26, (1-2)	1996-97
310.	Ali, M. Ramachari, A.	One hundred forty years of Osmania Medical College (1846-1996)	BIIHM, Vol. 26 (1-2)	1996-97
311.	Ali. M.	Studies in the Charak Samhita by Dr. Aparna Chattopathyay.	BIIHM., Vol. 26 (1-2)	1996-97
312.	Ali. M	Sarve Santu Niramaya (Samanya Roga-Saral Chikitsa by Dr. R.N. Sharma)	BIIHM, Vo. 26 (1-2)	1996-97
313.	Ali. M .	Book Review Abul Fatah-A commentator of Ali-Qanoon.	BIIHM , Vol. 26 (1-2)	1996-97
314.	Hussain, S.A.	Abul Fatah- A commentator of Al-Qanoon.	BIIHM, Vol-26 (1-2)	1996-97
315.	Hussain, S.A.	Moabjat-E-Hindi.	BIIHM, Vol. 25 (1-2)	1996-97
316.	Hussain, S.A. et al.	Lesser known Ayurvedic physicians of India from an Urdu Book-Rumooz-ul Atibba.	BIIHM, Vol. 26 (1-2)	1996-97
317.	Kumar. Vinod et al	Balanced Diet in Ayurveda	Ind. Med. Monthly Journal Vijayawada (A.P)	1996-97
318.	Kumar, Vinod et al.	Eminent Ayurvedic Physicians of Nizam Dynasty.	BIIHM, Vol. 25 (1-2)	1996-97
319.	Mehendala, V.V.	Runga, Ani Chikicchaka.	Tarun Bharat	1996-97
320.	Narayana, A.	A Medico-Historical review of Arjuna	BIIHM, Vol-26 (1-2)	1996-97
321.	Narayana, A	Khadira (Acacia catechu Willd.) A Medico-Historical Review.	BIIHM, Vol. 26 (1-2)	1996-97
322.	Narayana. A	Medical Science in Ancient Indian culture with special references to Atharvaveda.	BIIHM Vol. 25 (1-2)	1996-97
323.	Sharma., P.C.	Onion: A valuable dietary article for Diabetics	Nisargopachar Varta, year 4, Vol. 10	1996-97
324.	Sharma, P.C.	Garlic: A condiment of High Medicinal Value.	Nisarogpachar Varta, year 4, Vol. 11	1996-97
325.	Sharma, P.C.	Apamarga: A remedy for liver disorders.	Nisargopachar varta year 4, Vol.12	1996-97
326.	Sharma, P.C.	Kalmegh: A remedy for liver disorders.	Nisargopachar Varta year 5, Vol. 1	1996-97



327.	Sharma, P.C.	Kumari: A valuable dietary article for Diabetics.	Nisargopachar Varta, Year 4, Vol-9	1996-97
328.	Sharma, P.C.,	Vacha: A valuable dietary articles for Diabetics.	Nisargopachar Varta, Year 4, Vol.8	1996-97
329.	Sharma, P.C.	Antibala-A valuable dietary article for Diabetics.	Nisargopachar varta year 4, Vol-5	1996-97
330.	Sharma, P.C.	Vasa-A valuable dietary article for Diabetics.	Nisargopachar varta year 4, Vol.6	1996-97
331.	Sharma, P.C.	Shatavari-A valuable tonic for lactating women.	Nisarogpachar varta, year4, Vol-4	1996-97
332.	Sharma, P.C.	Palasha-A valuable tonic for lactating women.	Nisargopachar Varta. Year 4, Vol.3	1996-97
333.	Subhakta, P.K.J.P.	Embryology in Holy Bible.	BIHBM, Vol. 26 (1-2)	1996-97
334.	Swamy, G.K.	Importance of Sirah (Head)	Ind, Med. Journal 46, (6) 6-7	1996-97
335.	Uniyal, M. R	Ayurveda shiksha ke Adhyana Prashikshana Tatha Vishaya ki Prastha Bhoomi per Vichar	Sachitra Ayurved	1996-97
336.	Uniyal, M. R	Divyoshadhi Adjityaparni-Brahamu suvrchala	Ay. Mahasammelan Patrika	1996-97
337.	Uniyal, M. R	Nanatamak Vataavayadhiyo ka Ay. Mahoausadhi-Guggulu.	Ay. Mahasammelan Patrika	1996-97
338.	Uniyal, M. R	Sarvashastha Sawasthya Ka Adhara-Nidra.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1996-97
339.	Uniyal, M. R	Bhartiya Varksho Mein Pippal	Jeevaniya Patrika	1996-97
340.	Alam, M.M. & Rama Rao, B.	Religious practices in South India to cure diseases.	Bulletin I.I.H.M., Vol. XXVIII (No.1), 1-5,	1998-99
341.	Kumari, K. et al.	Manava Ki Seva Mein Samudraj Sampada.	Vishwa Ayurveda Patrika, Vol.XIX, (No.3-4), 1998	1998-99
342.	Narayana, A.	Medical manuscripts in Sri Venkateshwara University Oriental Research Institute, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh	Bulletin I.I.H.M., Vol. XXVIII (No.1), 85-94,	1998-99
343.	Venkata Rama Raju, K. & Ali, M.	Dawn of Ayurveda during the Reign of Nizam VII of Hyderabad.	Bulletin I.I.H.M., Vol. XXVIII (No.1), 67-84,	1998-99
344.	Uniyal, M.R.	Ayurvediya Ausadhiyon Avum Jarhi-Butiyon Ke Patent Ke Sandarbha Mein Sujhab Avum Parinam.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1998-99
345.	Uniyal, M.R.	Patent Kanoon Ke Bhavi Dusparinam.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1998-99
346.	Uniyal, M.R.	Navograho Avum Nakshatron Ke Adhara Par Yagya Samidha Avum Paryavarana Saranskhana.	Sachitra Ayurveda	1998-99
347.	Uniyal, M.R.	Madak Dravyo Ke Prayog Se Haniya Avum Nashamukti Ke Upaya.	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika	1998-99



348.	Ali, Momin	Rasayana therapy in classical literature of Ayurveda-A review.	Bull. of IIHM, Vol.28 (No. 2): 95-110, 1998	1999-2000
349.	Ali, Momin	News and Notes of Medico-historical activities in India and abroad.	Bull. of IIHM, Vol.28 (No. 2): 167-187	1999-2000
350.	Ali, Momin	Definition of Nidana Panchaka.	Bull. of IIHM, Vol.29 (No. 1): 1-14	1999-2000
351.	Bhatnagar, V.K. and Ali, M.	A review of Medroga vis-à-vis obesity.	J.R.A.S. Vol. XIX (No. 3-4): 150-167,	1999-2000
352.	Bhatnagar, V.K. & Rama Raju, K.V.	Sown a seed of Ayurveda in the Nizam dominion.	Bull. of IIHM, Vol.28 (No. 2): 147-150	1999-2000
353.	Bhatnagar, V.K.	Selected articles on medical history from Hindi journals (1990-93)	Bull. of IIHM, Vol.29 (No. 1): 89-92	1999-2000
354.	Dwivedi, G.N.	Rasashastra Ka Vangamaya Avam Itihas.	Sachitra Ayurved (Rasaushadhi Ank), Vol. 52 (No. 1): 122-132	1999-2000
355.	Hussian, S.A. et al.	Ayurvedic Literature in Urdu.	Bull of IIHM, Vol.28 (No. 2): 151-158	1999-2000
356.	Gupta, S. et al.	Yuvavastha and Upastam bhatrayas.	Ay. Mahasammelan Patrika Vol. 86 (9), 47-53	1999-2000
357.	Kumar, N.	Ayurveda Mein Naitika Mulyon Ki Avdharna.	Vishwa Ayurveda Parishad Patrika (Lucknow)	1999-2000
358.	Kumar, N. and Kumar A.	Dogra Shasan Kal Mein Ayurveda Ki uplebadhi – Ek Mahan Granth Ranbira Prakash.	Vishwa Ayurveda parishad Patrika (Lucknow)	1999-2000
359.	Padhi M.M. et al.	Pathyapathya Vinischaya : 16th Century text from Orissa.	J.R.A.S. Vol. XX (No 3&4): 195-202	1999-2000
360.	Pathak, N.N.	Etihasic Paripeksha Mein Talsindoor Ka Samikshatmik Adhyayan.	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol. 52 (No.1): 156-164	1999-2000
361.	Subhaktha, P.K. J.P.	Medicine in the Holy Bible.	Bull. of IIHM, Vol.28 (No. 2): 159-166	1999-2000
362.	Subhaktha, P.K. J.P.	Gleaning from the travelogue of the traveller Nicholas Semn.	Bull. of IIHM, Vol.29 (No. 1):71-82	1999-2000
363.	Uniyal, M.R.	Rasashastra Mein Varnit Khanijon Par Anusandhan Avam Rasanjan Ki Pahachan.	Sachitra Ayurveda, Vol. 52 (No. 1): 67-72	1999-2000
364.	Hota, N.P. & Padhi, M.M.	Orissa mein Upalabdha Ayurvediya Pandulipiyan	Sachitra Ayurved, 53(No.6):428-430	2000-2001
365.	Husain, S.A. et al.	Ayurvedic Literature in Urdu	Bull of IIHM, (Part-II) Vol.29 (No. 2): 149-154	2000-2001
366.	Kumar, N. and	Ethical codes in Ayurveda	Aryavaidyan, Vol.XIV	2000-



	Kumar, A.		(No.I): 44-46	2001
367.	Nanda, G.C.	Ayurveda Granthaghar Orissa Rajya Sangrahalaya (Oriya)	Swasthya Vilas	2000-2001
368.	Padhi, M.M. et al.	A brief on Ayurvedic manuscripts preserved at Utkal University, Bhubaneswar	Bull of IIHM, (Part-II) Vol.29 (No. 2): 159-164, 1999	2000-2001
369.	Srikanth, N.	References concerning Birth control methods in Ancient Indian classics – An exposition.	Bull of IIHM, (Part-II) Vol.30 (No. 1): 35-40	2000-2001
370.	Hussain, S.A. and Subhakha, P.K.J.P.	Ayurveda during Abbasid's period.	Bull. I.I.H.M., Vol.30 (No.1):27-34	2001-02
371.	Hyssain, S.A.	Alauddin Qarshi, a commentator of many classical treatises.	Bull. I.I.H.M., Vol.30 (No.2): 111-16.	2001-02
372.	Kumar, N. and Kumar, A.	The menace of free radicals, its concept and management in Ayurveda.	Bull. I.I.H.M., Vol.30 (No.2): 93-101.	2001-02
373.	Nanda, G.C. <i>et al.</i>	Screening of Madhumethaghna (anti-diabetic) plants in Vrihatrayee.	Bull. I.I.H.M., Vol. XXX (No.1): 15-26.	2001-02
374.	Prasad, P.V.V.	Panduroga: A medico-historical study.	Bull. I.I.H.M., Vol. XXX (No.1): 1-14.	2001-02
375.	Prasad, P.V.V.	Atharvaveda and its Materia medica.	Bull. I.I.H.M., Vol.30 (No.2):83-92	2001-02
376.	Srikanth, N.	References concerning Birth control methods in ancient Indian Classics – An exposition.	Bull. I.I.H.M., Vol.XXX (No.1): 35-40.	2001-02
377.	Rawat, M.S. and Shankar, R.	Ethno-medico-botanical claims from Arunachal Pradesh.	Environmental Planning and Sustainable Development (Him Vikas-16, Eds. R.C.Sundriyal <i>et al.</i>)	2001-02
378.	Shankar, R. and Rawat, M.S.	Medicinal plants and diversity of East, their potential in economic development of Arunachal Pradesh.	Environmental Planning and Sustainable Development (Him Vikas-16, Eds. R.C.Sundriyal <i>et al.</i>)	2001-02
379.	Shankar, R. and Rawat, M.S.	Medicinal plants diversity of East & West Komong dist. – Strategy for their conservation.	Sustainable management of Forest, Eds. – A. Arunachalam & M.L. Khan	2001-02
380.	Singh, P.B.	Medicinal plants of Kangsa Distt. in North-West Himalaya.	Himalayan Medicinal Plant: Potential and Prospects. Editors – S.S.Samant, U. Dhar & L.M.S. Palni Gyanodaya Prakashan, pp.185-96.	2001-02
381.	Hussain, S.A.	Translation of the 12th Chapter of “Uyoonul Anba Fi Tabaqatil Atibba”.	Bull.Ind.Inst.Hist. Med., Vol.31(No.1):93-	2002-03



			101, 2001	
382.	Kumar, A. <i>et al.</i>	Ayurvedic Heritage of J&K – A review of Sri Ranbira Cikitsa Sudha Sara.	Bull.Ind.Inst.Hist. Med., Vol.31 (No.2) : 133-138, 2001	2002-03
383.	Padhi, M.M. <i>et al.</i>	Udisa Ki Puratan Panduliliyon Se Udhrta Kuchh Saral Chikitsa Tatha Yaugik Aushadhiyan (Jvar Chikitsa-1).	Sachitra Ayurved	2002-03
384.	Padhi, M.M. <i>et al.</i>	Udisa Ki Puratan Panduliliyon Se Udhrta Kuchh Saral Chikitsa Tatha Yaugik Aushadhiyan (Jvar Chikitsa-2).	Sachitra Ayurved	2002-03
385.	Padhi, M.M. <i>et al.</i>	Udisa Ki Puratan Panduliliyon Se Udhrta Kuchh Saral Chikitsa Tatha Yaugik Aushadhiyan (Jvar Chikitsa-3).	Sachitra Ayurved	2002-03
386.	Padhi, M.M. <i>et al.</i>	Udisa Ki Puratan Panduliliyon Se Udhrta Kuchh Saral Chikitsa Tatha Yaugik Aushadhiyan (Jvar Chikitsa-4).	Sachitra Ayurved, Vol.55 (No.9) : 661-664	2002-03
387.	Prasad, P.V.V.	Human anatomy in Atharvaveda.	Bull.Ind.Inst.Hist. Med., Vol.31 (No.1) : 1-10	2002-03
388.	Prasad, P.V.V. & Subhaktha, P.K.J.P.	Apamarga (<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> Linn.) : A medico-historical review.	Bull.Ind.Inst.Hist. Med., Vol.31 (No.1) : 11-24	2002-03
389.	Prasad, P.V.V.	Jwara (fever): A medico-historical perspective.	Bull.Ind.Inst.Hist. Med., Vol.31 (No.2) : 103-125	2002-03
390.	Singh, O.P. <i>et al.</i>	Common herbs used in different skin disorders as described in Ayurvedic classics.	Ancient Science of Life	2002-03
391.	Subhaktha, P.K.J.P.	Indu and Bhattanarahari: The commentators of Ayurvedic classical treatises.	Bull.Ind.Inst.Hist. Med., Vol.31 (No.2) : 155-159	2002-03
392.	Husain, S.A. <i>et al.</i>	Lessor known Ayurvedic physicians from an Urdu book – Rumoozul Atibba: Part-II.	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.32 (No.1): 57-61	2003-04
393.	Husain, S.A. & Bhatnagar, V.K.	Ayurvedic literature in Urdu – Part-III.	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.32 (No.2)	2003-04
394.	Nanda, G.C. and Chaturvedi, M.K.	Development of Ayurveda through Sanskrit.	Sachitra Ayurveda.	2003-04
395.	Narayana, A.	Diseases of Annavaaha Srotas (Gastroenterology): Historical view point.	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.32 (No.1): 15-30	2003-04
396.	Prasad, P.V.V.	General medicine in Atharvaveda with special reference to Yakshma (Consumption/tuberculosis)	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.32 (No.1): 1-14,	2003-04
397.	Prasad, P.V.V. & Subhaktha, P.K.J.P.	Medico historical review of drug Kustha (<i>Saussurea lappa</i>).	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.32 (No.2),	2003-04
398.	Singh, O.P. <i>et al.</i>	Kustha (Skin disorders) in Vedic and other Religions Literatures – A Review.	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.32 (No.1):	2003-04



			51-55, 2002.	
399.	Venkatramaraju, K. & Bhatnagar, V.K.	Pioneers of Ayurveda during Nizam-VII.	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.32 (No.1): 43-49,	2003-04
400.	Baruah, D. and Gupta, O.P.	A comparative study of Prameha Roga from the Brihatrayee.	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med. Vol.32 (No.2): 93-107,	2004-05
401.	Husain, S.A. <i>et al.</i>	Moalajat-e-Hindi: A compilation of Ayurvedic formulations tested by Nizam-III of Hyderabad.	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.33 (No.1): 93-112.	2004-05
402.	Joseph, G.V.R.	Flora of the Holy Bible, Part-I-Fruits.	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.32 (No.2): 151-158	2004-05
403.	Mehra, R.	Historical survey of wound healing.	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.32 (No.2): 159-175	2004-05
404.	Narayan, A.	Controversies in drug and industry – its measures: A view point.	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.33 (No.1): 1-16	2004-05
405.	Prasad, G.P. <i>et al.</i>	Some important aspects of Nadi Pariksha from Basavarajeeyam.	Ancient Sci. of Life, Vol. XXIV (No.1): 27-29.	2004-05
406.	Prasad, P.V.V. and Bhatnagar, V.K.	Medico-historical study of Kilasu (Vitiligo leucoderma): A common skin disorder.	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.33 (No.2): 113-127,.	2004-05
407.	Prasad, P.V.V. and Bhatnagar, V.K.	Biography of Bhavamisra, author of Bhavaprakash (a treatise of Laghutrayee).	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.33 (No.2): 169-177,	2004-05
408.	Prasad, P.V.V. & Subhaktha, P.K.J.P.	Medicinal plants referred in Vamana Purana.	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.33 (No.1): 33-61	2004-05
409.	Swamy, G.K. and Swamy, R.K.	A literary review of Arsas (Haemorrhoids).	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.33 (No.1): 69-75	2004-05
410.	Bhat S. & Lavekar, G.S.	Ayurvedic approach to Pathya (Ideal diet planning)-An appraisal	Bull. Ind. Instt. Hist. Med. Vol.35(No.2):147-156	2005-06
411.	Bhatnagar, V. K. Prasad, P. V. V.	Medicinal plants referred in Kautila's Arthasastra	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med. Vol. 34 (No.1-16	2005-06
412.	Narayana, A. & Subhose, V.	Evolution of surgery-Susruta's innovative skills.	Bull. Ind. Instt. Med. Vol. 34(No.1); 17-39,	2005-06
413.	Narayana, A. & Subhose, V.	Susruta's contribution to surgery with special reference to plastic surgery.	Bull. Ind. Instt. Med. Vol.34 (No.2): 121-136,	2005-06
414.	Narayana, A. et al.	Historical perspectives of Unani medicine with reference to Muslim reigns in India.	Bull. Ind. Instt. Med.	2005-06



			Vol.34 (No.2): 147-167	
415.	Narayana, A.	History of manuscript logy study of medical manuscriptlogy.	Bull. Ind. Instt. Med. Vol.35 (No.1): 61-76	2005-06
416.	Narayan,A Subhose,V.	Standardisation of Ayurvedic Formulations: A scientific review.	Vol.35 Bull. Ind. Instt. Med. (No.1): 21-32	2005-06
417.	Narayan, A & Lavekar, G.S.	Ayurveda gleaned through Buddhism	Bull Ind. Inst. Hist. Med., Vol.35 (No.2): 131-146	2005-06
418.	Padhi, M.M. et al.	Important Ayurveda Literature from the manuscripts available from Orissa (Cikitsarnava).	B.I.I.H.M.,Vol.35(No.1): 33-40	2005-06
419.	Padhi, M.M. et al.	Some explorative information regarding Jwaratimirabhaskara and its author Kayastha camunla.	B.I.I.H.M.,Vol.35(No.2): 93-99	2005-06
420.	Prasad, G.P. et al.	Bhisaksudharnavam-An unexplored precious Andhrasampradaya Ayurveda Grantha.	B.I.I.H.M.Vol.35(No1): 77-82	2005-06
421.	Prasad, P.V.V.	Medico-historical study of Visuchika (cholera).	B.I.I.H.M.,Vol.35(No1) : 1-20	2005-06
422.	Prasad, P.V.V	Biography of Kashyapa and his contribution to Kaumarabhriya (Paediatrics)	B.I.I.H.M.Vol.35(No2): 101-112	2005-06
423.	Subhaktha, P.K.J.P. and Narayana A	Biography of Vangasana-His contribution	B.I.I.H.M.Vol.34(No2): 137-146	2005-06
424.	Subhaktha, P.K.J.P.	Sharngadhara: His contribution in Ayurvedic literature	B.I.I.H.M.,Vol.35(No1) : 47-60	2005-06
425.	Subhose,V. et al.	Basic principles of Pharmaceutical science in Ayurveda.	B.I.I.H.M.Vol.35(No2): 83-92	2005-06
426.	Subhose,V. et al.	Biography of Madhavakara.	B.I.I.H.M.Vol.35(No2): 113-130	2005-06
427.	Babu, G. <i>et al.</i>	Vandhyatva-Medico-Historical Study.	Bull. Ind. Instt. Hist. Med., Vol.36 (No.1): 83-96	2006-2007
428.	Panda, A.K.	Consumer demand on traditional medicine in Chennai Rural.	Aryavaidyan, Vol.19 (No.3):180-183	2006-2007
429.	Prasad, G.P. <i>et al.</i>	Historical evidences on medico -Legal autopsy and toxicological descriptions in Kautilya's Arthashastra.	Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med; Vol.36 (No.2): 167-176	2006-2007
430.	Prasad, G.P. <i>et al.</i>	Vrikshayurveda of Parashara-An ancient treatise on plant science.	Bull. Ind. Instt. Hist. Med., Vol.36(No.1): 63-74	2006-2007
431.	Prasad, P.V.V. <i>et al.</i>	Palasha (Butea monosperma) and its medico-historical study.	Bull. Ind. Instt. Hist. Med., Vol. 36(No.2): 117-128	2006-2007
432.	Prasad, P.V.V.	Medico-historical study of 'Ashvattha' (sacred fig tree).	Bull. Ind. Instt. Hist. Med., Vol.36(No.1): 1-	2006-2007



	<i>et al.</i>		20	
433.	Shiddamallayya, N. and Mathad, P.	Influence of abiotic factors and polluting sources in the structure of Cyanophycean community in the fresh water tank, Bhalki (Karnataka).	J. Indian Hydrobiology, Vol.9(No.1): 45-50	2006-2007
434.	Subhaktha, P.K.J.P. <i>et al.</i>	Diet and dietetics and flora of the Holy Bible.	Bull. Ind. Instt. Hist. Med., Vol. 36 (No.1): 21-42	2006-2007
435.	Subhose, V. <i>et al</i>	Biography of Sodhala and his contribution to Ayurveda.	Bull. Ind. Instt. Hist. Med., Vol.36(No.1): 43-62	2006-2007
436.	Subhose, V. <i>et al</i>	Introduction to Garudapurana with reference to Ayurveda.	Bull. Ind. Instt. Hist. Med., Vol.36(No.2): 97-116	2006-2007
437.	Venkateshwarlu, G. and Patil, R.D.	Psychiatry in Ayurveda with reference to stress& emotions.	Sachitra Ayurveda. March, 2006	2006-2007
438.	Narayana, A. Sakethram, T.	Geriatric Health Care- A Historical Perspective.	JRAS, Vol. 28 (4): 1-19	2007-2008
439.	Padhi, M.M. <i>et al.</i>	Observation on Senility and Senile Disorders as embodied in Ayurvedic texts	JRAS, Vol.29 (1):146-151	2007-2008
440.	Prasad, G.P. & Swamy, G.K.	Contribution of Kautilya Arthashastra towards Dravyaguna Rasashastra and Bhaishajyakalpana branches of Ayurvedic Medicine	Ancient Science of Life, Vol. XXVI (1&2): 26-38	2007-2008
441.	Prasad, P.V.V. <i>et al.</i>	Medical Information in Agnipurana	JIIHM, Vol. 37(1)	2007-2008
442.	Prasad, P.V.V. & Narayana, A.	Biography of Narahari – The author of Raja Nighantu	JIIHM, Vol. 37 (1)	2007-2008
443.	Rajasekaran, R <i>et al.</i>	Sankamuni Visha Vaidyam-100-A Book review	JIIHM, Vol. 37(1)	2007-2008
444.	Rao, K.S. <i>et al.</i>	Bibliography-IIHM	JIIHM, Vol. 37(2)	2007-2008
445.	Sharma, B.K. <i>et al.</i>	Contribution of Astrology in medicine- a Review	JIIHM, Vol. 37(1)	2007-2008
446.	Sharma, B.K. <i>et al.</i>	Health Promotion, Preventive and Curative aspect of Diseases in Astrology	JIIHM, Vol. 37(2)	2007-2008
447.	Subhaktha, P.K.J.P. <i>et al.</i>	Udumbara (Ficus glomerata) -A Medico historical study.	JIIHM, Vol. 37(1)	2007-2008
448.	Subhaktha, P.K.J.P. <i>et al.</i>	Precepts of Community Health and Hygiene from the Holy Bible	JIIHM, Vol. 37(1)	2007-2008
449.	Subhose, V <i>et al.</i>	A review of Brahma-Vaivartha Purana with reference to Ayurveda	JIIHM, Vol. 37 (1)	2007-2008
450.	Subhose, V&	Pasu Ayurveda in Garudapurana	JIIHM, Vol. 37(2)	2007-



	Narayana, A			2008
451.	Subhose, V. & Narayana, A.	Medico historical review of Nyaghrudha	JIIHM, Vol. 37 (2)	2007-2008
452.	Subhose, V & Narayana, A.	An account of Phirangi Roga (Syphilis) in Bhava Prakasha a 16th C. Treatise on Ayurveda (Indian Medicine)	Homesa, Jan., 2008	2007-2008
453.	Wadud, A. et al.	Evolution of Drug: A Historical Perspective	JIIHM, Vol. 37(1)	2007-2008
454.	Galib, et al.	Concepts of contraception in Ancient India & Status in Present Scenario.	JIIHM, Vol.38 (No.1): 79-88	2008-2009
455.	Narayana, A.	Role of Ayurveda in the Management of HIV/AIDS.	Special Issue of 50 th Glorious Years of Service of Indian Red Cross Society of India, A.P., 27/12/2008	2008-2009
456.	Prasad, G.P	Netradarpanam an unique book on Eye diseases.	Ancient Science of Life. Vol.27 (No.2): 33-36	2008-2009
457.	Prasad, G.P.	A Historical perspective on the usage of Perfumes and scented articles in Ancient Indian Literatures.	Ancient Science of Life, Vol. 28.	2008-2009
458.	Prasad, P.V.V. & Narayana, A.	Materia Medica in Agnipurana.	JIIHM, Vol.38 (No.1): 1-24	2008-2009
459.	Shiddamallayya, & Pratima M.	Impact of Domestic Sewage of Fresh Water Body.	Journal of Environment Biology Vol.29 (No.3):303-308.	2008-2009
460.	Srikanth, N. et al.	Reflective Note on Aromatic Medicinal Plants Cited in Sarvaushadhi Guna Kalpakam: A Telugu Compendium on Ayurvedic Materia Medica.	JIIHM, Vol.38 (No.1): 41-54	2008-2009
461.	Srikanth, N. et al.	An Insightful Exposition on Sarvaushadhi Guna Kalpakam.	JIIHM, Vol.38 (No.2): 171-178	2008-2009
462.	Subhaktha, P.K.J.P. & Narayana, A.	Jalodara (Ascites)- A Historical Review.	JIIHM, Vol.38 (No.1): 89-100	2008-2009
463.	Varanasi, S. & Narayana, A.	Medico- Historical Review of Tila.	JIIHM, Vol.38 (No.2): 157-170	2008-2009
464.	Varanasi, S. & Narayana, A..	Srinatha Pandita- Author of Parahita Samhita (A Lesser Known Ayurveda Scholar of Andhradesha).	JIIHM, Vol.38 (No.2): 189-200	2008-2009
465.	Varanasi, S., & Narayana, A.	Gleanings of Ayurveda in Ramayana.	JIIHM, Vol.38 (No.1): 25-40	2008-2009
466.	Venkateshwarlu, B. et al.	Musali- A Medico Historical Review.	JIIHM, Vol.38 (No.1): 55-70	2008-2009
467.	Yadav, B. et al.	Parijata- A Medico Historical Review	JIIHM, Vol.38 (No.1):	2008-



			101-110	2009
468.	Gaidhani S.N., <i>et al</i>	Safety studies of selected Ayurvedic formulation Mahasudarshan ghan vati	Indian Drugs 46(11), P: 20-29	2009-2010
469.	Gaidhani S.N., <i>et al</i>	Safety/toxicity studies of Ayurvedic formulation- Navratna rasa	Toxicol.Int.16(1),PP-37-42	2009-2010
470.	Gaidhani S.N., <i>et al</i>	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory properties of Clematis roylei.	Journal of Herbal Medicine and Toxicology, 3(2) P: 165-167	2009-2010
471.	Gaidhani S.N., <i>et al</i>	In-vitro anticancer activity of standard extracts used in ayurveda	Pharmacognosy Magazine, Vol 5(20);425-429	2009-2010
472.	Hissar S., <i>et al</i>	Association of IL-18 promoter polymorphism with liver disease severity in HCV-infected patients	Hepato Int. 2009 Jun; 3: 371-377	2009-2010
473.	Hissar S., <i>et al</i>	Natural History of Hepatic Fibrosis Progression in Chronic Hepatitis C Virus Infection in India	J Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2009 Apr; 24(4):581-7.	2009-2010
474.	Hissar S., <i>et al</i>	Spontaneous Increases in Alanine Aminotransferase Levels in Asymptomatic Chronic Hepatitis B Virus-Infected Patients	Gastroenterology. 2009 Apr; 136(4):1272-80.	2009-2010
475.	Hissar S., <i>et al</i>	Hepatitis B virus genotypes and hepatitis B surface antigen mutations in family contacts of hepatitis B virus infected patients with occult hepatitis B virus infection	J Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2009 Apr; 24(4):588-98.	2009-2010
476.	Meena A.K., <i>et al.</i>	Pharmacological and Phytochemical Evidences for the extract from the Genus vitex – A review.	International Journal of Pharmaceutical Chemical and Clinical Research. Vol.-2(1):01-09, 2010	2009-2010
477.	Narayana, A.	Tracks of Siddha medicine in Andhra Pradesh	JIMH, Vol.29 (1)	2009-2010
478.	Narayana, A.	A Prologue on Vaidyaka Prayoga Vignanam – 20th century Ayurvedic Classic in Telugu	JIMH, Vol. 39 (2)	2009-2010
479.	Prasad, G.P.	Sanctity and Scientific Legitimacy of cow and cow products.	JIMH, Vol. 39 (1)	2009-2010
480.	Sharma, B.K.	Biography of Acarya Priyavrat Sharma and his contribution to Ayurveda.	JIMH, Vol. 39 (1)	2009-2010
481.	Sharma, B.K.	Maharshi Caraka and his contribution to Ayurveda	JIMH, Vol. 39 (2)	2009-2010
482.	Subhaktha, PKJP	“Lolimbaraja and his works”	JIMH, Vol. 39 (1)	2009-2010
483.	Subhose, V.	Gleanings of Ayurveda in Ramayana	Journal of Indian Institute of history of Medicine, 38(1)	2009-2010
484.	Subhose, V.	Srinatha pandita – Author of Parahita Samhita- A lesser known Ayurvedic	Journal of Indian Institute of history of	2009-



		scholar of Andhradesa	Medicine, 38 (2)	2010
485.	Subhose, V.	Medico-Historical review of Tila	Journal of Indian Institute of history of Medicine, Vol. 38(2)	2009-2010
486.	Wadud, A.	Manna: A Holistic Food Substance and a Drug	JIMH, Vol. XXXIX (2)	2009-2010
487.	Bansal P., Gupta V., Aacharya M.V., Kaur H., Bansal R. & Sharma S.	Garlic- potential substitute to synthetic aphrodisiac for erectile dysfunction	Journal of pharmacy research, Vol 3 Issue 12 pg no. 3072-3074, December 2010	2010-2011
488.	Bora M., Singh R. & Tiwari R.K.	“Bhartiya Chikitsa Paddhati Ayurveda dvara Pashuoan ke Rogoan ka Upchar Avam Prabandhan”	Rajbhasha Hindi Patrika –AYUSH VANI, 1 st Edition, Published by NVARI&H, Lucknow, pp. 21-23, 2010.	2010-2011
489.	Deshmukh P.V., Jamadagni S.B., Updhyay S.N. & Hazra J.	Some important considerations on Animal studies with respect to research in Ayurveda	Invention Impact: Ethno-pharmacology, Vol. 1, Issue. 2, July-Sept., 2010	2010-2011
490.	Jadhav A.D.	Panchakarma Va Pakshaghat	Ayurved Vaibhav, pp 17 & 19 Nov., 2010	2010-2011
491.	Kandale A., Meena A. K., Rao M.M., Panda P., Mangal A.K., Reddy G. & Ramesh Babu	Marine algae: An Introduction, Food value and Medicinal uses	Journal of Pharmacy Research, 4(1), 219-221, Jan-Feb, 2011	2010-2011
492.	Kiran, Anupam & Prasad M.	Aamala Khaeye Swastha Rahiye	Ayurveda – Vikas Dabur Publication Anka -2 Ghaziabad Page No. 67, Feb. 2011	2010-2011
493.	Kishore K.R.	Ayurveda Then and Now	“Pathway to success” Journal of National Seminar organized by Himalaya Drug Co. Ltd. pg 1-2, May 2010	2010-2011
494.	Kishore K.R.	Career Options for Ayurveda Professionals	“Pathway to success” Souvenir of National Seminar organized by Himalaya Drug Co. Ltd. pg 25-27, May 2010	2010-2011
495.	Krishna C. M.	Enlightenment on Rasakriya Kalpana.	International Journal of Ayur-vedic Medicine 1(2), 89-92, July- Sep 2010	2010-2011
496.	Meena A. K.,	A Review on Leishmaniasis and treatment	International Journal of	2010-



	Kandale A., Rao M.M., Panda P. & Kaur K.P.	with natural drugs	Contemporary Research and Review, Vol.1 issue 2, 2010	2011
497.	Mehra R.	Ancient Sports Medicine	Global Ayurveda, Kerala 2010 Page No. 44 – 47, 2010	2010- 2011
498.	Mehra R.	Avahelna Ayurvediya Triupstamb Ki, Kahani Budhape Ki, Ayurved Vikas Varsh 49	Ayurved Vikas Aank 5, Page No. 5 – 7, 2010	2010- 2011
499.	Mehra R.	Balon Ka Jhadna ya Girna, Ayurved Vikas Varsh 50	Ayurved Vikas, Aank 4, Page No. 5 – 6, 2011	2010- 2011
500.	Mehra R.	Gauravshali Varidavastha, Ayurveda Vikas Varsh 49	Ayurved Vikas Aank 12, Page No. 5 – 7, 2010	2010- 2011
501.	Mehra R.	Hum Aur Vridavastha ka Gam, Ayurved VVarsh 49	Ayurved Vikas Aank 7, Page No. 5 – 8, 2010	2010- 2011
502.	Mehra R.	Kya Hum Virdha Ho Rahe Hai Ayurved Vikas Varsh 49	Ayurved Vikas Aank 4, Page No. 5 – 7, 2010	2010- 2011
503.	Mehra R.	Mano dehic Rogo main Jaruri Makyular Dissertation Karan Eavam Nidan,	Ayushman Page No. 27-29, Grisham Ritu Ank 2011 Bhopal	2010- 2011
504.	Mehra R.	Mutra Dah (UTI),	Ayushman, Grisham Ritu Ank 2010, Bhopal Page No. 15 – 16, 2010	2010- 2011
505.	Mehra R.	Nadi Parikshan Main Chipe Tathya, Ayushman Basant Ritu Edition	Ayushman Page 22 – 25, March 2011	2010- 2011
506.	Mehra R.	Need of Examination and Uniform Standardization for Ancient Medical Science	Global Ayurveda, Kerala Page No. 38 – 40, No. 1,	2010- 2011
507.	Mehra R.	Science in Food & Health of Human	Global Ayurveda Page No. 52 – 53,	2010- 2011
508.	Mehra R.	Stri Main Varidavastha, Ayurved Vikas Varsh 49	Ayurved Vikas Aank 8, Page No. 5 – 7, 2010	2010- 2011
509.	Mehra R.	Surakshit Swasthya, Ayurved Vikas Varsh 50	Ayurved Vikas, Ghaziabad Aank 1, Page No. 5 – 7,	2010- 2011
510.	Mehra R.	Tavacha ki Suraksha Ayurved Vikas Varsh 50	Ayurved Vikas, Aank 5, Page No. 5 – 6,	2010- 2011
511.	Mehra R.	The biological effects of Hooney for topical medicaments for Solar UV Radiation, Global Ayurveda	Global Ayurveda Vol 1 No 3, Page 36 – 39,	2010- 2011
512.	Mehra R.	Umar Ki Pehchan Hamare Hatton Main Ayurved Vikas Varsh 50	Ayurved Vikas, Aank 4, Page No. 5 – 7,	2010- 2011
513.	Mehra R.	Varidavastha Avam Haddiyan, Ayurved Vikas Varsh 49	Ayurved Vikas Aank 6,	2010-



			Page No. 5 – 7,	2011
514.	Mehra R.	Varidawastha aur Ekakipan, Ayurved Vikas Varsh 50	Ayurved Vikas, Ghaziabad, Aank 1, Page No. 5 – 7,	2010-2011
515.	Mehra R. & Makhija R.	Role of Arjun Vachadi Yoga in Vyan Bal Vaishamya/ Hypertension; A Risk factor for Cardiac Pathology	Deerghayu Vol-27-01, Issue No. 105, page 3-10,	2010-2011
516.	N.Srikanth	Male infertility	Ayurvedline; (peer reviewed journal),; p.p86-90	2010-2011
517.	N.Srikanth (Invited Author)	Potential of Ayurvedic Ophthalmology in the Management of Refractoty Ocular Disease	Souviner ; 4th World AyurvedaCongress Bangaluru;9-	2010-2011
518.	N.Srikanth	Therapeutic Potential of Ayurvedic Ophthalmology in the Management of age related Ocular Disease	Vision- 2020, Journal published under Center of excellence scheme; Department of AYUSH, Ministry of Health & Family Welfare, Govt. of India, pp.11-16,2010,	2010-2011
519.	Narayana A.	Multidimensional Approach of Ayurvedic Pharmacotherapy	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, Vol.42, supplement -2,	2010-2011
520.	Narayana A. & Bharati K.	Role of Ayurvedic Nutraceuticals in Post menopausal Osteoporosis	Indian Journal of Pharmacology, Vol.42, supplement -2,	2010-2011
521.	Narayana A., Ahmad A.	'Manuscript studies in Post Graduate Education of Unani Medicine: Need of the Hour'	Souvenir: P.G, Education, Research Metho-dology & Mss Studies in Unani Medicine ISANMS, Aligarh, Page No. 53-66	2010-2011
522.	Narayana A., Bharthi K., Subhaktha PKJP, Gundeti M. & Ramachari A.	Dr. (Miss) Rupa Bai Furdoonji: world's first qualified lady anesthetist	Indian Journal of Anaesthesia,	2010-2011
523.	Pandey K. K., prakash S., <i>et al</i>	"Ayurveda mein udhrit Pashu-Chikitsa mein Vish Netra avum Kuchh anya Rogoan ki Chikitsa	Ayush Vani, NVARI&H (CCRAS), No.1,	2010-2011
524.	Pandey K.K.	Ajkee Vyadhi Amlapitta Evam Vska Gharelu Upsar	Rajbhasha Hindi Patrika –AYUSH VANI, 1 st Edition, Published by NVARI&H, pp. 17-18,	2010-2011



			Lucknow,	
525.	Pandey K.K., Bora M., Sriprakash and Singh R.	Scope and Prospects of Veterinary Ayurveda	Journal of Vishwa Ayurved Parishad, 7(7) pp.21-22,.	2010-2011
526.	Panigrahi H., Prasad M., Padhi M.M. & Lavekar G. S.	Ayurvedic Management of Premenstrual Dysphoric Disorder (PMDD)	Global Ayurveda Vol. 5, No. 6 Kochi (Kerala) Page No. 44,	2010-2011
527.	Panigrahi H., Prasad M. & Padhi M.M.	Medicinal Maggots (Krimi Chikitsa) – An Ancient Remedy for some contemporary affictions	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, New Delhi Page No. 32,	2010-2011
528.	Prasad M.	Kharrate – Kaaran Avam Nivaaran	Ayushman, Bhopal Page No. 74,	2010-2011
529.	Prasad M.	Rason Not only Aushadh but Maha aushadh	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, New Delhi, Anka-2 Page No. 36,	2010-2011
530.	Prasad M. & Sharma S.	Janiye kya hain Vitamin –C	Ayurveda – Vikas, Dabur Publication, Anka -4, Ghaziabad Page No. 12,	2010-2011
531.	Prasad M. & Sharma S.	Shilajit – Ek Anmol aushadhi	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, New Delhi, Page No. 18,	2010-2011
532.	Raakhee Mehra	Ayush in SAARC,	Global Ayurveda Page No. 71 – 73,	2010-2011
533.	S. Bhat	Psychosocial aspects of infertility- a non clinical view point	Ayurvedline, Ayurvedic drug index, Bangalore,	2010-2011
534.	Sahoo S., Rao B.C.S. & Sudhakar D.	An Unique approach of Ayurveda towards the management of Alcoholism;	Ayurvedline, 11th Edition; P.NO.182-185,	2010-2011
535.	Sehrawat D., Panigrahi H., Kaur J.& Prasad M.	Ayurvedic & Alternative Management of Menopause syndrome	62 nd NIMA Anniversary year celebration – 2010 Delhi Page No. 37-39,	2010-2011
536.	Sharma S.	Vegetarianism – more Healthy Way to live	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, New Delhi,	2010-2011
537.	Srinivas P.,	“Prevention of ageing (Vayasthapana) by	Aryavaidyan – Vol.	2010-



	Swamy R. K. & Rukminibai K.	adopting Ayurvedic values”	XXIV, No.1,	2011
538.	Srinivas P., Swamy R. K. & Rukminibai K.	“Simple drugs for Obesity”	Aryavaidyan (A quarterly journal of the Arya vaidyasala - Kottakkal. – Vol.XXIII, No.3,	2010-2011
539.	Thamizh Selvam N.	Why Swine Flu infects Human beings?	The Antiseptic, 107, 5 : pp. 229-239	2010-2011
540.	U.R.Sekhar Namburi Babu G. & Suryawanshi M.N.	A review on Rectal Prolapse Management by Pratisarana Ksharakarma	Ayurvediya Journal,	2010-2011
541.	Venkateshwarlu G.,Reddy R.G., Jadhav A.D. Suryawansi M.N.	Ksharasutra (A medicated alkaline thread), a minimal invasive parasurgical procedure of Ayurveda-An overview	Ayurvedic RENAISSANCE Vol.VIII, No.2, April-	2010-2011
542.	Yadav B.	Tulsi – The mother medicine of nature for excellent health and medicinal remedy	Deerghayu International Journal, XXVII, issue 105, , p.18-30	2010-2011
543.	Yadav B. & Prasad M.	Koshthabaddhata – Janiye Ek Samanya Vyadhi	Ayurveda – Vikas Dabur Publication Anka – 5 Ghaziabad, Page No. 29,	2010-2011
544.	Yadav B. & Prasad M.	Lahsun – Hriday Roga me Prabhavi	Ayurveda – Vikas Dabur Publication Anka-7, Ghaziabad Page No. 43,	2010-2011
545.	Rao BCS Sahoo S.	“A critical review on ardhavabhedaka shirahsula (migraine headache)”	Renaissance, Vol.IX; NO.1; P.No.14-21; Jan.-Mar.11;Issue released	2011-12
546.	Mehra R.	“Arvachin-ayu” biomarker constituents of ocimum sanctum linn. (tulsi),	Deerghayu, ISSN 0970-33381, Vol. 27-02 Issue No. 106, pp. 49-50., ,	2011-12
547.	Sharma O.R.	“Role of achara rasayana (code of conduct) in public health -need of the hour.”	‘Gwaksh Bharti’ The Arogya Bharti,Himachal Pradesh., Vol. 7, , page no. 75-77	2011-12
548.	Mehra R.	“The biological effects of honey for topical medicaments for solar uv radiation,	Global Ayurveda, District Kerala-682037, Page No. 36-39, Vol 1 No 3,	2011-12
549.	Dr.Sanghamitra Patnaik S.K.Giri Venkateshwarlu G	“Therapeutic potential of commonly practiced specific panchakarma therapy in degenerative diseases on the basis of srotas”	Ayurvedic RENAISSANCE , Vol .IX,No.2.pp13-20	2011-12
550.	U.R. Sekhar Namburi	A review on management of warts in ayurveda	AYU Journal Vol 32/issue-1	2011-12



	Om Prakash G. Babu			
551.	Deepika , Jain S., Prasad M.	Alopecia cure by physiotherapy	Ayurveda maha sammelana,Page No.25,	2011-12
552.	Mehra R.	Arvachin ayu honey for health	Deerghayu, Issue No 108, Vol. 27-04, Page 109-115,	2011-12
553.	Pandey K.K.	Ayurveda chikitsa padhyati me kwath evam asav- arishta ki upadeyta	Vishva Ayurveda Parishad Patrika, pp 7 to 10,	2011-12
554.	Mehra R.	Ayurveda tourism in islands ,	Global Ayurveda, Vol.1, No 8, page 36-41,	2011-12
555.	Panigrahi H.	Ayurvedic management of premenstrual dysphoric disorder	Global Ayurveda, 26	2011-12
556.	Dr.Sethu K.S.	Ayurvedic tips to Gastro intestinal tract disorders	Ayurvedic Renaissance (Quarterly Scientific Journal), Vol.IX, No.2	2011-12
557.	Doddamani S.H.	Bahirparimarjana chikitsa and its applications	Vaidyaratnam.quarterly medical journal, Vol;29 ,30.no.19 pp 20,21	2011-12
558.	Dr.Susmita P. Otta	Bala taila parisheka – A traditional approach in wound healing	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge, Vol.10 No.4 pp 643	2011-12
559.	Singh R., Bharti & Kumar A.	Brahmacharya Ka Mahatava	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, Page no. 6-8, Issue 12,	2011-12
560.	Gundeti M.S. Co-author	Classification of morbidity (nosology) - understanding and Interpretations from ayurveda and biomedicine	<i>International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine</i> , 2011, 2(4), 164-185,	2011-12
561.	Dr. T. Saketh Ram & Dr. Ala Narayana	Classification of morbidity (nosology) - understanding and Interpretations from ayurveda and biomedicine	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 2011, 2 (4) ISSN: 0976-5921,	2011-12
562.	Singh H.	Concept of Metabolic Syndrome	Amrit Sanchar (A Journal of Ayurveda), 3 rd Iss, , pp01-04	2011-12
563.	Dr.Ramana G.V	Critical review on Brimhaniya Dravya in Ayurveda	Renaissance, Vol.IX No.4 p.no.19-23	2011-12
564.	Sanjeev Kumar Savita Sharma Praveen Bansal	Cure with vamaana	DAV'S Ayurveda for Holistic Health, Vol-I, issue 20, 2011	2011-12
565.	Doddamani S.H.	Effect of medhya rasayan in alzheimer's disease	Vaidyaratnam Quarterly medical journal on Ayurveda, Vol;27 and 28, No. 18, 2011 Pp 11& 12,	2011-12
566.	Dr,Sethu K.S.	Expected Psyshic Problems faced by a general Practioner and their Ayurvedic Tips	Apta monthly Journal of AMAI, Vol.8 Issue – 04 vol.18	2011-12
567.	Shankar R.	First arogya in arunachal Pradesh	Jour. Ayurveda & Integr. Med. Vol. 2(2) pp. 99-100,	2011-12
568.	Mehra R., Makhija R. & Arora S.	Gastro intestinal tract care	Life Sciences Vol XVIII, journal of Ayurveda and Yoga,	2011-12



			page 33,	
569.	Deep V.C.,	Greeshma rithu charya	APTA (Ayurveda Medical Association of India), Volume 16, Issue 3. Page No. 7	2011-12
570.	Mehra R.	Happiness with ayurveda, spice talk,	Global Ayurveda, Kerala, 1, Vol 1 No 2, page 26-30,	2011-12
571.	Venkateshwarlu B. & Narayana A.	Health aspects in panchatantra	Indian Journal Of History Of Science (INSA), Vol.46, Issue 4, pg.611-638,	2011-12
572.	Mehra R.	Hepatitis, nidan evam upchar,	Ayushman, Varsha Ritu Ank no 47, Varsh-12, pp15-18., July-,	2011-12
573.	Dr.Susmita P. Otta	Hispathological changes during Jalauka Avacharana – A curative approach.	Ayurvedic Renaissance (Quarterly Scientific Journal), Vol.- VIII, No.-2,	2011-12
574.	Das D., Mitra A., Das B. & Hazra J.	Home Remedies in Abdominal Diseases	Ayurveda Mahasammalena,	2011-12
575.	Das D., Mitra A., Das B. & Hazra J.	Home Remedies in Skin Diseases	Ayurveda Mahasammalena,	2011-12
576.	Mehra R.	How much mandatory ayurveda is today,	Spice Talk, Global Ayurveda, page 36-39.,	2011-12
577.	Dua M., Jain S., Tripti & Prashad M.	How to improve vision naturally with eye exercises	Ayu. Mahasammelen Patrika ,Vol-7,	2011-12
578.	Deepika , Jain S., Prasad M.	Incontinence exercises	Ayurveda maha sammelana,	2011-12
579.	Panda, A.K. & Dr.Kailash Chandra Swain,	Iron in ayurvedic medicines	Journal of Advances in Developmental Research, Now it is available in net i.e. ISSN 0976-4704(Print), e-ISSN:0976-4844(online). Volume 2, No.2,	2011-12
580.	Dua M. & Prashad M.	Kaise krain garmi mai eye flu se bachav	Ayurveda Mahasammelen Patrika, Vol-7,	2011-12
581.	Mehra R.	Macular degeneration karan evam nidan,	Ayushman, Grisham Ritu Ank Bhopal Ank 46, Varsh -12 Page No. 27-29.,	2011-12
582.	Shubhashree M.N. & Venkateshwarlu G.	Management of female infertility in ayurveda–a review	Ayurveda Maha sammelana patrika, Pp. 32-36,	2011-12
583.	Dr.Susmita P. Otta	Management of Pelvic Ring Fracture by Ayurvedic Medicament with Special reference to Public Ramus fracture (Butterfly fracture)	Renaissance, Vol.IX, No.1, PP 5-7	2011-12
584.	Mehra R.	Manah sthiti ka prabhav chintan vatica,	Swasthya Vatica,	2011-12



			Nagpur, Vasha -6, Edition -23 pg 27,	
585.	Mehra R.	Multiple sclerosis,	Ayushman , Shita Ritu Ank no 48, Varsh-12,	2011-12
586.	Mehra R.	Neuritis causes and nivanan,	Swasthya Vatika, varsh-7, Ank-25, Nagpur,	2011-12
587.	Mehra R.	Panchagavya – the cow wealth in ayurveda,	Deerghayu , ISSN 0970-3381, Vol 27-03, Issue No 107, Page no 75-89,	2011-12
588.	Mehra R.	Pet ki pareshani,	Ayurved Vikas Varsh 50 Aank 6, Dabur Ghaziabad, Page No. 5-6,	2011-12
589.	Deepika , Jain S., Prasad M.	Role of physiotherapy in prevention and management of diabetes	Ayurveda maha sammelana patrika, Page No. 32-33,	2011-12
590.	Mehra R.	Sawasthye tips pet ki pareshani,	Ayurved Vikas, Varash 50, Ank 12, Page No. 5-6,	2011-12
591.	Shiddamallayya. N Pratima Mathad	Seasonal changes in phytoplankton community in papnash pond, bidar, karnataka along with physico-chemical characters of water	Journal of Advances in Developmental Research, Vol. 2 (2) 2011; 186-190.	2011-12
592.	Mehra R.	Swasthya tips- shishu swasthya,	Ayurveda –Vikas, Varsha 50, Anka 8, Pg 5-6.,	2011-12
593.	Mehra R.	Swasthya tips- stri swasthya,	Ayurveda –Vikas, Varsha 50, Anka 7, Pg 5-6.,	2011-12
594.	Mehra R., Makhija R. & Arora S.	Therapeutic value of asthi and sandhi (a-s) marma	Journal of Ayurveda Vol. IV No. 4 pages 90-95, published in 2011,	2011-12
595.	Mehra R.	Tvacha ki suraksha,	Ayurved Vikas Varsh 50 Aank 5, Dabur Ghaziabad, Page No. 5-6.,	2011-12
596.	Mehra R.	Understanding ageing,	Page No. 12-13, Ayurveda & Health Tourism, Vol 6. Issue 4, Journal, Kochi (Kerala) India.	2011-12
597.	Mehra R.	Vridhnavastha evam rasayan,	5-8, Ayurveda Vikas, year 50 Ank 11,	2011-12
598.	Babita Yadav Sulochana Bhat Sandhya Rani N.Srikanth M.M.Padhi	Advocacy of Ayurveda in Epidemic Diseases	Souvenir of 4th World Ayurveda Congress Bangaluru; (Published in 2011), P.P 197-218	2011-12
599.	N.Srikanth Ramesh Babu	Food and Diet in Ayurveda	Life Stream, Volume-1, Issue-1, pp.29-32;	2011-12
600.	Krishna C. M, Srinivasulu B, & Nagamani. D.	A Critical Review of Shilajit-Asphaltum Punjabinum	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage. Vol.XL: No.1,	2012-13
601.	Mehra. R.	A few Herbs for in Acute Bronchitis,	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, New Delhi, ISSN-0970-6550	2012-13



			Varsh 99, ank 10.: pp 31 to 34	
602.	Dey Y. N, Ota S, N Srikanth, Jamal M, & Wanjari. M.	A phytopharmacological Review on an important Medicinal Plant Amorphophallus paeonifollius.	“AYU”(An international quarterly journal for research in Ayurveda).; Vol 33 Issue-1: pp.27-32, Gujarat Ayurveda University, Jamnagar	2012-13
603.	Ahmad A.	A Review of Medical Information from Islamic Scriptures (Holy Quran & Ahadith	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage.; Vol.XLI: No.2	2012-13
604.	Ahmad A, & Narayana. A.	Adaptogenic & Nootropic Drug Maa-uz-Zahab (Unani Gold Preparation): A Medico-Historical Review	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage.; Vol.XL: No.2,	2012-13
605.	Ahmad .A.	Amraz Kabid (Hepatic Disorders) in classic literature of Unani system of Medicine (Part-I, II, III & IV)	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage.; Vol.XL: No.1 & 2, Vol.XLI: No.1 & 2	2012-13
606.	Venkateshwarlu. B, & Narayana. A.	An Insightful Exposition on Siddhamantra with Prakash Vyakhya: A less familiar compendium on Ayurvedic Materia Medica	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage. Vol.XLI: No.1,	2012-13
607.	Mehra. R.	Anaesthesia in Indian Medicine, ArvachinAyu,	International Deerghayu ISSN No. 0970-3381. Vol. 28-02, Issue No- 110	2012-13
608.	Sahoo. S.	Are You Sleep Deprived	National Heritage Amruth. October; issue: page no.23&24	2012-13
609.	Panda AK, & Hazra J.	Arsenical Compounds in Ayurveda Medicine : A Propective analysis,	International Journal of Research In Ayurveda & Pharmacy. Nov- vol: pp	2012-13
610.	Mehra. R.	ArvachinAyu, Role of ayurveda in Asthenopia photogenous,	International Deerghayu quarterly journal for Ayurveda and Health Sciences. ISSN-0970-3381 issue no 112.;Vol. twenty eight-04: Page 77, 83	2012-13
611.	Venkateshwarlu G, kumar K, Giri S. K, & Sridhar B.N.	Augmenting Cancer research through Ayurveda : Potential and strategies	International Congress on Ayurvedic Concepts and treatment of malignant disorders UJWALA. Souvenir SDM College of Ayurveda & Hospital , Udupi , Karnataka.;pg 23-26	2012-13
612.	Otta S.P.	Avahuka Aclinical perspective	APTA, A Malayalam Journal of Ayurveda.; vol: pg	2012-13
613.	Prasad G.P, & Narayana. A.	Ayurvedic Treatment for Cattle (Pasuayurveda) w.s.r. to Sahadeva Pasu Ayurveda.	National Journal of Indian Medical Heritage.; Vol.XLI: No. 2,	2012-13



614.	Mehra. R.	Ayurvediya care of Geriatric anemia,	National Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, ISSN-0970-6550, Varsh 99, ank; vol: page 39 to 44.	2012-13
615.	Mehra. R.	Ayurvediya Progeny ; Basic Mode for Prevention of Congenital Deformities	International Ayurveda & Yoga, (An International Journal of Life Sciences), New Delhi. Year; Vol. XIX : page 13-22,	2012-13
616.	Narayana A., Padhi M.M., Srikanth N., Venkateshwarlu B, Rajashekharan R.B.Srinivasulu, Vijayakumar P., Prashanti Y.S	AYUSH Research Portal on Indian Systems of Medicine, Homeopathy , and Related Sciences Research – A Need of Hour	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage (JIMH),Vol.X.L. No.2 , pp. 281-286	2012-13
617.	Saheb M, & Gundeti.	Basti: Does the equipment and method of administration matter? (Gundeti MS, Raut AA, Kamat NM.)	International Journal of Ayurveda & Integrative Medicine.;4:9-12	2012-13
618.	Swamy G.K. & Babu G.	Beauty aids and cosmetics in Ancient Indian Literature	National Journal of Ayurveda. April–June 2011;vol: pp (Published in 2012)	2012-13
619.	Rao K.S, Thrigulla S. R, & Narayana. A.	Bibliography of the articles published in the Bulletin/ Journal of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine/Journal of Indian Medical Heritage (2006 - 2009)	National Journal of Indian Medical Heritage.; Vol.XL: No.2,	2012-13
620.	Mangal M, Sheoryan A, Mangal A K, Kajla S, Choudhury A, & Dhawan .A.	Biotechnology advances in <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers ex Hook. f. Thomas: Overview of present Status and future Prospects	National Vegetos. 2012; 25(2):182-191	2012-13
621.	Singh S, Kumar S , & Singh N.	Cancer in Ayurveda	International Journal of Basic and Applied Medical Sciences.; Vol.2 No.3, Sep.-published from Centre for Info-bio-Technology, Jaipur. ; vol: Chapter-29	2012-13
622.	Singh. H .	Cardiac Disorders and Rasayana Therapy	A Journal of Ayurveda-Amrita Sanchar.; 4 th Issue: pp	2012-13
623.	Ahmad A, & Narayana A.	Description of Urine (Baul) in Classical Unani Literature, Analysis and Diagnosis-A Review	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage.; Vol.XLI: No.1,	2012-13
624.	Bharathi. K, & Narayana. A.	Evolution of Hospitals and Hospital systems in Ancient India	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage.; Vol.XLI: No.1,	2012-13
625.	Panigrahi. H.	Good manufacturing practice based on WHO guidelines with special reference to Ksharasutra	Current Research & Information on Pharmaceutical Sciences (CRIPS).Oct-;vol: pp	2012-13
626.	Mehra R.	Hepato-Protection,	International	2012-13



			Deerghayu ISSN 0970-3381.; Vol. Twenty eight-03, Issue No. 111: Page 47-51.	
627.	Wilson E, Rajasekaran R. & Narayana A.	Hirudo therapy in the past and its future potential	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage.; Vol.XL:No.1,	2012-13
628.	Prasad G.P, & Narayana A.	History and evolution of Vajikarana- an ancient Indian concept of Aphrodisia.	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage.; Vol.XL: No.2,	2012-13
629.	Sharma S.	Innovative aspct of Ayurveda in Vicherchika	Bhram Prakash.; vol: pp	2012-13
630.	Sharma B K, Anupama U, Rao G. T, & Narayana .A.	Krimiroga: A Medico-Historical Study	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage.; Vol.XL: No.1,	2012-13
631.	Deep V.C.	Kuzhinagham(Kunagha)	OUSHADAM Magazine published by AMMOI.; vol: pp	2012-13
632.	Pandey K.K. & Tiwari R.K.	Swasthasya Swasthayareshanam Ayurveda evam yoga	Vishwa Ayurveda Parishad patrika: 9 (9-10):40-45,	2012-13
633.	Otta S.P.	Management of Dushta vrana by ancient surgical approach w.s.r. to pseudo epithelial hyperplasia”	Ayurvedic renaissance.	2012-13
634.	Babu G, Anitha S, Meena H.M.L, & Joshi R.K.	Medicinal plants used in some ethnic populace of Andhra Pradesh in Female reproductive System	Journal of Ayurveda. Jul-; Vol.V-3, published in 2012;	2012-13
635.	Rani. C, Chawla S, Mangal. M, Mangal A.K, Kajla S, & Dhawan A.K.	Nyctanthes arbor-tristis Linn. (Night jasmine): A sacred ornamental plant with immense Medicinal potential	Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge.; 11(3):427-435	2012-13
636.	Otta S.P.	Para- Surgical approach to colloid nodular goiter w.s.r. to Galaganda	Ayurvedic Renaissace. January - March 12; vol X No.1: pp. 3-7.	2012-13
637.	Saketh R.T, & Narayana A.	Performance enhancing drugs (PED) vis-a-vis divine plants the reminiscent of vedic age	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage.; Vol.XLI: No.1,	2012-13
638.	Dey Y. N, Kumari S, Ota S, & N Srikanth.	Phytopharmacological review of Andrographis paniculata (Burm.f) Wall. ex Nees	International Journal of Nutrition, Pharmacology, Neurological Diseases.; Vol 3 Issue 1: pp. 1-10.	2012-13
639.	Tiwari R.K, Pandey K.K, Bora M, & Singh R	Plant-Lores Used in Ayurvedic Medicine	Journal of Vishwa Ayurved Parishad.; 9(5-6): 23-28	2012-13
640.	Prakash S.	Prospective of Ayurveda Tourism in Uttar Pradesh	JRTDS.; Vol. 1, No. 1: pp.10-24.	2012-13
641.	Meena A. K, Sinha A, Mehta H.C, Gupta M.D, Rao M. M, & Padhi. M.M.	Remediable Medicinal Plants used for Dysmenorrhea treatment- A short review	Research J. Science and Tech. 4(5): 229-234.	2012-13
642.	Shubhashree M.N.	Researches on Female Infertility	Ayurvedline. Sept; ISSN No 0973-6360: pg 70-77	2012-13



643.	S Prakash, & Kumari .K.	Role of Medicinal Plants in Sustainable Development of Arunachal Pradesh	JRTDS.; Vol. 1, No. 1: pp.33-45.	2012-13
644.	Mehra R, Makhija R,& Vyas N.	Role of Terminaliachebulaon Gastrointestinal Mucosa,	International Research J. Pharm. and Tech. RJPT. 5; ISSN 0974-3618: page, 1183-11869):	2012-13
645.	Rao M. M, Kar A.C, & Bhattacharya P.	Santals – Tribal groups of West Bengal - A fact finding survey with reference to Folk Claims	J.D.R.A.S. Vol. XXXI, No.3-4: pp.11-20 (Published in 2012)	2012-13
646.	Narayana A, & Thrigulla S .R.	Tangible evidences of Surgical practice in Ancient India	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage.; Vol.XLI: No.1,	2012-13
647.	Narayana A, & Thrigulla S.R.	Transition of Ayurvedic Education: Hermitage to Electronic Age	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage.;Vol.XL: No.2,	2012-13
648.	Narayana A, & Venkateshwarlu B.	Vaidyacintāmani - an important Compendium on Ayurvedic therapeutics.	Journal of Indian Medical Heritage. Vol.XL,No.1: 2010	2012-13
649.	Sharma N.	A Review article entitled - A review on AMA	IAMJ vol-2, issue-1 page 20-23,	2013-14
650.	Sharma N.	A Review article entitled Conceptual study of Kamala	IAMJ vol-1 issue-3 page 1-4,	2013-14
651.	Shiddamallayya	A review research paper entitled Diversity of Medicinal Plants flora of Old Mysore District, Karnataka, India	Indo American Journal of Pharmaceutical Research: 3(8).	2013-14
652.	Nanda G.C.	Agadantra ba visha vijnana rasampratika avashyakata oupadeyata (Necessity & utility of toxicology in present era) (Odiya)	Swasthya Vilas (Odia)	2013-14
653.	Jadhav A.D.	Annavah Strotas	Janswathya Mag.	2013-14
654.	Potbhare B.M.	Asparagus Racemosus: Its Therapeutic Potential And Acceptance in Sports Medicine	International Journal of Health, Physical Education & Computer Science in Sports, ISSN: 2231-3265,Vol.1 No.1, pp77-80	2013-14
655.	Jadhav A.D.	Ayurved Parichay,Vaishisthya, Avam Anusandhan	Darpan Quat. Hindi Patrika pub. By A.G. off. Gwalior (M. P.)	2013-14
656.	Acharya M.V.	Ayurveda contribution w.s.r toBronchial Asthma	“PrachyaVaidhya” Yearly Ayurveda Journal published by Academy of yoga and oriental Study, Bhuvneshvar” National Page No.155-161	2013-14
657.	Bora D.	Ayurveda system of medicine in the light of Intellectual Property Rights.	IP-Corner (Ed: Ilika Zhimo, CSIR-NEIST, Jorhat, Assam) Vol. 1, Issue 1 pp 7-13. .	2013-14
658.	Ramana G.V.	Ayurvedic management of cervical dystonia- a case study	International journal of research in ayurveda and pharmacy	2013-14
659.	Mehra R.	Bacterial Infection and Ayurveda	Ayushman, page 67-70, Basant Ritu Ank Varsh	2013-14



			15. Anka 57. 2013	
660.	Reddy R.G.	Cancer-An Integrative Approach by Ayurveda (Co-Author)	International Journal of Experimental Pharmacology;	2013-14
661.	Nanda G.C.	Care and share for Baby to child-the need	Swasthya Vilas (Odia);	2013-14
662.	Jadhav A.D.	Chiratarunyasthi Ayurved	Janswathya Mag. Dipavli Spl.	2013-14
663.	Swarnakar A., Choudhury J., Borah T., Baruah D., Bharali B.K.	Concept of Srotas from Ayurvedic Perspective with special reference to Neurology	International Journal of Allied Medical Sciences and Clinical Research (IJAMSCR) [ISSN: 2347-6567], Vol 2 (1): , pp 32 – 40;	2013-14
664.	Srinivas P., Prameela K., Sailaja B.	Diabetes Mellitus (Madhumeha)-an Ayurvedic review	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, ISSN- 0975-1491 Vol 6, Suppl - 1, 2014 – (Impact 1.59 SCOPUS)	2013-14
665.	Deep V.C.	Dinacharya Prayogatil	Samveda of VPSV Ayurveda College Kottakal.	2013-14
666.	Sahoo S., Rao B.C.S, Sudhakar D.	Etiopathogenesis of nidranasha	Renissance; vol.XI, No-2; p.no.27-29,	2013-14
667.	Mehra R.	Geriatric Hypertension care	Ayurveda Mahasammelan Patrika, Varsh 100 Anka 8, , page 38-39	2013-14
668.	Mehra R.	Guest editorial “ Surgery in Veda”	Ayurveda and Yog, an International Journal of Life Science, and National symposia on Ayurvedic Treatment of Medical Emergencies, volume XXI, Year,	2013-14
669.	Mehra R.	Guest Editorial, Plant Based medicines for Hrid Rogas	Ayurveda and Yoga, an International Journal of Life Sciences, Volume XXIII, Page 26-43,	2013-14
670.	Nanda G.C.	Hemant Pathyapathya in Ayurveda (Diet and habits during winter seasons)	Swasthya Vilas(Odia),	2013-14
671.	Ramana G.V	Importance of bastikarma in swasthapurusha	IJRAP, International p.no.1-2,	2013-14
672.	Meena H.M.L.	Kasa roga Ke karn aur niwarn	Jay Bhart Pathik, 23	2013-14
673.	Deep V.C., Radhakrishnan P.	Know your Prakriti and act accordingly	GAF14 Official Magazine “ Ayurveda and Health tourism” Vol.9, Issue No.1,	2013-14
674.	Nanda G.C.	Legends of ayurveda in charak samhita	Swasthya Vilas Journal (Monthly)	2013-14



675.	Mehra R.	Madhumeha ke Updrava	Ayushman, Bhopal, M.P. India Shita Ritu Ank Varsha-14, ANK-56 page 67 to 69,	2013-14
676.	Jadhav A.D.	Mandagni	Ayushyman Quat. M ag.	2013-14
677.	Jadhav A.D.	Masalyancha Vyapar- Sadhya sthiti	Vanaushadhi Dipavli Spl,	2013-14
678.	Nanda G.C.	Mayong the heritage of Black magic & traditional treatment	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda & Pharmacy, Karnataka, 5(2), Pg 235-237	2013-14
679.	Nanda G.C.	Medicinal plants for RCH-A bird's eye view	Swasthya Vilas (Odia),	2013-14
680.	Mehra R.	Natural Anti- Aging Therapy with Ayurveda	Journal of Ayurveda, Vol. VI-4, ISSN. No. 2321-0435, National Institute, Jaipur, 123-131,	2013-14
681.	Sahoo S., Rao B.C.S., Sudhakar D.	Nidranasha and its management	Ayushree National Vol. p.no.136-139	2013-14
682.	Shubhashree M.N., Doddamani S.H., Venkateshwarlu.G., Reddy R.G.	Nutritional importance of Dadhi (Curds) in Ayurveda -A review	Ayurveda Renaissance, Vol XII No. 1,	2013-14
683.	Gundeti M.S. Raut A.A.,	Obesity and Arthritis Co-morbidity: Insights from Ayurveda	J Obes Metab Res, 2014;1	2013-14
684.	Jadhav A.D.	Panchakarma kiti Khare Khote	Janswathya Mag.	2013-14
685.	Jadhav A.D.	Pathya evam apathy Vichara	Janswathya Mag.	2013-14
686.	Potbhare B.M.	Phyllanthus Emblica: Its Therapeutic Potential & Acceptance in Sports Medicine- An Analysis.	'Horizon Palaestra' International Journal of Health, Sports and Physical Education. ISSN:2278-2982,Vol.2,No.1, pp34-38	2013-14
687.	Mehra R.	Plurisi, Karan and upchar	Ayushman, Varsh14 Anka 55 page 18-21, ()	2013-14
688.	Jadhav A.D.	Pranavah Strotas	Janswathya Mag.,	2013-14
689.	Sahoo S., Rao B.C.S., Sudhakar D.	Psychological problems of the aged and its management	IJRAP (International Journal of research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy), International P.no.656-660,	2013-14
690.	Jadhav A.D.	Rakt-vah Strotas	Janswathya Mag.,	2013-14
691.	Mehra R.	Role of Ayurveda for Psychosocial and Mental Support in Disaster	Australasian Medical Journal AMJ 125-126 AMJ Issue 2, Vol 7, 2014	2013-14
692.	Deep V.C., Joseph T.	Snanam	APTA Magazine,	2013-14
693.	Nanda G.C.	Soma-from the pages of Susruta	Swasthya Vilas(Odia),	2013-14



694.	Jadhav A.D.	Ras-vah Strotas	Janswathya Mag.,	2013-14
695.	Sarkar M., Sarkar B.K., Gora M.D., Verma S.C.	Some H.R. Methodology/ Techniques for costs reduction in companies to improve profit	Indian Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Biotechnology, ,1(6), 819-921	2013-14
696.	Nanda G.C.	The Art of Healing-from the pages of Susruta	Swasthya Vilas(Odia),	2013-14
697.	Jadhav A.D.	Udakavah Strotas	Janswathya Mag.	2013-14
698.	Mehra R.	Vedana Sthapan in Fissure in Ano	Ayurveda and Yoga, Journal of Life Sciences, and National symposia on Ayurvedic Treatment of Medical Emergies, Volume XXII, pages 24-29,	2013-14
699.	Meena H.M.L.	Adhunika Jeevanashailee se Badhata Gathiya (Amavata) roga	Havamahal, Anka-2 published by NARAKAS, Jaipur	2014-15
700.	Srinivas P., Swamy R.K., Prameela Devi K., Sailaja B.	Assessment of Dietary practice among Osteoarthritis patients”	International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, ISSN- 0975-1491 Vol 6, issue 6,2014	2014-15
701.	Dr. D. Sehrawat	Benefits of medicinal plants in day to day life at home for family health care”.	“NIMA Delhi Darpan Souvenir, NIMA Delhi Branch submitted for publication	2014-15
702.	Thamizh Selvam. N. Swamy. G.K.	Clinical Research-Indian Perspectives: An overview	Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Science and Research.Vol.5. Issue 4/2015	2014-15
703.	Govind Reddy R.,	Contemporary perspectives on Ayurveda & changing paradigms	AYUSHDHARA, 2015;2(1):1-5.	2014-15
704.	Das B., Panda P., Sahu D.S., Meher S.K. Das B.K. Rao M.M. & Nagalakshmi G.Ch.D.	Cosmetology in Ayurveda and its scope of Research	Research Journal of Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics, 6 (3): p.162-165	2014-15
705.	Ramakrishna B.R., Kishore K.R, Vaidya V., Nagaratna R. & Nagendra H R.	Development of Sushrutha Prakriti Inventory, an Ayurveda based personality assessment tool.	J. of Ayurveda and Hol. Med. (JAHM).2014; 2(8):6-14.	2014-15
706.	Jain A.K. & Sharma B.K.	Developments in the field of Ayurveda- Past to Present	International Journal of Research in AYUSH and allied Systems, Vol I, issue(2)	2014-15
707.	Nanda G.C.	Dietatics for well being	Swasthvilas (ISSN No. 2320-4656)	2014-15
708.	Taneja D.; Nyamathi A., Khurana A., Srikanth N., Nayak C.,	Efficacy of Train-the-Trainer model in Delivery of HIV Prevention Message for Homeopathy and Ayurveda Practitioners	Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy 07/2014; 8(3):136-146.)	2014-15



	Padmanabhan M. & Singhal R.			
709.	Panigrahi H.	Good manufacturing practice based on WHO guidelines with special reference to Ksharasutra	CRIPS(Current Research & Information on Pharmaceutical Sciences)	2014-15
710.	Kumawat V.K.	Gridhasee roga (Sciatica)	Havamahal, Anka-2 published by NARAKAS, Jaipur	2014-15
711.	Balsavar A.	Hallucinations in ancient Indian System of medicine Ayurveda, a brief over view	Indian Journal of Psychiatry	2014-15
712.	Singh S., Dabur R., Gatne M.M., Singh B., Gupta S., Pawar S., Sharma S.K., Sharma G.L.	In Vivo Efficacy of a Synthetic Coumarin Derivative in a Murine Model of Aspergillosis	PLOS, 9(8), e103039	2014-15
713.	Deshbhratar K.S.	Janiye Dahi se Sambandhit kutch Shastriyatathya	Pawan Parampara, ISSN-2350-0069	2014-15
714.	Deep V.C.	Jeevithasaily Roga-prathirodhathil	Apta , Monthly Journal Published by AMAI, Kerala	2014-15
715.	Dixit A.K., Dey R.K., Suresh A., Mitra A., Upadhyay S.N. & Hazra J.	Lipid profile of patients with thyroid dysfunction in Ayurveda hospital	International Journal of Biomedical Research; 04/2014; 5(4):241	2014-15
716.	Deshbhratar K.S	Manmohak evam Gunkari chandi wark evam Rajat bhasma	Pawan Parampara ISSN-2350-0069	2014-15
717.	Nanda, G.C.	Mayong-the heritage of black magic and traditional treatment	IJRAP, Vol. 5(2)., (ISSN No. 7897/2277-4343052.	2014-15
718.	Deep V.C.	Mazhakala charyayuda pradhanyam	Oushadam Magazine	2014-15
719.	Sarkar B.K, Kirar P. & Y. Ankamma Chowdary	Medicinal Importance as per Ayurveda of some plant commonly known for their dietary use	International Journal of Nutrition and Agriculture Research, 1(1), 63-67	2014-15
720.	Singh H., Sarkar B.K., Kirar P. & Y. Ankamma Chowdary	Nutritional Value of some dietary herbs commonly used in Ayurveda for their medicinal value	International Journal of Nutrition and Agriculture Research, 1(1), 68-71	2014-15
721.	Panigrahi H.	Origin of Surgery: A History of Exploration of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharmacy, Vol-4/ Issue 5	2014-15
722.	Mehra R.	Panch Karma Therapy, a Rejuvenator	AYURVEDA and Health Tourism, Vol 10/ Issue No 1 /, Page 12-13.	2014-15
723.	Choudhury J., Bora D., Baruah D., Borah T. & Bharali B. K.	Portrayal of Folk Medical practices among the Indigenous people of North Tripura District of Tripura, India	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda & Pharmacy, 5(4): 480 – 488 (ISSN 2277-4343)	2014-15
724.	Mehra R.	Prakrati Analysis & Happiness	Amrit an International publication from Boudapaste	2014-15
725.	Panigrahi H.	Psychological problems of the aged and its management- a review	International Journal of Ayurveda and	2014-15



			Pharmacy/Vol-4/Issue 5	
726.	Mehra R.	Putritva to Matritva	Ayurveda and Yoga , an international Journal of life Sciences volume XXIV	2014-15
727.	Potbhare B.	Review Of Buddhist Concept Of 'Anatta' (No-Soul) In The Context Of Ayurveda.	'Indian Streams Research Journal' (Sept-2014), ISSN 2230-7850, Volume-4(Issue-8) pp 1-6.	2014-15
728.	Neyaz S., Anku G. & Rama Shankar	Tamak Shwas (Asthma) ki chikitsa ke liye upayog men laye jane vaali Arunachal Pradesh ki kuchh vanaspatiyan	Arun Aavaaj, February, 2015, P.V-VI.	2014-15
729.	Swarnakar A., Borah T., Baruah D. & Bharali B. K.	Sleep is a complex programme in-built in the human body naturally	International Journal of Allied Medical Sciences and Clinical Research, (IJAMSCR), 2 (4): 334-339.	2014-15
730.	Ramakrishna B R, Kishore K R, Vaidya V, Nagaratna R, Nagendra H R.	Standardization of Sushruta Prakriti Inventory- Spi an Ayurveda Based Personality Assessment Tool with Scientific Methods	J of Ayurveda and Hol. Med. Vol 2, No 9 (2014)	2014-15
731.	Khatri,S.R., Sekhar Namburi U. R., Chopade K. M, Raut S. Y. & Suryawanshi M. N.	Suturing Materials in Ancient Indian Surgery an Outlook in present surgical practice	International Journal of research In Ayurveda & Pharmacy, Volume5, Issue4, ISSN (Print)2277-4343, ISSN (Online) 2229-3566	2014-15
732.	Mehra R.	Tachycardia, Ek Parichaya,	21 Grishma Ritu Ank - Ayushman	2014-15
733.	Dixit A.K., Dey R.K.,Suresh A., Chaudhuri S., Mitra A., Panda A.K.. & Hazra J.	The prevalence of dyslipidemia in patients with diabetes mellitus of Ayurveda Hospital	Journal of diabetes and metabolic Disorder, 13: 1-6; 2014 May 22; 13:58. doi:10.1186/2251-6581-13-58.	2014-15
734.	Sahu D.S.	The Relevancy in Chronocological description of different diseases in Madhav Nidan.	Ayurved –Bikash Journal Published by Dabur India Ltd., Page No. 46	2014-15
735.	Shubhashree M.N., Venkateshwarlu G. & Doddamani S.H.	Therapeutic and Nutritional Values of Narikelodaka (Tender Coconut Water) - A Review	Research Journal of Pharmacognosy & Phyto-chemistry Vol. No: 6, Issue 4, Year 2014	2014-15
736.	Dixit A.K., Dey R.K., Ravte R.K., Panda A.K., Rai S., Afrin N., Hazra J.	Thyroid dysfunction in patients with diabetes mellitus: A Retrospective study	European Journal of Biomedical and Pharmaceutical sciences; Volume 2, Issue 2, 2015, pp 189-195	2014-15
737.	Deepshikha A., Bhatt D., Joshi G.C., Kumar R., Tewari.L.M.,	Trade, population study and conservation aspects of Choraka/ Choru in Kumaon Himalaya.	Journal of Scientific Research and Essays Vol. 10(2) pp. 64- 70, January 2015	2014-15
738.	Mehra R.	Triguna and Psychosocial help	Amrit an International publication from	2014-15



			Boudapaste	
739.	Mehra R.	Updansh , Nidan and Upchar	VarshaRituAnk – <i>Ayushman</i>	2014-15
740.	Susila R., Arunadevi R., Christian G.J., Elansekaran S., Ramamurthy M. & Logamaniyan M.	Validation of Siddha Diagnostic Procedures for Madhu Piramiam with the Aid of Conventional Diagnostic Procedures	International Journal of Advanced Ayurveda, Yoga, Unani, Siddha and Homeopathy 2014;3(1), 197-208	2014-15
741.	Bhagat P., Sekhar Namburi U.R., Sharma S. & Suryawanshi M.N.	Pain management in Fissure-in- Ano by Invasive and Non-Invasive Methods: An Ayurvedic Review, 2015, 6 (2), 128-133	International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine	2015-16
742.	Bhagat P., Sharma S., Raut S. & Khatri S.	Utility of Apamarga Kshara in Non Healing Ulcer – A Review	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy 6 (2)	2015-16
743.	Borah T., Swarnakar A. & Dey R. & Bharali B. K.	Comparative study of Sandhigata Vata described in Ayurveda in relation to Osteoarthritis	International Journal of Allied Medical Sciences and Clinical Research (IJAMSCR), Volume 3, pp. 505 – 509	2015-16
744.	Chalapathi R.S., Maheswar T., Subhose V. & Swamy R.K.	Critical evaluation of Kshudrakushtas of Charaka Samhita – An Ayurvedic treatise in light of modern medicine	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research 7 (1)	2015-16
745.	Chandrabhanji N., Apaturkar, Deshbhratar K.S., Suryawanshi M.N.	Lashuna: An Ayurvedic Boon for Natural Cure	I.A.M.J. Vol – 3; Issue 5.	2015-16
746.	Deshbhratar K.S.	Shewtpradar- Karan Evam Nivaran	Pawan Parampara ISSN-2350-0069	2015-16
747.	Deshbhratar K.S.	Shighra Tripti dene wale Jayakedar Sharbat- Ek Punralokana	Pawan Parampara ISSN-2350-0069	2015-16
748.	Deshbhratar K.S.	Swadishta evam Gunakari Aam - Ek Shastriya Vivechana	Pawan Parampara ISSN-2350-0069	2015-16
749.	Deshbhratar K.S.	Swadishta evam Ruchiwardhak Dhaniya ke Aushadhiya Guna- Shastrokta Vivechana	Pawan Parampara, ISSN-2350-0069	2015-16
750.	Deshbhratar K.S.,	Nari ke Swasthya Samvardhan Hetu Abhyanga Ka Mahatwa	Pawan Parampara ISSN-2350-0069	2015-16
751.	Gundeti M.S.	Gundeti MS, Rasane HS, Integrative oncology: Newer Potential for Immunotherapy and chemoprevention	European Journal of Cancer 54, suppl. 1 (2016), S1-S72 2.	2015-16
752.	Otta S.P.	Ayurveda an elixir for infertility	'Kerala Calling' Published by the Department of Information & Public Relation, Govt. of Kerala (Vol.35, No.8, Page No. 48-50)	2015-16



753.	Potbhare B.	A Historical approach for understanding Ayurveda	International Journal Of Ayurveda and Pharma Research, ISSN: 2322 - 0902 (P) ISSN: 2322 - 0910 (O), Volume-4 (Issue-3) pp 5-9.	2015-16
754.	Potbhare B.	बौद्ध दर्शन का आयुर्वेद पर प्रभाव: ऐतिहासिक दृष्टि से विश्लेषण	Golden Research Thoughts, ISSN 2231-5063, Volume-4 (Issue-12) pp 1-19.	2015-16
755.	Prasad G.P.	Contribution of Yejella Shriramulu Chaudhari to Ayurvedic Veterinary medicine – A Biographical Research Study	Ayushdhara an International Journal of Research in Ayush and allied systems Vol II/Issue 4/PP207-216	2015-16
756.	Prasad G.P.	Some important Ayurvedic medicaments for horse diseases from Ashwaphalaprakasha	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research 7 (1)	2015-16
757.	Radhakrishnan P. & Riyas	Karkitaka Kanji	Apta Malayalam Monthly Journal of AMAI	2015-16
758.	Reddy R.G.	Scientific validation of Ayurvedic concept of Prakriti (psycho-somatic constitution) – Current evidences	AYUSHDHARA September - October 2015 Vol 2 Issue 5.	2015-16
759.	Sahoo S.	Psychiatry in Ayurveda	Research Journal of Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics Vol. 7	2015-16
760.	Srinivas P., Rohini A., Aramani, Allam R.K., Kasthuri R., Devi K.P. & Swamy G.K.	Significance of JalaMahabhuta (water) in day to day life	World journal of pharmacy and pharmaceutical sciences Volume 5, Issue 3, Pages 1781-1793	2015-16
761.	Bharati K. & et al	A Critical analysis of Soumanasyam Garbhadharanam Sreshtam	International Journal of Ayurveda and Pharma Research/Vol 4, Issue 5	2016-17
762.	Giri S. K., Sanghamitra P. & Kavya N.	A review on Multidimensional Angle of Obesity and its effective management	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy, Vol.7 (6):1-10.,	2016-17
763.	Srinivasan M.	Aspirin acetylates wild type and mutant p53 in colon cancer cells: identification of aspirin acetylated sites on recombinant p53	Tumour Biology, 37(5): 6007-16	2016-17
764.	Kumar A., Doddamani S.H. & Patil R.	Concept of Basti Formulation	International Journal of Advanced Research, Vol. 4(7): 1535-1537	2016-17
765.	Otta S.P.	Concept of Madhumeha: An analytical review	Kerala calling Vol-37(4), 38-41	2016-17
766.	Subhose V. Maheswar T. & Babu G.	Critical review of Medhya Rasayana drugs mentined in Ayurveda-Traditional Indian Medicine	IJAPR Vol .4, Issue 6	2016-17



767.	Bhatt D., Joshi G.C., Arya D., Arya J.C., Joseph G.V.R. & Ratha K.K.	Documenting and Revitalizing Local Health Traditions with Natural Resource Management	International Journal of Advanced Research. 2016; 4(6): 2146-50. DOI: 10.21474/IJAR01	2016-17
768.	Srinivas P.	Evolution of the efficacy of the developed modules of wholesome diet (Patyahara) in the management of Type –II D.M. w.r.t. to Madhumeha.	In “Abstracts Publications” of 7 th World Ayurvedic Congress (WAC) Page No. 223	2016-17
769.	Khode N., Sekhar Namburi U.R., Bhojar S., Shrikant H.J. & Suryawanshi M.N.	Hemostatic Procedures by Sushruta: A Contribution to Present Surgical Practices.	International Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Pharmacy	2016-17
770.	Bharthi V., Kavya N., Shubhashree M. N. & Bhat S.	Herbal approach to management of thyroid disease - a review	Journal of Ayurvedic and Herbal Medicine 3(1): 51-55	2016-17
771.	Potbhare B.	Bodh Dharma ka Ayurveda per Prabhav	‘Golden Research Thoughts’, ISSN 2231-5063, Volume-6 (Issue-3) pp 1-6.	2016-17
772.	Shubhashree M.N.	A glimpse of Indian Traditional medicine – Past, Present & Future.	Sada Smitha – D.V. Sadananda Gowda Felicitation Vol., p. 549-558.	2016-17
773.	Raghavendra N.	A Look Into The Contribution Of Raja Nighantu, An Ayurvedic Lexicon Of 14th Century Ad, Towards Drug Safety	Global Journal of Research on Medicinal plants & Indigenous medicine, Vol. 6(3): p.34-53	2016-17
774.	Anto D.K.	Charmasamrakshanam Ayurvedathiloode	Oushadham Ayurvedic Journal	2016-17
775.	Raghavendra N.	Classical vegetables (Shakadavya) of Ayurveda as potential dietary supplements in the management of male infertility – A comprehensive review.	Rasamruta Vol. 9(1):1-12.	2016-17
776.	Hadole S., Sekhar Namburi U.R., Jadhav S., Khode N. & Suryawanshi M.N.	Concept of Salutariness in Ayurveda With Special reference To Aahar (Food)	IOSR Journal of Pharmacy (e)ISSN:2250-3013, (p)ISSN: 2319-4219	2016-17
777.	Goel S., Arya D., Negi V., Nariyal V., Shinde P., Sharma O.R.	Dham (Traditional feast of Mandi in Himachal Pradesh) A Complete food with Ayurveda perspective	International Journal of Advance Research Vol 5 (2) pp.389-393	2016-17
778.	Selvam.N.T., Acharya M.V., Venkatakrishnan V. & Murugesan S.	Effect of Methanolic extract of Syzigium jambos (Linn.) Alston leaves at intra cellular level in selective Liver Cancer Cell Line: Molecular approach for its Cytotoxic Activity.	Advance Pharmaceutical Journal Vol. 7 No.pp 431-439.,11.11.2016	2016-17
779.	Bhat S., Sharma E., Yadav B., Sharma O.R., Srikanth N., Kumar A., Devi P., Ota S., Padhi	Effectiveness of Ayurvedic interventions for Ante-Natal Care (Garbhini Paricharya) at Primary Health Care level- A multi-centre operational study	Journal of Research in Ayurveda and Siddha, 36(1-4) 109-120, 2015	2016-17



	M.M. & Dhiman K.S.			
780.	Meher S.K., Mukherjee P.K., Banarjee S.K., Marjit B. & Shaw B.P.	Experimental studies on the renal protective effect of Gokshura (<i>Tribulus terrestris</i> Linn) and Varuna (<i>Crataeva nurvala</i> Buch-Ham)	Research Journal of Pharmacology and Pharmacodynamics 8 (2): p.75-82	2016-17
781.	Dey R., Borah T. & Bharali B. K.	Healing touch of Ayurveda in psychosomatic Disorders	International Journal of Research and Pharmacy, Vol -7 (Suppl- 2), page nos. 103-106.	2016-17
782.	Deep V.C.,	Kuliyil Alpam Karyam	Mathrubhumi Arogya Masika	2016-17
783.	Deep V.C., Parvathy R., Vasanthakumar K.G.	Role of Agnikarma In Tennis Elbow	International journal of medical and health research Vol. 3 issue 4, April 2017	2016-17
784.	Deep V. C.	Vataraktam	Oushadham Ayurvedic Journal	2016-17



CENTRAL COUNCIL FOR RESEARCH IN AYURVEDIC SCIENCES

Ministry of AYUSH (Government of India)

Jawahar Lai Nehru Bhartiya Chikitsa Evam Homeopathy Anusandhan Bhawan,
No. 61-65, Institutional Area, Opp. "D" Block, Janakpuri, New Delhi-110058

Tele.: 91-11-28524457, Fax: 91-11-28520748

Email : dg-ccras@nic.in, Website : www.ccras.nic.in